ORDO

DIVINI OFFICII RECITANDI

MISSÆQUE CELEBRANDÆ

IN ANNUM MDCCCCIV

A SINGULIS EPISCOPIS HIBERNICIS

APPROBATUS

EORUMQUE JUSSU

A VENERABILI CLERO SÆCULARI

UNICE SERVANDUS

"*Benedicite, sacerdotes Domini, Domino.*"—DAN. iii.

Dublinii:
Ex Typis
DUFFY ET SOC., 15 WELLINGTON QUAY,
BIBLIOPOL. ILLUSTRISSIMI ET REVERENDISSIMI
GULIELMI, ARCHIEPISCOPI DUBLINENSIS.
1904.

Imprimatur:

✠ GULIELMUS,

ARCHIEPISCOPUS DUBLINENSIS,

HIBERNIÆ PRIMAS.

Die xi ante Kal. Jan.

APPROBATIO.

ORDINEM DIVINI OFFICII RECITANDI, MISSÆQUE CELEBRANDÆ IN ANNUM MDCCCCIV, APPROBAMUS; EUNDEMQUE A CLERO SÆCULARI DIŒCESIUM NOSTRARUM UNICE SERVANDUM ESSE DECERNIMUS.

✠ MICHAEL CARD. LOGUE, Archiepus. Armac., Totiusque Hiberniæ Primas.

✠ GULIELMUS, Archiepus. Dublinen., et Hiberniæ Primas

✠ THOMAS FENNELLY, Archiepus. Casseliensis, &c.

✠ JOANNES HEALY, Archiep. Tuamensis.

✠ F. J. MACCORMACK, Epus. Galviensis, &c.

✠ THOMAS A. O'CALLAGHAN, Epus. Corcagiensis.

✠ JACOBUS BROWNE, Epus. Fernensis

✠ ABRAHAM BROWNRIGG, Epus. Ossoriensis.

✠ EDVARDUS T. O'DWYER, Epus. Limericensis.

✠ PATRITIUS O'DONNELL, Epus. Rapotensis.

✠ JOANNES LYSTER, Epus. Achadensis.

✠ EDVARDUS MACGENNIS, Epus. Kilmorensis.

✠ JOANNES COFFEY, Epus. Kerriensis.

✠ THOMAS MACREDMOND, Epus. Laonensis.

✠ JOANNES K. O'DOHERTY, Epus. Derriensis.

✠ RICARDUS A. SHEEHAN, Epus. Waterfordiensis, &c.

✠ JOANNES CONMY, Epus. Alladensis.

✠ ROBERTUS BROWNE, Epus. Cloynensis.

✠ RICARDUS OWENS, Epus. Clogherensis.

✠ JOSEPHUS HOARE, Epus. Ardaghensis, &c.

✠ JOANNES CLANCY, Epus. Elphinensis.

✠ HENRICUS HENRY, Epus. Dunen. et Connoren.

✠ PATRITIUS FOLEY, Epus. Darensis.

✠ DIONYSIUS KELLY, Epus. Rossensis.

✠ MATTHÆUS GAFFNEY, Epus. Midensis.

✠ HENRICUS O'NEILL, Epus., Dromorensis,

✠ THOMAS O'DEA, Epus. Clonfertensis.

✠ NICHOLAS DONNELLY, Epus. Caneensis.

J.M.J.

ANNUS DOMINI MDCCCCIV.

TABULA CYCLORUM CHRONOLOGICORUM.

Aureus Numerus . .	5	Indictio Romana . .	2
Epacta	xiii	Littera Dominicalis . .	c b
Cyclus Solaris . . .	9	Litt. Martyr. Rom. . .	n

Hæc Littera Martyrologii quotidie indicat Lunæ ætatem juxta computum ecclesiasticum.

TEMPORA ET FESTA MOBILIA.

Dominica Septuages. .	Jan. 31	Dominica Pentecostes	Maii 22
Dies Cinerum .	Feb. 17	Solemn. Corp. Christi	Jun. 2
Dom. Resurrect. Dni.	Apr. 3	Dominicæ post Pent.	XXVI
Ascensio Domini .	Maii 12	Dom. Ima Adventus	Nov. 27

QUATUOR ANNI TEMPORA.

In Vere .	24, 26, 27 Feb.	In Autumno .	21, 23, 24 Sept.
In Æstate .	25, 27, 28 Maii	In Hieme .	14, 16, 17 Dec.

FESTA CUM PRÆCEPTO SACRUM AUDIENDI ET AB OPERIBUS SERVILIBUS ABSTINENDI.

Omnes Dominicæ per annum.
Nativitas Domini.
Circumcisio Domini.
Epiphania Domini.
Fest. S. Patricii, Hib. Patroni.
Annunciatio B.M.V.
Ascensio Domini.
Solemnitas Corporis Christi.
Fest. Ss. Apost. Petri et Pauli.
Assumptio B.M.V.
Solemnitas Omnium Sanctorum.

FERIÆ ET VIGILIÆ IN QUIBUS JEJUNIUM PRÆCIPITUR.

Omnes Feriæ Quartæ et Sextæ Adventûs.

Feriæ Quartæ et Sextæ et Sabbata Quatuor Temporum.

A die Cinerum usque ad Pascha, Dominicis exceptis.

Vigilia Nativitatis Domini.

Vigilia Pentecostes.

In Quadragesima communiter permittitur Lacticiniorum usus, omnibus diebus, exceptis Feriis Quartis Cinerum et Hebdomadæ Majoris, et Feria Sexta in Parasceve.

Vigilia Ss. Apost. Pet. et Pauli.

,, Assumptionis Beatæ Virginis Mariæ.

,, Omnium Sanctorum.

Quando Vigiliæ illæ in Dominicis incidunt, jejunium servatur in Sabbato præcedenti. Si jejunium cadet in Feriis sextis, non præcipitur abstinentia ab ovis, nisi Feria sexta majoris hebdomadæ, vigiliis Ss. Pet. et Pauli, Apost., Assumpt. B.V.M., Omn. SS., et Nativ. Dni. J. Chr.

Abstinentia a carnibus fit in omnibus feriis sextis per annum (nisi incidat Solemnitas Nativit. Dni.), et in Dominicis Quadragesimæ, nisi aliter indulgeatur hoc tempore ob rationabilem causam, ut plurimum fit ab Episcopis in propriis Diœcesibus. Quando permittitur usus carnium in Quadragesima, subaudi, semel in die, et hoc post meridiem ; in eadem refectione carnes simul cum piscibus edere non licet.

FESTA ABROGATA

QUOAD PRÆCEPTUM AUDIENDI MISSAM ET AB OPERIBUS SERVILIBUS ABSTINENDI—REMANENTE TAMEN EX PARTE PAROCHORUM OBLIGATIONE MISSAM PRO POPULO OFFERENDI.

Pius Sextus in festis sequentibus dispensavit circa præceptum audiendi Missam, et ab operibus servilibus abstinendi; tem circa jejunium in vigiliis, quæ nonnullis ex his festis præcedunt, quod tamen observandum mandavit in singulis Feriis Quartis et Sextis Adventûs: circa functiones vero Ecclesiasticas nihil innovetur.—Ex audientia, 29 Martii, 1778, et 23 Martii, 1779.

Purificatio B. Mariæ Virginis.	2 Feb.	S. Bartholomæi, Ap.	24 Aug.
S. Matthiæ, Apostoli	25 „	Nativitas B. V. Mariæ	8 Sep.
S. Joseph, Sponsi Beatæ Mariæ Virginis	19 Mar.	S. Matthæi, Ap. et Ev.	21 „
Feriæ 2da et 3tia Paschæ.		S. Michælis, Archang.	29 „
Ss. Philippi et Jacobi	1 Maii	Ss. Simonis et Judæ, Apost.	28 Oct.
Inventio Sanctæ Crucis	3 „	S. Andreæ, Apostoli	30 Nov.
Feriæ 2da et 3tia Pentecostes.		Im. Conceptio B.V.M.	8 Dec.
S. Joannis Baptistæ	24 Jun.	S. Thomæ, Apostoli	21 „
S. Jacobi, Apostoli	25 Jul.	S. Stephani, Protom.	26 „
S. Annæ, Matris B.V.	26 „	S. Joannis, Ap. et Ev.	27 „
S. Laurentii, Martyr	10 Aug	Ss. Innocentium	28 „
		S. Sylvestri, P. et C.	31 „

COMMUNIO PASCHALIS.

Tempus satisfaciendi præcepto Communionis Paschalis in propria Parœcia extenditur, quibusdam in Diœcesibus: A feria 4. Ciner. usq. ad diem Oct. Ss. Petri et Pauli; in aliis vero usque ad Festum Ascensionis Domini.

SOLEMNITATES NUPTIARUM PROHIBENTUR.

a	Dom. 1 Adv. 27 Nov.	usq. ad	Soln. Epiph. 6 Jan.	inclusive.
	Die Ciner. 17 Feb.		Dom. in Alb. 10 Apr.	

Matrimonium dicitur clandestinum, quod non contrahitur ioram proprio Parocho, aut de ipsius Parochi vel Ordinarii icentia coram alio sacerdote, et duobus saltem testibus; et est inviladum in omnibus locis. ubi Concilii Tridentini Decretum (Sess. XXIV. cap. 1, de Reform. Matrim.) de hoc promulgatum vel receptum est.

Hoc decretum vigebat a tempore immemorabili in omnibus Diœcesibus Hiberniæ, præter Archidiœcesim Dublinensem, et Diœceses Kildarensem, Fernensem, Ossoriensem, Midensem et Galviensem, sed in his Diœcesibus publicatum fuit die 2d, Decembris, 1827, et vigorem habuit triginta post dies, nempe in die 1ma Januarii sequentis anni 1828; ideoque nunc viget in tota Hibernia.

DE INDULGENTIIS.

TABULA FESTORUM,

In quibus Indulgentia plenaria omnibus Christi-fidelibus totius regni conceditur, qui confessi sacram communionem perceperint.

In Festis:
- Circumcisionis et Epiphaniæ Domini.
- Purificat. B. Virg. Mariæ, vel in Dom. sequenti.
- S. Patritii, Episc. vel in aliqua sequent. sept. dierum.
- Annunciationis et Assumptionis B. V. Mariæ.
- Resurrectionis et Ascensionis Domini.
- Pentecostes et Ssmi. Corporis Christi.

In Festis:
- Ssmæ. Trinit. vel in aliqua sequentium sept. dierum.
- Ss. Apost. Petri et Pauli, vel aliqua die inf. Octav.
- Concept. et Nativit. B. V. Mariæ, vel in Dom. seq.
- Sanctorum omnium et Nativitatis Domini.
- Titularium Ecclesiar. seu Oratoriorum Hiberniæ.

In Dominica prima cujusque mensis.

Paschalis præcepti peractio a prima die Quadrag. inclusive, usq. ad Dom. in Albis inclusive.

In festo Ssmi. Cordis Jesu.

In prima feria sexta cujusque mensis. (eis qui post confessionem et communionem meditati fuerint paululum supra infinitam bonitatem Sacri Cordis Jesu.)

EXCERPTA

E RUBRICIS ET S. R. C. DECRETIS

DE MISSA ET OFFICIO.

—+—

I. DE MISSA.

I. DE DIVERSIS AD MISSAM SPECTANTIBUS.

1. Altare operiatur tribus mappis seu tobaleis mundis, superiori saltem oblonga, quæ usque ad terram pertingat. (Rub. Miss.; Cær. Episc.)

Corporale et Palla separatim benedici possunt, sed eadem formula.—Purificatorium autem nulla benedictione indiget (S. R. C. 7 Sept. 1816.)

Corporale non debet retineri extensum super altare toto tempore quo celebrantur missæ, donec ab ultimo celebrante reportetur ad sacrarium, nec etiam extra bursam deferri. (S. R. C. 13 Sept. 1704.)

Prima lotio Purificat., Corporal., et Pallarum fieri debet a Ministris Sacris, non autem a Sanctimonialibus. (S. R. C. 12 Sept. 1857.)—Calix et Patena consecrata, Corporalia, Pallæ, Purificatoria non lota, a laicis tangi nequeunt, saltem absque licentia Ordinarii.

Nota.—Hæc prohibitio non extenditur ad vasa quæ simplici benedictione donantur, ac proinde non ad pixidem nec ostensorium aut lunulam, quæ vacua absque culpa tangi possunt a laicis, secluso tamen scandali periculo.

Calix aut Patena, si iterum inauretur, iterum consecrari debet. (S. R. C. 14 Junii 1845.) Sed antequam tradantur illa vasa artifici non debent a sacerdote execrari. (20 Apr. 1822.)

2. Usus Ecclesiarum laneas casulas non admittit. (18 Decemb. 1877.) Velum Calicis, juxta Rubr., debet esse e panno serico, nisi forsan sit contextum auro vel argento.—Cingulum potest esse sericum et coloris paramentorum, sed congruentius est lineum et album. (S. R. C. 22 Jan. 1701, 7 et 8 Jun, 1709.) Attamen loco cinguli non adhibeatur zona ampla (wide girdle).

Omnino eliminetur usus flavi necnon cærulei coloris, tam in Missa quam in expositione SS. Sacramenti. (12 Nov. 1831. 16 Mart. 1833.) Toleratur tamen consuetudo, ubi existit, utendi paramentis vere ex auro contextis pro quocumque colore, exceptis violaceo et nigro. (S. R. C. 28 April. 1866.)

Paramenta sumere et deponere in altari, *more Episcoporum* non licet simplici sacerdoti, sub prætextu vel consuetudinis vel majoris solemnitatis. (17 Jun. 1672, 5 Jul. 1631, 19 Maii 1838.) Quod autem Rubrica (P. II., T. II., n° 2; Tit. XII., n° 6,) admittat Paramenta in altari sumi vel deponi posse, id intelligendum videtur de casu necessitatis et de cornu Evangelii aut Epistolae, nunquam autem de medio altari.

3. In Missis privatis Sacerdos, ratione dignitatis, non potest adhibere duos ministros et quatuor candelas. (S. R. C. pluries.) Ratione autem solemnitatis, in Missa Parochiali seu communitatis licet non cantata, tolerari possunt duo ministri et plures candelæ. (12 Sept. 1857.)

Candelæ ex sterina *pro usu sacro* prohibentur (S. R. C. 16 Sept. 1843; 7 Sept. 1850); nec lumina nisi cerea vel supra mensam altaris vel eidem quomodocumque imminentia adhibeantur. (3 Apr. 1821.) Quo Generali Decreto prohibentur etiam lumina ex oleo nutrita.

In Missa sive solemni sive privata Sacerdos capite cooperto accedat ad altare. (Rubr. Mis. et S. R. C. 14 Jun. 1845.)

Laici etiam superpelliceo induti, cum vices gerant cæremoniarii vel aliis fungantur officiis, nunquam stare possunt super Altaris suppedaneo ad assistendum celebranti, v.g. sustinendo latera pluvialis, vel inserviendo ad Librum Missalem. (S. R. C. 18 Feb. 1853.)

II. QUÆNAM MISSA EST DICENDA.

"Omnes et singuli sacerdotes tam Sæculares, quam Regulares ad ecclesiam confluentes, vel ad Oratorium publicum, Missas quum Sanctorum, tum Beatorum, etsi Regularium proprias, omnino celebrant officio ejusdem ecclesiæ vel oratorii conformes, sive illa in Romano, sive in Regularium Missali contineantur, exclusis tamen peculiaribus ritibus Ordinum propriis."

"Si vero in dicta ecclesia vel Oratorio Officium ritus duplici inferioris agatur unicuique ex sacerdotibus liberum sit Missam de requie peragere, vel votivam vel de occurrenti feria, iis tamen exceptis diebus in quibus Rubricæ Missalis Romani vel S. R. C. decreta prohibent." (S. R. C., Dec. 9, 1895.)

III. DE MISSIS VOTIVIS.

Missæ votivæ quæ celebrantur extra *Ordinem* Officii, diverse ordinantur prout sunt solemnes *pro re gravi*, vel privatæ, aut etiam solemnes sed *non pro re gravi.*

5. Sunt Missæ tam propriæ quibusdam solemnitat. v. g, Nativit., Circumcis., Epiph., Resurrect., Ascens. D. N. J. C., ut extra hos dies et eorum octavas dici nequeant ut votivæ, quia tunc in illis verborum ritus et veritas violarentur. (Decr. Pauli V., 19 Maii 1614.) Si tamen in festo sint tantum voces. *natalitia*, *festivitas*, mutentur in *commemoratio*, *memoria.* (S. R. C. 22 Dec. 1753.)—Eadem ratione dici non possunt ut votivæ Missæ propriæ de Festiv. B.M.V., exceptis tamen juxta Rubr. Missis de Immac. Concep. de festo Septem Dolorum, de Rosario, ac de Purissimo Corde, ubi hoc festum concessum est; sed assumenda est una ex votivis in fine Missalis, juxta tempus.

Missa Votiva pro Sponsis celebrari potest quolibet die, exceptis diebus 1 et 2 cl., diebus Dominicis, Festis de præcepto et diebus Duplicia excludentibus, in quibus diebus dic. Missa de Festo cum orat. pro Sponsis non sub unica sed sub sua conclusione, et post omnes commem. a Rubric præscriptas.

Temporibus vero prohibitis, Nuptiae quidem celebrari possunt de licentia Episcopi, at sine solemnitate, et omissis Missa et benedictione. Nec, iisdem temporibus, Commem. pro Sponsis fieri potest in Missa occurrente. (S. R. C. 30 Jun, 1896.)

6.—I. Missæ votivæ Solemnes dicuntur *pro re gravi*; quando causa communitatem aut saltem majorem ejus partem afficit, (v.g. pax obtinenda, serenitas aeris, sanitas Pontificis seu Regis recuperanda), et ab Episcopo et universo clero Missa celebratur cum interventu Magistratus et populi. Non autem inter has causas graves annumerantur Professio religiosa aut Electio Abbatissæ.

Celebrari possunt omnibus diebus, exceptis Duplicibus 1 cl., Dominicis 1 cl., Feria IV. Cinerum, tota Hebdomada majore, Vigiliis Nativ. Domini et Pentecostes. (S. R. C. 30 Jun. 1896.)

7. Missæ votivæ Solemnes unica tantum Oratione donantur (excepta Missa pro Gratiarum Actione, in qua additur sub una conclusione Orat. *Deus cujus misericordiæ*, juxta Rubr. propriam post Missam vot. Ss. Trinit.), sine commem. festi de quo factum est Officium, licet Missa pro re gravi sola sit cantanda. Cantatur *Gloria*, nisi celebrent. in *Violac.*, seu Missæ qualitas id vetet, et *Credo ;* Præfatio dicitur propria si adsit; secus dicitur vel de Oct. currente, vel de tempore, vel Communis, prout contingerit. Evangelium ultimum est, semper S. Joan. *In principio.* (S. R. C. 30 Jun. 1896.)

IV. DE MISSIS PRO DEFUNCTIS.

I. MISSÆ IN DIE OBITUS VEL DEPOSITIONIS.

8. 1° *Praesente corpore*, una Missa solemnis vel cum cantu celebrari potest omni die, exceptis: Nativit. Domini, Epiphania, et Ascens. Domini; Trid. Sacr. Majoris Hebdomadae; Dominicis Paschae, et Pentecostes; Festis Imm. Conc., Annuntiationis, et Assumptionis B.M.V.; Festis Nat. S Joannis Baptistæ, S. Joseph. Ss. Ap. Petri et Pauli, Omnium Sanctorum, Patroni principalis loci, et Titularis Ecclesiæ; Anniv. Dedic. Ecclesiæ. Prohibetur pariter quando Ss. Sacramentum solemnitur expositum habetur. Prohibetur etiam in illis Ecclesiis in quibus unicus est Sacerdos, dum tamen Missa parochialis seu conventualis dicenda est.

2° Quod si ex civili vetito, aut morbo contagioso, *aut alia gravi causa*, cadaver in Ecclesia praesens esse nequeat, imo etsi jam sepultum fuerit, dummodo non ultra biduum, præfata Missa celebrari potest eodem modo ac si cadaver esset præsens. (S. C. R. 2 Dec. 1891.)

3° Pro paupere defuncto, cujus familia impar est solvendo expensas Missæ cum cantu, hæc Missa *legi* potest eisdem diebus, et eisdem conditionibus, quibus permittitur Missa cum cantu, dummodo in Dominicis et festis de præcepto non omittatur Missa officio diei currentis respondens. (S. C. R. 9 Maii 1899.)

4° *Missæ privatæ de Requie* in die vel pro die Obitus licitæ sunt in Ecclesiis, et Oratoriis sive publicis sive semipublicis sive privatis, toto tempore quo corpus physice aut moraliter præsens est, dummodo (a) Missæ applicentur pro ipso defuncto, et (b) si agatur de Ecclesiis et Oratoriis publicis, non omittatur

eadem die funus cum Missa exequiali solemni vel cantata. Prohibentur tamen hæ Missæ privatæ diebus Dominicis et Festis de præcepto, omnibus Duplicibus 1^{mæ} classis, et diebus qui excludunt festa Duplicia 1^{mæ} classis (S. C. R. 19 Maii 1896, 12 Jan. 1897.)

5° *Absente corpore*, Missa solemnis vel cantata, ut in die obitus, celebrari potest pro prima tantum vice post obitum vel ejus acceptum a locis dissitis nuntium, die quæ prima occurrat, non impedita a festo duplici 1^{mæ} aut 2^{dæ} classis, vel a Dominica, vel Festo de præcepto (etiam abrogato.) (S. C. R. 2 Dec. 1891.) Prohibetur etiam hæc Missa in diebus qui excludunt duplicia 1^{mæ} classis. (S. C. R. 28 Apr. 1902.)

II. MISSÆ DE REQUIE IN DIEBUS PRIVILEGIATIS, 3^{TIA}, 7MA, 30MA, ET ANNIVERSARIIS.

9. 1° In diebus 3^{tia}, 7ma, et 30ma ab obitu vel depositione, et Anniversariis, sive *fundatis* (ipsa recurrente die anniversaria obitus vel alia quacunque die a fundatore determinata), sive *non fundatis* (ad petitionem viventium recurrente ipsa die obitus vel Depositionis) Missa cum cantu celebrari potest omni die, exceptis: Dominicis et Festis de præcepto (etiam abrogatis.); Festis duplicibus 1^{mæ} et 2^{dæ} classis; diebus infra Octavas privilegiatas (Nat. Domini, Epiph. Paschæ, Pentec. et Corp. Christi) Feriis privilegiatis (IV. Cinerum et tot. Hebd. Maj.) vigiliis privileg. (Nat. Domini et Pentec.) sicut et tempore expositionis solemnis Ss. Eucharistiæ.

2° Si dies 3^{tia}, 7ma, 30ma aut Anniversaria sit impedita privilegium transferri potest in proximam diem liberam, vel in proximiori antecedenti die libera anticipari: dies autem liberi ii sunt, qui in superius recensitis non comprehenduntur.

3° Quoad Anniversaria *late sumpta. scil.* quæ a Religiosis Communitatibus, a Canonicorum Collegiis, aut a quibuscunque

Sodalitatibus piis, semel in anno pro Confratribus defunctis fieri solent; necnon illa quæ pro fidelium pietate infra Octavam Omnium Fidelium Defunctorum locum habent, conceditur ut in *Duplicibus minoribus* celebrari possunt, exceptis diebus supra memoratis. (S. C. R. 2 Dec. 1891.)

4° Missa *privata* de Requie nullo gaudet privilegio in diebus 3tia, 7ma, 50ma, nec in Anniversariis. Prohibetur igitur etiam n omnibus Duplicibus, æque ac diebus impeditis ut supra.

III. MISSÆ DE REQUIE QUOTIDIANÆ.

10. 1° Extra diem obitus vel Depositionis, et dies quocunque modo privilegiatas ut supra, prohibetur Missa de Requie sive cum cantu, sive lecta:—(*a*) omnibus Dominicis. (*b*) in omnibus Festis Duplicibus (*c*) in Feriis et Vigiliis privilegiatis (Fer. iv. Cinerum, et tot. Hebd. maj.; Vig. Nat. Domini Epiph., et Vig. Pentec.) (*d*) infra Octavas privilegiatas (Nativ. Domini Epiph. Pasch. Pentec. et Corp. Christi. ( ) tempore expositionis publicæ Ss. Eucharistiæ.

Omnibus reliquis diebus Missa de Requie permittitur.

11. 2° Ex decreto S. C. R. 19 Maii 1896, privilegium conceditur ut in quolibet Sacello sepulcreti, Missæ lectæ quæ inibi celebrari permittuntur, possint esse *de Requie* diebus non impeditis a Festo duplici 1mæ vel 2ndæ classis, a Dominicis aliisque Festis de præcepto, necnon a Feriis, Vigiliis, Octavisque privilegiatis.

Hoc privilegium favet etiam Ecclesiæ vel Oratorio publico ac principali ipsius sepulcreti; non autem Ecclesiis vel Capellis extra Coemeteria constructis, nec Ecclesiæ parochiali quæ circumjacens habet Coemeterium parochiale. (S. C. R. 12 Jan. 1897, 28 Apr. 1902.)

IV. ELECTIO ET ORDINATIO UNIUS EX QUATUOR MISSIS DE REQUIE.

12. Electio et Ordinatio Missæ de *Requie* pendent minus a solemnitate quam a circumstantiis diei celebrationis.

Dicitur Prima Missa in die 2 Nov., pro Papa, Episcopo, et etiam (ad libitum) pro Sacerdote, cum Oratione unicuique propria; quæ Missa et Oratio sunt eædem in die obitus, necnon 3, 7, 30, et anniv. Papæ, Episcopi et (ad libitum) Sacerdotis;—Secunda Missa pro laicis in die vel pro die obitus et depos., ut in Missali; necnon die 3, 7, 30, sed tunc cum Oratione quæ reperitur post hanc Missam;—Tertia Missa in Anniversaria;—Quarta Missa extra has dies et circumstantias speciales.

13. In diebus specialibus i.e. 2 Nov., Depositionis 1, 2, 3, 7, 30 et anniversaria unica dicitur Orat. (Rubr.) sive Missa sit cantata sive lecta; imo quandocumque pro defuncto solemniter celebrantur nempe sub ritu qui duplici respondeat, uti in Officio quod recitatur post acceptum nuntium de alicujus obitu, et in Anniversariis late sumptis (S.R.C. 30 Junii 1896). In Missis quotidianis quibuscunque, sive lectis, sive cum cantu, plures sunt dicendæ Orationes, quarum prima sit pro defuncto vel defunctis certo designatis, pro quibus Sacrificium offertur, ex iis qui inscribuntur in Missali, secunda ad libitum, ultima *Fidelium* pro omnibus defunctis. Si vero pro defunctis in genere Missa celebratur, Orationes sunt dicendæ quæ pro Missis quotidianis in Missali prostant, eodemque ordine quo sunt inscriptæ (S. R. C. *ibid.*)—Si addantur aliæ, quod fieri potest tantum in Missis lectis, non in cantatis, sint numero impari, et tunc ultimo loco dicatur Oratio *Fidelium*. (2 Sept. 1741.)--Orationes in quibus littera N. non invenitur tam in Missa quam in officio sine nomine sunt legendæ. (19 Jun. 1875.)

NOTA.—In casu anticipati, seu translati Anniversarii vel diei 3, 7, 30, dicatur in Orat. *cujus depositionis diem tertium*, vel *septimum*, vel *trigesimum*, licet non sit ipsa dies; in singulari tamen, si pro uno defuncto tantum.

Sequentia *Dies iræ* semper dicitur in quibusvis cantatis Missis, etiam in lectis quæ diebus privilegiatis fiunt. In reliquis vel recitari potest vel omitti ad libitum Celebrantis. —Præfatio et *communicantes* sunt semper communes.—In fine semper dicitur *Requiescant in pace*, licet celebratur pro uno Defuncto.

Ex Decreto 27 Jun. 1868, Missæ de *Requiem* omnino celebrandæ sunt in paramentis nigris, adeo ut violacea adhiberi nequeant nisi in casu quo die 2 Novembris Ss. Sacramentum publicæ fidelium adorationi sit expositum, pro solemni oratione 40 Hor., prout cautum est in Decreto 16 Sept. 1801.

Quoties Missa vel Offic. Defunctorum aut exsequiæ celebrantur ad altare in quo adest tabernaculum Ss. Sacramenti, pallium Altaris non potest esse nigri coloris, sed violacei. (S. R. C. 1 Dec. 1882.)

V. DE ORATIONE IN MISSA.

14. In *Duplicib.* cujuscumque classis, unica Oratio dicitur in Missa, nisi aliqua occurrat commem. facienda de Rubrica, nulla autem addi potest ex privata devotione aut necessitate; sufficiat in tali casu dirigere actus internos, et serventur Rubricæ. (*Rubr. S. R. C. Merati.*)

In *Semidupl.*, juxta Rubr. generales, regulariter nec minus quam tres Orationes, nec plures dicuntur, nisi Rubrica aut Ordinarii mandatum aliter voluerit; sive autem Orationes præceptæ sint numero pares sive impares, nihil ad suum arbitrium addat Sacerdos. (*Rubr. S. R. C. Gavant. Mer.*)—Excipitur tamen Oratio pro particulari Defuncto, puta: *Inclina, Domine*, pro uno Defuncto; *Quæsumus, Domine*, pro una defuncta; *Deus, qui nos*, pro Patre et Matre, et similis, quæ dici potest ad libitum in Missa privata de semiduplici, et de die infra Octavam (quæ—scil. Semiduplex et dies infra Oct.—non excludunt Missas privatas *de Requie*), sed semper penultimo loco, et quin ulla omittatur ex Orationib. aliunde assignatis. (S. R. C. 2 Dec. 1684.)

Nota.—Etiam penultimo loco orationum Rubricis præscriptarum ponitur oratio *Fidelium*, diebus quibus præscribitur, licet ratione orationis imperatæ fortuito antepenultima evadat. (12 Dec. 1879.)

In Simplicibus, in Feriis per annum, et in Missis votivis privatis plures addi possunt Orationes ad arbitrium Celebrantis. ita ut, cum Orationibus de Rubrica, quinque vel ad summum septem dicantur; notando tamen quod, si Orationes de Rubrica vel de Ordinarii mandato sint numero pares, non tenetur ad aliam addendam; si vero aliquas addat ad suam devotionem, servare debet numeri imparitatem; numeri enim disparitas, non pertinet ad Orationes de præcepto, sed ad illas quæ sponte adduntur. (*Rubr. S. R. C. Gav. Mer.*)

ORATIO *A Cunctis*.

15. In Oratione *A cunctis*, a quolibet Sacerdote nominandus est S. Joseph ante Ss. Petrum et Paulum (ex Litt. Ap. 7 Jul. 1871), juxta formam sequent.: *Dei Genitrice Maria, cum B. Joseph, atque B. Apost. Petro et Paulo, et omnib. Sanctis;* vel si nominandus sit Patronus: *cum B. Joseph, B. Apost..., atque B. N. et omnib. Sanctis.*—Nominandus est in hac Oratione Titularis Ecclesiæ in qua celebratur; si desit, nominetur Patronus civitatis vel loci (diœcesis), saltem si vigeat usus. Si Titularis sit Ss. Trinitas, Ss. Salvator, B.V.M., vel aliquis ex Sanctis jam in hac oratione nominatis, ad litteram N. omittitur denominatio; si Sanctus Titularis jam in alia aliqua Orat. sit nominatus, vel omittitur nova denominatio in Or. *A cunctis* vel legitur alia Oratio ad poscenda Suffr. Ss. *Concede*, quæ est 1ª ex Orat. diversis.—(*Ex variis Decr. S. R. C.* et præsertim ex Decr. 12 Sept. 1840.)

ORATIO IMPERATA.

16. Oratio specialis ab Ordinario pro aliqua necessitate injuncta non potest dici loco tertiæ orationis quæ notatur *ad libitum;* sed in hoc casu deberet dici quarto loco, et semper post omnes Orationes de Rubrica. Imo si Oratio præscripta jam esset de Rubrica, tunc eligeretur alia quæ scopo intento magis conveniret, si v.g. præscriberetur de mandato Oratio pro Papa, et Rubrica indicaret Or. *Eccl.* vel pro Papa, utraque esset dicenda, 1ª propter Rubr., 2ª propter mandatum.—Hæc oratio ab Ordinario imperata omitti deberet in Missis in quibus non fit Commemor. Simplicis occurr., ut in Dom.

Palmarum, et in Vigiliis Nativ. Domini et Pentecost. (17 Aug. 1709; 20 Apr. 1822.) Semper omittitur in Dupl. 1 classis: in Dupl. vero 2 classis potest ad libitum Celebrantis legi vel omitti in Miss. *privatis* tantum; in solemni vero omittenda est.—(S. R. C.)

NOTANDUM.—Illa 3a Oratio quæ indicatur *ad libitum* non est ad libit. in eo sensu quod dici vel omitti possit ad arbitrium celebrantis; sed eo sensu quod dici possit vel de Sancto, vel de Ss. Sacramento, de Passione, de Cruce, etc.

Quoties in Ordine indicatur Oratio *Concede*, semper Oratio, de S. Maria, *Concede nos famulos* est dicenda, non autem 1A inter orationes diversas.

17. Oratio quæ dici debet pro Papa ob annivers. Electionis et Coronationis, item in singulis diœces. ob anniv. Electionis (vel Translat.) seu consecrat. Episcopi, omittitur in Dupl 1 clas., et dicitur in Dupl. 2 clas. sub una conclus.; aliis vero diebus post alias de Rubrica.

ORATIO SS. SACRAMENTI.

19. In omni Missa quæ cantatur in Ecclesia ubi Ss. Sacramentum est expositum, (quod autem S. R. C. regulariter fieri prohibuit in ipso altari expositionis; nisi in Oratione 40 Horarum pro Repositione, necnon urgente quadam necessitate), poni debet ultimo loco Orat. de Ss. Sacramento—In Festis autem 1 et 2 clas. dicitur sub unica conclusione (23 Jun. 1736; 7 Maii 1746.) Si in Festis hujusmodi occurrat Commem. Dominicæ, vel alia de Rubrica, Orat. de Ss. Sacramento Commemorationi jungitur et dicitur ultimo loco (30 Mart. 1761) ante Or. ab Ordinario imperata (18 Sept. 1877.)—In Miss. vero *privatis*, sive legantur ad altare ubi est expositum Ss. Sacramentum, sive ad aliud intra eandem Ecclesiam, potest ad arbitrium Sacerdotis fieri Comm. de Ss. Sacramento modo non sit Festum 1 vel 2 clas.: tunc enim fieri nequit.

II. DE DIVINO OFFICIO.

I. DE MUTATIONIBUS IN HYMNIS.

20. Quoties Officium S. Confessoris fit extra diem obitus, sive per assignationem perpetuam sive per translationem accidentalem, in hymno *Iste Confessor* mutatur versus tertius, *meruit beatas* in *meruit supremos Laudis honores.* Quando tamen translatio a die obitus fit in diem immediate sequentem, si in primis Vesp. actum sit de illo Sancto saltem a Capitulo, tunc servatur *meruit beatas* in his Vesp. et in toto Off. (Item. et infra totam Oct. si fiat cum Oct.); si vero de illo S. Conf. facta sit tantum Com. in 1 Vesp., tunc die sequenti dicitur *meruit supremos* ad Matut. et ad Vesp.

21. Aliquando Doxologia mutatur secundum tempus vel Festum. Sic v.g. a Nativitate Domini usque ad Epiphaniam, in Octava Corporis Christi, in Festis B.M.V., dicitur *Jesu tibi sit gloria* in hymnis hujus metri. Tempus paschale habet Doxol. propriam.

Hymnus *Veni Creator* concludendus est *semper* ut in die Pentec., *scil.*, *Deo Patri sit gloria et Filio qui a mortuis—Surrexit ac Paraclito—In Saeculorum saecula. Amen.* (S. R. C. 20 Junii 1899.)

Nota.—Mutatio Doxologiæ, v. g. *Jesu tibi sit* perseverat in toto Officio etiam ad Complet. dummodo de festo, cujus gratia mutatur Dox., fiat saltem com. in 2 Vesp. Sic in Off. Votiv. sive Ss. Sacram. sive Imm. Conc. mutatur Dox. ad Compl. licet 2 Vesperæ sint aut divisæ a Cap. aut integræ de seq. cum com. præced.; non autem si nulla de votivo fiat com.

II. DE LECTIONIBUS ET RESPONSORIIS.

22. Regulariter non omittuntur *Initia* liborum S. Script.; sed in casu concurrentiæ cum lectionibus propriis, vel de communi, leguntur in prima die non impedita ejusdem hebdomadæ. Si ratione illius concurrentiæ tria *Initia* deberent legi eadem die, prima lectio cujusque initii sufficeret. (S. R. C.)

Rubrica Breviarii, juxta quam Nona Lectio debet aut non debet formari ex Lect. Festi trium Lect., servanda omnino est quando in Off. novem Lect. fit. commemoratio Dupl. vel Semid. ad instar Simpl. redactorum.

23. In Responsoriis post Lectiones, quando duo apponuntur asterisci, dicto versu repetenda sunt verba a primo asterisco ad secundum asteriscum, verbis a secundo asterisco usque ad versum pro secunda repetitione servatis, veluti Rubrica ad praxim redacta præscribit in Responsoriis Dominicæ primæ Adventus, et in Responsorio: *Libera me, Domine*, Officii Defunctorum. (S. R. C. 6 Sept. 1834.)

III. DE COMMEMORATIONIBUS ET SUFFRAGIIS.

24.—I. 1° Si Antiphona et ℣. *Festi simplicis*, de quo fit Commem.. sumenda essent ex eodem Communi, ac in officio diei, tunc pro Commem. variantur, ita ut in Vesperis sumantur ex Laudibus, et in Laud. ex 1mis Vesp. 2°. Quod si festum commemoratum in simili casu sit *duplex* vel *semid simplificatum.* tunc in 1mis *Vesp.* Ant. et ℣. sumantur e 2dis Vesp.; in *Laudibus* e 1mis Vesp.; in 2 is *Vesp.* Ant. sumatur è Laud. et ℣. è 1mis Vesp. (*Rub. Brev.*)

25.—II. Commemorationes quando plures occurrunt faciendæ de eodem Communi de quo Antiphona et ℣. jam dicta sunt in Officio, ita disponendæ sunt.

Ad Vesperas.

1a Com. fit per Ant. et ℣. 1 Vel 2 Vesp. (*i.e.*, in 1 Vesp. Ant. et ℣. sumuntur è 2 Vesp. et *vice versa.*)

2a per Ant. de Laudib. et ℣. 2i Nocturni;

3a per Ant. 1mam et ℣. 3tii Nocturni.

Ad Laudes.

1a Com. per Ant. et ℣. de I. Vesp.;

2a per Ant. de II. Vesp. et ℣ 2i Noct.

3a per Ant. 1am et ℣. 3tii Nocturni;

Ita S. R. C. 27 Jun. 1899.

SUFFRAGIA.

26.—II. Suffragia de Patrono vel Titulari *Ecclesiæ* in Laudibus et Vesp., juxta Rubricas facienda sunt ab iis tantum

qui officium Titularlis ut talis dicere debent, nempe a Parochis, Vice-Parochis, etc. Alii Sacerdotes in Parochia degentes, v. g. Capellani Monialium, de Sancto Patrono loci agere debent, si talis sit consuetudo.

27. Si Patron, vel Titul. sit ipsa B.M.V. sub quocumque titulo, pro Suffragio sufficit. Ant. consueta *Sancta Maria* (quæ omittit. Sabb. quando fit de Imm. Concept.)—Item in Ecclesia Ss. Crucis vel Ss. Ap. Petri et Pauli sufficit commemoratio *de Cruce* (quæ tunc additur in *Semid.*) vel de Ss. Apost.—Suffragia Ss. Trinit., Transfigurationis fit (post com. *de Cruce* in Offic. feriali) ante Suff. B. M. V.

Nota.—Ant. ℣. et Oratio regulariter sumuntur de proprio, si Titularis ea habeat; secus de Communi.—Variantur Ant. et ℣. si jam dicta sint pro alio Sancto. ut supra n. 24. In Orat. verba *hodie*, *hodierna die* omittuntur; *Festivitas, Natalitia* mutantur; et loco ipsius, si jam lecta fuerit, alia conveniens de eodem Communi sumitur cum variationibus necessariis.

IV. DE PATRONIS ET TITULARIBUS.

28. Magnum est discrimen inter Patronum et Titularem. Titularis eligitur in ipsa benedictione primarii lapidis Ecclesiæ ædificandæ et nomen dat Ecclesiæ; ad hujus electionem nulla S. R. C. requiritur approbatio. Patronus vero loci eligitur a clero et populo, et hæc electio est nulla post decretum Urbani VIII., 23 Mart. 1630, si fiat absque recognitione S.R.C.; sed validæ sunt electiones ante præfatum Decretum factæ.—Sæpe Titularis est simul Patronus.

29. Omnes Seculares in majoribus Ordinibus constituti tenentur ad officium Patroni suæ civitatis vel loci, si adsit; secus ad officium Patroni Diœcesis saltem *vi Patronatus*.

Ad Officium Titularis tenentur tantum stricte adscripti Ecclesiæ, ut Parochi, Vice-Parochi.—Excipitur festum Titularis Eccl. Cathedralis de quo fit in tota Diœcesi. (S. R. C. 2 Sept. 1741.)

Parochus duplici Ecclesiæ adscriptus, de utriusque Titulari Officium recitare debet sub ritu Dupl. 1 cl. cum Oct. (S. R. C. 24 Sept. 1842.)

De Patronis.

30. Officium Patroni principalis *loci* fit sub ritu Dupl. 1 cl. ipsa die incidentiæ, nisi occurrat in diebus sequentibus, in quibus fieri non potest, nempe: Dom. I. Adventus, die Cinerum, Dom. I. Quadrag., Dom. Passionis, qualibet die a Dom. Palmar. usque ad Dom. in Albis inclusive, qualibet die a Vigil. Pentecost. usque ad Dom. Trinit. inclus.—Neque fieret in festis 1 cl. Domini vel B. M. V., neque in fest. Nativ. B. Joan. Bapt., Ss. Apost. Petri et Pauli et Omnium Sanctorum.

31. In festo Patroni. fit com. tam in Offic. quam in Missa, quando ipsa die occurrunt, de Dominica, de die Octava, de Feriis Adventus, Quadragesimæ, Quat. Tempor., Rogationum, De die infra Octav. non fit com. nisi infra Octav. Nativ. Domini, Epiphaniæ et Corporis Christi. Nulla fit alia commemoratio.

In I. Noct. Festi, si non sint Lectiones. propriæ, dicantur non de Scriptura occur., sed quæ habentur in Communi, ob majorem celebritatem. In II. et III. Noct., si non adsint propriæ, dicantur de Communi.

De Titulari Ecclesiæ.

32.—II. In quibusvis Ecclesiis publicisque Oratoriis, vel consecratis vel saltem solemniter benedictis, Titularis Festum quotannis recolendum est sub ritu Dupl. 1 cl. cum Octava, a toto Clero eis adscripto, per integrum officium. Si non adscribatur clerus, celebratur Festum per solas Missas.

In Oratoriis semipublicis (*e.g.*, Seminariorum, Hospitalium, &c.) Festum Titularis celebratur, si hæc Oratoria reapse consecrata vel solemniter benedicta fuerint. (S. C. R. 5 Jun. 1899.)

33. Festum Titularis fit cum Octava, quæ incipit a die incidentiae: quod si transferatur Festum, non ideo transfertur Octava quæ terminanda est occurrente die Octava ab incidentia. Si vero tranferretur Officium ultra octo dies ab incidentia, tunc non fieret Octava.—Diebus infra Oct. fit Officium ritu *semid.* Ant. et Ps. ut in festo ; Lect. I. Noct. de Script. occurr.; II. de Proprio, si sint, aut de Communi, sed vicissim de 1° et 2° loco; in III. Noct. Homil. Evang. quod dicendum est in Missa. Dies infra Oct. admittit quæcumque Festa Duplicia etiam translata. Admittit et semiduplicia occurrentia.—Infra Octavam, occurrento Festo 1 vel 2 class. nulla fit com. de Oct.—Dies *Octava, Duplex*, cedit tantum Dupl. 1 et 2 class.; cedit etiam Septuagesimæ et aliis Dominicis quæ excludunt Duplicia *per annum.*

OFFICIUM EXTRA CHORUM RECITANDUM.

34. Extra Chorum non adest obligatio sese conformandi ritibus Chori, v. g. genuflectendi ad preces *flex. gen.*, et ad cætera verba quæ requirunt hanc genuflexionem, quamvis id laudabiliter fiat. Qui solus recitat dicat *Dominus vobiscum* (Subdiaconus vero dicit; *Domine, exaudi orationem meam*); et etiam *Jube, Domne, benedicere*, non *Domine.* (Gav., Cav., S. Petr. Dam., de Herdt.)—Si separentur Laudes a Matut. dici debet Oratio post Matut. (18 Maii 1883.) Et in hoc casu Laudes incipiuntur absolute sine *Pater* et *Ave.* (Ibid.) Cum duo vel tres recitent simul, sufficit ut *Confiteor* dicatur semel.

ORDO SEU CALENDARIUM.

35. In casibus dubiis sive quoad Officium sive quoad Missam, ex Decr. S. R. C. 13 Jun. 1899, "qui probabilius judicat errare Calendarium, tenetur eidem Calend, stare, nec potest proprio inhærere judicio quoad Offic. Missam, vel colorem Paramentorum." Quod tamen non est intelligendum de erroribus qui aperte repugnarent Rubricis Missalis aut Breviarii.

36. Si omissum sit per oblivionem aut inadvertentiam aliquod officium die qua fieri debebat secundum Rubricas non potest eo anno amplius de hoc fieri. (S. R. C. 17 Jun. 1673.)

DE OFFICIIS VOTIVIS.

37. Ex Decret. Ss. Leonis Pap. XIII., die 5 Jul. 1883, datur Indultum generale . . . . singulis ex utroque clero persolvendi Officia votiva per annum loco Officii ferialis, præterquam in Fer. IV. Cin. in toto tempore Passionis ac Sac. Adventus a die 17 Dec. ad 24 inclusive . . . . quoad privatam recitationem ad libitum singulorum de clero.—Officia hujusmodi votiva per annum cum Missis votivis respondentibus, hæc pro singulis hebd. dieb. adsignantur, nimirum : Feria II., de Sanctis Angelis —Feria III., de Sanctis Apostolis ;—Feria IV., de S. Joseph, B.M.V. Sponso et Ecclesiæ univ. Patrono.—Feria V. de Ss. Euch. Sacramento ;—Feria VI., de Passione D.N.J.C. ; —Sabbato, de Immaculata B.M.V. Conceptione.

1° Hæc officia celebrantur omnino secundum Rubricas di Semiduplicibus ; 2° Recitari possunt etiam loco Officii simplicis. (24 Nov. 1883) ; 3° Libertas in Officio privato eligendi officia ferialia vel votiva non extenditur ad ea quæ prius fuerunt vi indulti concessa, et quæ tempore assueto remanent de præcepto, ad libitum autem tantum tempore antea prohibito ; 4° Inter suffragia omittitur com. cujus fit Officium, sed non Ss. Petri et Pauli in Officio votivo Ss. Apostolorum ; 5° In concursu Ss. Sacram. et Passionis, cum sint de eodem mysterio, Vesperæ integræ erunt de Ss. Sacram. sine com Passionis ; 6° Extra Tempus Paschale omittitur *Alleluia* in Officiis votivis in quibus reperitur ; et tempore paschali additur etiam in Offic. vot. Passionis, in cujus Missa semper sumitur *col. rub.*

DE SIMPLIFICATIS VEL OMISSIS DUPLICIBUS ET SEMIDUPLICIBUS.

38. Ut habeantur sedes liberæ ad nova officia introducenda, festa *dupl.* et *semid.* (exceptis festis Doctorum, occursu Domi-

nicæ vel majoris festi impedita), jam non transferuntur ; sed ipso die quo cadunt de eis fit in utrisque Vesp. et Laud. Commemoratio, cum nona lectione historica (una ex duabus vel tribus facta), si tamen hæc eo die fieri possint ; secus ejusmodi festa *dupl.* et *semid.* eo anno penitus ommittuntur, ut de simplici cautum est. Si autem perpetuo quotannis impediantur, reponuntur in prima die libera, tanquam in propria sede perpetuo recolenda. (*Rub. Brev.*)

NOTA.—*Dupl.* et *Semid.* simplificata aliquid tamen prioris ritus retinent 1° suum ordinem in Communi; 2° Com. in 2 Vesperis, nisi obstent Concurrentiæ Regulæ; 3° Com. etiam in Missa solemni festorum Dupl 2 classis; quod simplicibus non continget.

ORDO SERVANDUS IN CELEBRANDIS MISSIS OFFICIIS VOTIVIS CONFORMIBUS.

OFFICIA VOTIVA.	COLOR.	GLORIA.	ORATIONES.	CREDO.	PRÆFATIO.	IN FINE.
Ss. Angel.	Albus.	Recitat.	Ut in semi—dupl. (1)	Omitt.	Comm.	Ite Missa est.
Ss. Apost.	Rubeus.	Recitat.	Item.	Omitt.	Prop.	Item.
S. Joseph.	Albus.	Recitat.	Item.	Omitt.	Comm.	Item.
Ss. Sacram,	Albus.	Recitat.	Item.	Omitt.	De Nativ.	Item.
Passio D.N.	Rubeus	Recitat.	Item.	Omitt.	De Cruce.	Item
Im Conc.	Albus.	Recitat.	2a De Sp. S. 5a *Ecclesiae* vel *Deus omn.*	Omitt.	De B.V.	Item.

(1) Ut in semiduplicibus, 2a Or. (nisi sit facienda Commemoratio simpl. vel feriæ occ.) et 3a erunt variæ pro diversitate temporis, prout notatur. in Rubr. General Missal. Tit. nis 2, 3, 4 et 6.

TABELLA

PRO MISSIS VOTIVIS PRIVATIS RECTE ORDINANDIS.

MISSÆ VOTIVAE.	COLOR PARAM.	MISSA.	*GLORIA*.	ORATIONES.	PRÆFATIO
De SS. Trinitate (6).	Albus.	Propr.	Omitt.	Ut infra (1)	Propr.
De Spiritu sancto (6).	Rubeus.	Propr.	Omitt.	Ut infra (1)	Propr.
De SS. Sacramento.	Albus	Propr.	Omitt.	Ut infra (1)	De Nativ. Dom.
De Passione Domini.	Violaceus.	Propr.	Omitt.	Ut infra (1)	De Cruce.
De S. Cruce.	Rubeus.	Propr.	Omitt.	Ut infra (1)	De Cruce.
De SS. Corde Jesu.	Albus.	*Egredimini* ut in Festo.	Omitt.	Ut infra (1)	De Nativ. Dom.; a Septuag. ad Pentec. de Cruce.
De B. Maria V.	Albus.	Propr.	Omitt. nisi in Sabb.	Ut infra (2)	Propr.
De Angelis.	Albus.	Propr.	Semper dicitur.	Ut infra (1)	Comm.
De Apostolis.	Rubeus.	Propr.	Omitt.	Ut infra (3) (4)	Propr.
Pro quacumque necessitate.	Violaceus.	Propr.	Omitt.	Ut infra (1)	Ut infra (7)
Pro infirmis.	Violaceus.	Propr.	Omitt.	Ut infra (1)	Ut infra (7)
Pro sponsis præsentibus.	Albus.	Propr.	Omitt.	Ut infra (I)	Ut infra (7)
Pro Fidei Propagatione (8).	Violaceus.	Propr.	Omitt.	Ut infra (1)	Ut infra (7)
Pro Defunctis.	Niger.	Una ex 3 prim. vel Quotid.	Omitt.	Ut infra (5)	Comm. semper.

Numquam dicitur *Credo*.

IN FINE SEMPER DICITUR EVANGELIUM. *In principio.*

(1) Prima Oratio Missæ votivæ, secunda vero de Officio diei currentis, tertia autem quæ aliunde dicenda foret 2° loco in Missa de Officio, nempe vel de Octava, vel de Feria majore, vel de Vigilia, vel de Simplici occurrente, vel *A cunctis*, vel alia de B. M. pro tempore respectivo.

(2) Prima Oratio Missæ Votivæ, secunda Officii diei currentis, tertia de Spiritu Sancto.

(3) In Votiva Apost. omnes Orationes dicuntur ut supra (1). Sed pro Apost. SS. Petro et Paulo, quo tempore dicenda esset Orat. *A cunctis*, ejus loco dicitur Oratio *Concede*, *quæsumus.*

(4) Si Missa Votiva sit tantum de S. Petro, vel de S. Paulo, tunc 2a Orat. erit de S. Apostolo, de quo non dicitur Missa, ut in eorum festis, 3a de Officio diei.

(5) In tribus primis Missis etiam lectis, nempe in Commemorat. Omn. fidelium Defunct., in die vel pro die Obitus et in Annivers. unica semper dicitur Oratio ; in Quotidianis autem sive cantatis sive lectis non minus quam tres, vel in lectis plures ad libit. usq. ad septem, sed numero impares.

(6) Quando dicenda est Missa pro Gratiarum Actione, sumitur Missa Votiva de SS. Trinit., vel de Spiritu S., vel de B.M.V. ; et tunc 2a Orat. de Officio diei, 3a pro Gratiar. Actione: *Deus cujus misericordiæ*, quæ habitur in Missali post Miss. votiv. SS. Trinit. (Rubrica propr. de Oratione dicenda *sub una conclusione*, spectat tantum ad Missam solemnem.)

(7) Propria, si adsit, vel de Octava currente, aut de Tempore, alioquinCommunis.

(8) Missa Votiva propria pro Propagatione Fidei ex Decreto 21 Aug. 1841, omnibus Diœcesibus, ubinnuc adest vel in posterum aderit Societas Propagationis Fidei, conceditur ; et hujus Missæ Orationes addere licet in Missa Festor. proprior. ejusdem Societatis, nempe in Inventione SS. Crucis, et in Festo S. Francisci Xaverii *sub una conclusione* quando fiunt 1æ classis.

Missa Votiva SS. Cordis Jesu.

I. Ex decreto Urbis et Orbis *Altero nunc elabente,* d. 28 Junii, 1889.

"In iis vero ecclesiis et oratoriis ubi feria vi., quæ prima unoquoque in mense occurrit, peculiaria exercitia pietatis in honorem Divini Cordis, approbante loci Ordinario, mane peragentur; Beatissimus Pater indulsit ut hisce exercitiis addi valeat Missa votiva de Sacro Corde Jesu: dummodo in illam diem non incidat aliquod festum Domini, aut duplex 1 classis, vel feria, vigilia, octave ex privilegiatis; de cetero servatis rubricis."

II. Ex S.C.R. decr. in una Mont. Polit., d. 20 Maii, 1890.

"Dub. I. Missa votiva SS. Cordis per decretum diei 28 Junii, 1889, pro ecclesiis in quibus de mane exercitia pietatis in honorem ejusdem Divini Cordis peraguntur concessa, celebrari debet sine *Gloria,* sine *Credo,* et cum tribus orationibus; an ritu quo celebrantur Missæ votivæ solemniter, cum *Gloria* et *Credo* et unica oratione?

Ad I. *Negative* ad primam partem; *affirmative* ad secundum.

Atque ita rescripsit, declaravit, et servari mandavit, d. 20 Maii, 1890."

Ex decreto posteriori (1892) declaratur hæc etiam de Missa non cantata intelligi.

Decretum S.C.R.

Missa votiva Immac. Concept. B.M.V. celebrari potest semel in mense, per annum 1904.

Ex decreto Urbis et Orbis die 14 Augusti, 1903, SS.D.N, Pius Papa X. indulsit ut, decurrente anno, a proximo die festo Immaculatae Concept. B.M.V. computando, *die octava* cujusque mensis, vel, justis de causis, Dominica eam immediate sequente, in Ecclesiis aut Oratoriis, ubi, approbante loci Ordinario, quaedam exercitia pietatis fiant in honorem B.M.V. Immaculatae, praeparatoria quinquagenariis solemniis dogmaticae definitionis, *unica* Missa votiva, sive cum cantu sive lecta, de Ipsius SS. Virginis Immaculata Conceptione celebrari valeat, cum iisdem privilegiis quae competunt Missae votivae solemni pro re gravi, . . . ita ut hujusmodi Missa dicatur cum *Gloria* et *Credo*, et unica Oratione, et dummodo non occurrat duplex primae classis aut Dominica item primae classis; aliquod festum ejusdem B.M.V., feria, vigilia, aut octava ex privilegiatis: in quibus solummodo Commemoratio fieri poterit per Orationem Missae Votivae post Orationem Missae de die, sub unica conclusione.

Insuper Sanctitas Sua ..concessit, ut in praefatis Ecclesiis aut Oratoriis, praeter memoratam Missam Votivam, qualibet die octava mensis vel Dominica proxime sequente indultam, ceteris Missis tunc addi possit Commemoratio Immac. Concept. B.M.V. ad instar festi duplicis simplificati: Servatis in omnibus Rubricis.

Mandatum Episcoporum Hiberniae.

De Precibus novendialibus ante Festum S. Patritii.

Revmi Archiepiscopi et Episcopi Hiberniae, in coetu habito apud Maynooth die 14to mensis Octobris, 1903, statuerunt :—

"Where there are public Novenas for the Feast of St. Patrick, such Novenas shall in future be specially offered for the spread of Temperance in Ireland."

SANCTI PATRONI DIŒCESIUM HIBERNIÆ.

Quorum festa solemniter celebrantur in respectivis Diœcesibus, sub ritu duplici 1 classis et cum Octava (extra Quadrag. Pentec. et 17 Dec.) in diebus infra assignatis.

	Nomina Ss. Patronorum		*Diœceses.*	*Die Fest.*
			Provincia Ultoniæ.	
	Malachias,	Ep. et C.	Armacan. - Dunensis, - Connorensis, -	3 Nov.
	Macanisius,	———	Connorensis, - -	3 Sept.
	Macartinus,	———	Clogherensis, - -	24 Mar.
	Eunanus,	———	Rapotensis,	23 Sept.
	Columba,	Abbas —	Rapotensis,	9 Jun.
Sancti	**Fedliminus,**	Ep. et C.	Kilmorensis, - -	9 Aug.
	Meles,	———	Ardaghensis, - -	6 Feb.
	Kyranus,	Abbas	Cluacensis, - -	9 Sept.
	Colmanus,	Ep. et C.	Dromorensis, - -	7 Jun.
	Eugenius,	———	Derriensis, -	23 Aug.
	Columba,	Abbas	Derriensis, -	9 Jun.
	B. M. tit. Im. Concept.		Midensis, - -	8 Dec.
			Provincia Lageniæ.	
	Laurentius,	Ep. et C.	Dublinensis,	14 Nov.
	Coemgenus,	Abbas	Dublinensis,	3 Jun.
	Edanus,	Ep. et C.	Fernensis, - -	31 Jan.
Sancti	**Kyranus,**	———	Ossoriensis, - -	5 Mar.
	Canicus,	Abbas	Civit. Kilken. et Suburb.	11 Oct.
	Brigida,	Virgo	Kildarensis et Leighlinen.	1 Feb.
	Conlethus,	Ep. et C.	Kildarensis, - -	3 Maii.
	Laserianus,	———	Leighlinensis, - -	18 Apr.
			Provincia Momoniæ.	
	Albertus,	Ep. et C.	Cassiliensis, - -	8 Jan.
	Albeus,	———	Imolacensis, - -	12 Sept.
	Finbarus,	———	Corcagiensis, - -	25 Sept.
	Brendanus,	Abbas	Kerriensis, - -	16 Maii.
Sancti	**Munchinus,**	Ep. et C.	Limericensis, - -	2 Jan.
	Colmanus,	———	Cloynensis, - -	24 Nov.
	Fachananus,	———	Rossensis, - -	14 Aug.
	Flannanus,	———	Laonensis, - -	18 Dec.
	Otteranus,	———	Waterfordiensis, - -	27 Oct.
	Carthagus,	———	Lismorensis, - -	14 Maii.
			Provincia Connaciæ.	
	Jarlathus,	Ep. et C.	Tuamensis, - -	6 Jun.
	Brendanus,	Abbas	Clonfertensis, - -	16 Maii.
	Natheus,	Ep. et C.	Achadensis, - -	9 Aug.
	Asicus,	———	Elphinensis, -	27 Apr.
Sancti	**B. M. tit. Im. Concept.**		Elphinensis, -	8 Dec.
	Fachananus,	———	Finaborensis, - -	14 Aug.
	Colmanus,	———	Duacensis, - -	29 Oct.
	Nicolaus,	———	Galviensis, - -	6 Dec.
	Muredachus,	———	Alladensis - -	12 Aug.

ABBREVIATIONUM EXPLANATIO.

Abb.	Abbas.
Ant.	Antiphona.
Apost.	Apostolus.
C.	Confessor.
cap.	capitulum.
com.	commemoratio
comm.	commune.
D.	Dioecesis.
D.	Doctor.
d. f.	dies fixa.
dic.	dicitur, *vel* dicuntur.
Dom.	Dominica.
Ep.	Episcopus.
Ev.	Evangelium.
Ev. ult.	Evangelium ultimum
L. et M.	Laudes et Missa
lect.	lectio.
9 l.	9 lectio.
M.	Martyr.
Mis.	Missa.
m.t.v.	Mutatur tertius Versus (In hymno *Iste Confessor*.
P.	Papa.
prop.	proprius.
Psalt.	Psalterium.
℟.	Responsorium.
Soc.	Socius, *vel* Socii.
V.	Virgo.
V. M.	Virgo et Martyr.
℣.	Versiculus.
Vid.	Vidua.
Vot.	Votiva.
ult.	ultimus.

Abbreviationes adhibitæ ad colores indicandos nulla indigent explanatione, saltem pro iis qui Latinum idioma callent. Pro aliis sufficiat nota sequens.

FOR SACRISTANS WHO DO NOT UNDERSTAND *Latin*

The colour of the vestments for each day is indicated by the abbreviated Latin word printed on the margin to the left of the page. The following are the English equivalents for these words:—

Alb.—White. *Rub.*—Red. *Virid.*—Green. *Viol.*—Violet. *Nig.*—Black.

✠

In Nomine Domini, Amen.

ANNO DOMINI MDCCCCIV.

Epactæ. *Dies Mensis.*

JANUARIUS.

xiii.—1. *Alb.* ✠[1] Fer. vi. **CIRCUMCISIO DOMINI,** *dupl 2 cl.* Off. prop. nulla com. Ad Hymnos Doxologia, *Jesu, tibi sit gloria, qui natus es de Virgine,*[2] et in ℟. ad Prim. ℣. *Qui natus es de Maria Virgine,* usque ad Epiph. In Missa *Gloria,*[3] *Credo.* Præf. et *Communicantes* de Nativit. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. tantum. Orat. prop.—*Alb.*

In Diœces. Limericen. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono. (Or. *Da quæsumus.*) Com. præc. et S. Stephani tantum.—*Alb.*

xiv.—2 *Rub.* Sabb. **Octava S. Stephani,** Protomart. *dupl.* ut in festo et prop. loc. Commem. duar. Octavar. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. de Nativ. Domini. *Communicantes* de comm. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (ut in 1 Vesp.) com. præced. et Oct. Ss. Innoc.

Alb. **In D. Limericen.** S. MUNCHINI, Ep. et C. et PATRONI, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* sine Oct. Omn. de comm. 1 loc. com. S. Stephani tant. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. de Nativitate. *Communicantes* de comm. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et S. Stephani tant.

---

[1] Hoc signum ✠ monet quibusnam diebus MISSAM PRO POPULO applicandam Parochorum sit curare.

[2] Postea sic brevius "Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*"

[3] *Gloria* dicendum est in omni Missa nisi aliter notetur.

Cras annuntiandum est Fest. Epiphaniæ Fer. iv. seq.

xv.—3. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA (*vacat*). **Octava S. Joannis,** Ap. *dupl.* ut in festo et pr. loc.; com. Oct. Ss. Innoc. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. de Apost. *Communicantes* de comm. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (ex 1 Vesp.)

○ *Plenilun. hor.* 5.22 *mane.*

xvi.—4. *Rub.* Fer. ii. **Octava Ss. Innoc.,** Mm. *dupl.* ut in fest. et pr. loc. Ad 8 ℟. add. *Gloria Patri* et loco 9 ℟. dic. *Te Deum.* Præf. de Nativ. *Communicantes* de comm. *Ite Missa est.* In 2 Vesp. com. Vigil. Epiph. et S. Telesphori, P.M.

xvii.—5. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **Vigilia Epiph.,** *semid.* Off. ut in fest. Circum. et prop. loc., com. S. Telesph. in L. et M. (Non fiunt Suffr. Ss. nec Preces Dominical.) 3 Or. *Deus qui salutis.* Vesp. de seq. solem. sine com. Ad Complet. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu...qui apparuisti* per tot. Oct.

***** Hodie prohibentur Missæ quotidianæ de Requiem.**

In festo Epiphaniæ prohibetur quælibet Missa votiva et de Requiem.—Diebus infra Octavam prohibentur omnes Missæ votivæ privatæ; itemque, generatim loquendo, Missæ de Requiem sive privatæ sive solemnes. Permittitur tamen *corpore* præsente vel *physice* vel *moraliter*, una cantata de Requiem; et, si non omittatur cantata, permittuntur etiam lectae.

xviii.—6. *Alb.* ✠ Fer. iv. **EPIPHANIA DOMINI,** *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum Oct. Omn. pr. Ad Matut. non dicuntur *Dne. labia,* neque *Invitator.* nec Ps.

Venite, sed dictis *Pater*, *Ave*, *Credo*, statim incipitur ab Antiph. *Afferte Domino*. In 3 Nocturn. omitt. Ps. *Fundamenta*, cum sua Antiph. *Homo*. In Mis. *Credo*. Ad Prim. ℟. br. *Qui apparuisti*, per Oct. Præf. et *Communicantes* prop. per Oct. 2 Vesp. sine com.—*Alb.*

Cras mane aperiuntur nuptiarum solemnitates.

xix.—7 *Alb.* Fer. v. **De 2 die inf. Oct.** *semid.* Ad Matutin. dicuntur hodie et per Oct. *Dne. labia, Invitator.* cum Ps. *Venite*. Ll. Nn. per Oct. ut in Brev.; In 3 Noct. omitt. Ps. *Venite* cum sua Antiph. Ad *Benedictus* Ant. singulis diebus infra Oct. prop. In M. 2 Or. *Deus qui salutis*, de B.M.V. 3 *Ecclesiæ*, vel pro Papa. *Credo*. Vesp. de Oct. (Ant. ad *Magnif.* sing. dieb. prop.)

In D. Cassilien. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono. (Or. *Da quæsumus.*) Com. Oct. Epiph.

xx.—8. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **De 3 die inf. Oct.** *semid.* In Mis. 2 Or. *Deus qui salutis*, 3 *Ecclesiæ*, vel pro Papa. *Credo*. Vesp. de Oct.

Alb. **In. D. Cassilien.** S. Alberti, Ep. et C. et Patroni, *dupl.* 1 *cl. cum Oct.* Omn. de comm. 1 loco. Com. Oct. Epiph. in L. et M. (*Statuit*), dic. *Credo* per Oct. Præf. et *Communic.* de Epiph., Ad Prim. ℟. br. *Qui apparuisti.* In 2 Vesp. com. Oct. Epiph.

xxi.—9. *Alb.* Sabb. **De 4 die inf. Oct.** *semid.* In Mis. 2 et 3 Or. ut heri. *Credo*. Vesp. a cap. de Dom. inf. Oct. (℣. *Reges Tharsis*. Ant. *Remansit*), com, Oct. (Ant. *Interrogabat*, ℣. *Omnes de Saba*).

In D. Cassilien. Com. Oct. Patroni in L. et M. 3 Or. *Deus qui salutis.* *Credo.* In Vesp. a cap. de Dom com. Oct. Epiph. et S. Patr.

☾ *Lun. ult. quadr. hor.* 8.45 *vesp.*

xxii.—10. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA I. post Epiph. et infra Oct. **De ea**, *semid.* Ll. 1 N. *Incip. Epist.* 1 *ad Corinthios* de Dom. 1 post Epiph. (quæ deinceps est Scr. occ.) ℟. 1. *Hodie in Jordane.* Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. Oct. et S. Hygini, P.M.—*Alb.*

In D. Cassilien. Com. duar. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp com. duar. Oct. et S. Hygini.—*Alb.*

xxiii.—11. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **De 5 die inf. Oct.** *semid.* Ll. 1 N. de *Ep.* 1 *ad Cor.* occ. com. S. Hygini in L. et M. 3 Or. *Deus qui salutis.* Credo. Vesp. de Oct.

In D. Cassilien. Com. Oct. S. Patr. et S. Hygini, in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com Oct. S. Patr.

xxiv.—12. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **De 6 die inf. Oct.** *semid.* Missa ut die 7 Jan. *Credo.* Vesp. de die Oct. ut in 1 Vesp. Festi præter Orat. propr.

In D. Laon. In Mis. 4 Or. pro Revmo. Thoma, in anniv. ejus. Consecrat. *Deus, omn. fidel.*

In D. Cassilien. Com. Oct. S. Patroni in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de die Oct. Epiph. com. Oct. S. Patroni.

xxv.—13. *Alb.* Fer. iv. **Octava Epiph.** *dupl.* Ll. 1 Noct. de *Epist.* 1 *ad Corinth.* occ. Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. et Missa propr. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (Ant. *O Doctor*) et S. Felicis, M.

In D. Cassilien. Com. Oct. S. Patroni in L et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (Ant. *O Doctor*) Oct. S. Patroni, ac S. Felicis, M.

xxvi.—14. *Alb.* Fer. v. **S. Hilarii,** Ep. et D. *dupl.* (m.t.v.) Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. 9 l. et com. S. Felicis in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. comm. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. (Ant. *O Doctor*) et S. Mauri, Abb. (Ant. *Similabo.* ℣. *Amavit*).

In D. Cassilien. 9 l. S. Felicis, et com. Oct. S. Patroni et ejusd. S. Mart. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de die Oct. (ut in 1 Vesp. Fest.) com. præc. (Ant. *O Doctor*) et S. Mauri, Abb. (Ant. *Similabo.* ℣. *Os justi,* è 2 Noct.)

In DD. Limericen. Waterfordien. et Lismoren. Vesp. ut in *Ord. Generali*; Hymn. et Or. St. Itæ propr.

xxvii.--15. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **S. Itæ,** Virg. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ.; cæt. de comm. 9 l. et com. S. Mauri in L. et M. Ant. et ℣. non mutantur. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præced.

Alb. **In D. Cassil.** Oct. S. Alberti, Ep. et C. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ.; cæt. de comm. 1 loc. 9 l. et com. S. Mauri in L. (℣. *Amavit*), et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. diei Oct.

Alb. **In DD. Limericen. Waterfordien. et Lismoren.** S. Itæ, Virg. *dup.* Ad Matut. Hym. prop. ut in 1mis Vesp. Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. Ll. 2 Noct. et Or. prop. cæt. de comm. 9 l. et com. S. Mauri in L. et M. Ant. et ℣. non mutantur. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præced.

xxviii.--16 *Alb.* Sabb. **S. Fursæi,** Abb. *dupl.* (Suppl. Hibern.) Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ.; Ll. 2 N. prop.; Ll. 3 N. et Mis. de comm. Abb. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. S. Antonii, Abb., *dupl. simplf.* (Or. *Deus, qui nos,* de comm. Conf. non Pont.) et Dom. 2. (Ant. *Suscepit.* ℣. *Vespertina*).

xxix.—17. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA II. post Epiph. **SS. NOMINIS JESU,** *dupl.* 2 *cl.* Omn. propr. 9 l. hom. Dom. com. S. Antonii et Dom. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. de Nativitate Domini. Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. S. Pauli, S. Antonii (è 2 Vesp.), Dom. ac S. Priscæ, V.M.—*Alb.*

● *Novilun. hor.* 8.16 *vesp.*

xxx.—18. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **Cathedra S. Petri, Romæ,** *dupl. maj.* Offic. propr. 9 l. S. Priscæ, et com. S. Pauli, et ejusdem S. Virg. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. Apost. In 2 Vesp. com. S. Pauli, seq. et SS. Marii ac Soc. Mm.

i.—19. *Rub.* Fer. iii. **S. Canuti,** Reg. et M. *semid* ad libit. Ll. 1 N. *Incip. Ep.* 2 *ad Cor.* de Dom. præc. 9 l, et com. Ss. Mm. in L (*Suffrag. Ss.*) et M. 3 Or. *Deus qui salutis* de B.M.V. (Secreta tamen, *Tua Domine* è Mis. Vot. B.M.V. post Purif.) Evangelium *Si quis vult* (è Mis. *Sacerdotes Dei.*) Ad Prim. *Preces Dominic.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc.

ii.—20. *Rub.* Fer. iv. **Ss. Fabiani et Sebastiani,** Mm. *dupl.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. (Ant. ad *Magnificat* propr.), com. præc.

iii.—21. *Rub.* Fer. v. **S. Agnetis,** Virg. et M. *dupl.* Offic. propr. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

iv.—22 *Rub.* Fer. vi. **Ss. Vincentii et Anastasii,** Mm. *semid.* Ad Laud. *Suffrag. Ss.* In Mis. 2 Or. *Deus qui salutis* de B.M.V. 3 *Ecclesiæ,* vel pro Papa. Ad Prim. *Prec. Dominical.* Vesp. de seq. com. S. Joseph (ut in festo,

Mar. 19), præced. et S. Emerentianæ, V. et M. Ad Completor. et Horas Doxol. *Jesu ...qui natus.*

v.—23. *Alb.* Sabb. **Desponsatio B. M. V.** *dupl. maj.* Omn. prop. (in Suppl. *Pro aliquibus locis*). 9 l. S. Emerentianæ V. et M. et com. S. Joseph, et ejusdem S. Virg. in L. et M, *Credo*. Praef. de B.M.V. *Et te in Desponsatione.* In 2 Vesp. com. S. Joseph seq. et Dom. 3 (Ant. *Suscepit.*) Ad Complet. Doxol. ut supra.

Alb. **In. DD. Dublin et Corcag.** Vesp. de seq. com. S. Timothei Ep. M. (*dupl. simplf.*) et Dom. tant. Ad Compl. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu . . . qui natus.*

vi.—24. *Rub.* ✠ DOMINICA III. post Epiph. **S. Timothei,** Ep. et M. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. Incip. *Ep. ad Galat.* 9 l. et com. Dom. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. Dom. Vesp. de seq. com. S. Petri præc. et Dom.—*Alb.*

Alb. **In. DD. Dublin et Corcag.** S. Familiæ, Jesu, Mariæ, Joseph. *dupl. maj.* Off. et Mis. propr. 9 l. hom. Dom. et com. S. Timothei et Dom. inL. et M. *Credo* Præf. de Nativ. Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. S. Petri, S. Timothei, et Dom.—*Alb.*

vii.—25. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **Conversio S. Pauli,** Ap. *dupl. maj.* com. S. Petri in L. et M. *Credo.* Praef. Apost. In 2 Vesp. com. S. Petri et seq.

☾ *Lun. prim. quadr. hor.* 8.16 *vesp.*

viii.—26. *Rub.* Fer. iii. **S. Polycarpi,** Ep. et M. *dupl.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m. t. v.—Ant. *O Doctor*), com. præc.

In DD. Dublin. et Corcag. Ll. 1 N. Incip, *Ep. ad Galat.* è Dom. præc.

ix.—27. *Alb.* Fer. iv. **S. Joannis Chrysostomi,** Ep. et D. *dupl.* (m.t.v.) *Inc. Ep. ad Ephes.* occ. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. (Ant. *O Doctor*) et S. Agnetis.

x.—28. *Virid.* Fer. v. De Dom. iv. post Epiph. (*anticip.*) Officium fit *simplex.* cum uno N. feriali Ad Matut. Invitator. Hymn. Ant. et Ps, de Psalt. fer. 5. Ll. N. hom. in Ev. Dom. 4. ℟℟. de 1 N. Dom. 2 post Epiph.; non dic. *Te Deum*, sed 3tium ℟.; Laudes de fer. v. cum Ant. ad *Benedictus* et Or, de Dom. 4.; com. (sine lect.) S. Agnetis, et de Cruce (quæ invenitur post Laudes fer. ii.) ac *Suffrag.* Missa de Dom. 4. sine *Gloria* aut *Credo.* 2 Or. *Fidelium.* 3 S. Agnetis. Præf. comm. Ad Prim. *Preces Dominical.;* ad ceteras Hor. Or. Dom. 4. Vesp. de seq. m.t.v.—sine com.

xi.—29 *Alb.* Fer. vi. **S. Francisci Salesii,** Ep. et D. *dupl.* (m.t.v.) *Inc. Ep. ad Philip.* è Dom. 4. In Mis. de comm. Doctor. dic. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. (Ant. *O Doctor*) com. seq.

xii.—30. *Rub.* Sabb. **S. Martinæ,** V. et M. *semid. Inc. Ep. ad Col.; Ep.* 1 *ad Thess.; Ep.* 2 *ad Thess.;* Fer. 3, 5, et Sabb. post Dom. 4. Ad Laud. *Suffrag. Ss.;* et in Mis. 2 Or. de B.M.V. *Deus qui salutis,* 3 *Eccl.,* vel pro Pap. Ad Prim. *Prec. Dominical.* Vesp. a cap. de Dom. Septuag. com. præc. Post Vesp. *Benedicamus Domino, Alleluia, Alleluia; Deo Gratias, Alleluia, Alleluia,* et deinceps non dicitur Alleluia usque ad Sabb. Sanct. Ad Compl. *Preces.*

In D. Fernen. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono, (Orat. *Da quæsumus*), com. Dom. tant.

xiii.—31. *Viol.* ✠ DOMINICA SEPTUAGESIMÆ. 2 *cl.* **De ea,** *semid.* Ut in Psalt. et prop. loco. Non dic. *Te Deum;* ad L. *Suffr. Ss.;* ad Horas Ant. prop. (non ex L.); ad Prim. Symbolum *Quicunque*, et dic. *Preces Dom.* In Mis sine *Gloria*, 2 Or. *Deus qui salutis*, de B.M.V.. (Secret. *Tua Domine* e Vot. B.M.V. Post Purif.); 3 Or. *Eccles.* vel pro Papa. *Credo.* Præf. SS. Trin. *Benedicamus Domino* in fine. Vesp. de seq. com. Dom.—*Alb.*

Alb. **In D. Fernen.** S. EDANI, Ep. et C. et PATRONI, *dup.* 1 *cl.* cum Oct. Omn. de comm. 1 loco. In Mis. *Statuit* dic. *Gloria* et *Credo*, per Oct. 9 l. et com. Dom. in L. et M. Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Dom.—*Alb.*

In DD. Waterford. et Lismor. 4 Or. *Deus, omn. fidel.* pro Revmo. RICARDO in anniv. ejus Consecrat.

2 2

FEBRUARIUS.

xiv.—1. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **S. BRIGIDÆ,** VIRG., *dupl.* 2 *cl.* Supplem. Hiberniæ. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. Ad complet. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu ...qui natus.—Alb.*

O *Plenilun. hor.* 4.8 *vesp.*

Alb. **In DD. Darensi et Leighlinen.** S. BRIGIDÆ, V. et PATRONÆ, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum. Oct. In Mis. *Credo* per Oct. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. Ad Complet. et hor Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.—Alb.*

Alb. **In D. Fernensi.** S. BRIGIDÆ, ut sup. (*Nil de Oct. S. Patroni.*)

xv.—2. *Alb.* ✠ Fer. iii. **PURIFICATIO B.M.V.** *dupl.* 2 *cl.* In Mis. *Credo.* Præf. de Nativit. Domini. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et S. Blasii, Ep. et M. Ad Complet. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus;* et post Complet. Antiph. *Ave Regina.*

In DD. Dar. et Leighlin. Mane nil de Oct. Patr. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. Oct. et S. Blasii.

In DD. Fernen. Mane nil de Oct. Patr. In 2 Vesp. com. Oct. et S. Blasii.

*** 1 Ante Missam Solemnem fit benedictio et distributio candelarum, ac processio, prout in Missali notatur. Orationes in hac et aliis benedictionibus dicuntur ex parte Epistolæ junctis

manibus. Candelæ accend. ad Evangel. et ab elev. Ss. Sacr. usque ad Communionem.

2. In minoribus ecclesiis parochialibus, quando ministri desunt, pro his aliisque sacris per annum functionibus utendum erit Memoriali Rituum jussu Benedicti XIII. P. M. edito.

3. In fine Completorii (nondum ad Vesp.) et postea dic. Ant. *Ave Regina*, et quidem stando a primis Vesp. Sabb. usque ad occasum solis Dom.; quod etiam servatur in fine Laudum feriæ 2., si in Dominica anticipantur. Idem valet de Antiphonis finalibus *Salve Regina* et *Alma Redemptoris;* ceteris vero diebus genuflectendo. *S.R.C.* 12 *Nov.* 1831 *ad* 45.

xvi.—3 *Alb.* Fer. iv. **S. Edani,** Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* (è 31 Jan.—m.t.v.) Omn. de comm. 1 loco. 9 l. et com. S. Blasii in L. et M. In 2 Vesp com. seq.

In DD. Daren. et Leighl. Com. Oct. in L. M. et V. *Credo.*

Alb. **In D. Fernen**. De Oct. S. Edani. *semid.* Ll. 1 N. *Inc. lib. Genesis* è Dom. 9 l. et com. S. Blasii in L. et M. 3 Or. *Cancede. Credo.* Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. Oct.

xvii.—4. *Alb.* Fer. v. **S. Andreæ Corsini,** Ep. et C. *dupl.* (m.t.v.) Vesp. a cap. de seq. (propr.) com. præc.

In D. Galvien, &c. 2 Or. *Deus omn.* pro Rm. FRANCISCO. in anniv. ejus Consecr.

In DD. Fernen. Daren. et Leighlin. Com. Oct. S. Patr. in L. M. et V. *Credo.*

xviii.—5. *Rub.* Fer. vi. **S. Agathæ,** V. et M. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Confitebor* de comm. 2 loc. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et S. Dorotheæ, V. et M.

In DD. Daren. et Leighl. Com. Oct. in L. (Ant. *Simile est,* è Laud. ℣. *Specie. tua,* è 1 Vesp.) et M. *Credo.* In Vesp. de seq. com præced. et Oct. (Ant. *Veni sponsa.* ℣. *Specie tua,* è 1 Vesp.) et S. Dorotheæ, (Antiph. *Simile est,* è Laud. ℣. *Adjuvabit eam,* è *Tertia,* vel è 2 Noct.)

In D. Fernen. Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo*. Vesp. de seq. com. præced., Oct. et S. Virg.

In D. Ardag. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono, (**Orat.** prop.) sine com.

xix.—6. *Alb.* Sabb. **S. Melis,** Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* Omn. de comm. 1 loco, 9 l. et com. S. Virg. in L. et M. In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. Sexages. et S. Romualdi, Abb. (*duplf. simplf.*).

In DD. Daren. et Leighlin. 9 l. de S. Virg. et Com. Oct. ac. S. Virg. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp, com. Dom. S. Romualdi, et Oct.

In D. Fernen. 9 l. S. Virg. et com. Oct. (Ant. *Sacerdos* et ℣. *Amavit eum* è 1 Vesp. Or. *Exaudi* de comm.) et S. Virg. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. et diei Oct. S. Patr. (è 1 Vesp.)

Alb. **In D. Ardag.** S. Melis, Ep. et C. et Patroni, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum. Oct. Ll. 2 N. et Or. propr., cæt. de comm. 1 loc. Nil de S. Virg. In Mis. *Statuit. Credo* per Oct. In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. et S. Romualdi, Abb.

xx.—7. *Viol.* ✠ DOMINICA SEXAGESIMÆ. 2 *cl.* **De ea,** *semid.* Ut in Psalt. et prop. loc.; com. (sine lect.) S. Romualdi in L. (*Suffrag. Ss.*) et M. In Mis. sine *Gloria,* 3 Or. *A cunctis. Credo;* in Prim. *Preces Dominic.* Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. Dom. et S. Romualdi.—*Alb.*

In DD. Daren et Leighl. Com. S. Romualdi et Oct. in L. et M. (sine *Gloria*). Non dic. *Suffrag.* nec. *Preces.* Vesp. de seq. die Oct. com. Dom. et. S. Romualdi.—*Alb.*

In D. Fernen. Com. diei Oct. S. Patr. (loc. S. Romualdi) in L. et M. sine *Gloria.* 3 Or. non dicitur nisi sit imperata. Non dic. *Suffr.* nec *Preces.* Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. Dom. et Oct.—*Alb.*

xxi.—8. *Alb.* Fer ii. **Joannis de Matha,** C. *dupl.* Vesp. a cap de seq. (m,t.v. Ant. *O Doctor*) com. præc. et S. Apolloniæ V.

In DD. Cassilien. et Limeric. et Fernen. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (respective) com. præc. et S. Apolloniæ, V.M.

In D. Ardaghen. Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. Oct. et S. Apolloniæ.

Alb. **In DD. Daren. et Leighl.** Octavæ S. Brigidæ V. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. Cæt. ut in die festi. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v). com. præc. et S. Apolloniæ. (Ant. *Simile est.* è Laud. V. *Specie tua,* è 1 Vesp.)

☾ *Lun. u. quadr. hor.* 9.31 *mane.*

xxii.—9. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Cyrilli Alexandrini,** Ep. et D. *dupl.* (m.t.v.) Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. 9 l. et com. S. Apolloniæ in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. (Ant. *O Doctor.*)

Rub. **In DD. Cassilien. et Limericen.** S. Ignatii, Ep. et M. *dupl.* d. f. (è Feb. 1.) 9 l. et com. S. Apolloniæ in L. et M. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc.

Rub **In D. Ardaghen.** S. Ignatii, Ep. et M. *dupl.* d. f. (è Feb. 1.) 9 l. S. Apolloniæ et com. Oct. et S. Virg. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. et Oct.

Alb. **In D. Fernen.** S. Romualdi, Abb. *dupl.* (m.t.v.) d. f. (è Feb. 7.) 9 l. et com. S. Apolloniæ in L. et M. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com præc.

Alb. **In DD. Daren. et Leighlinen.** S. Joannis de Matha, C. *dupl.* (m.t.v.) d. f. (in Brev. heri.) 9 l. et com. S. Apolloniæ, in L. et M. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. Præc.

xxiii.—10. *Alb.* Fer. iv. **S. Scholasticæ,** V. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. Vesp. a cap: de seq. com. præc.

In D. Fernen. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc.

In D. Ardaghen. Com. Oct. in L. M. et V. *Credo.*

xxiv.—11. *Alb.* Fer. v. **Ss. Septem Fundatorum Ord. Servor. B.M.V.** Cc. *dupl.* Off. propr. (in Supplem. vel. Breviar. noviss.) Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. Missa propr. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc.

In DD. Cassilien. Limeric. Daren. et Leighlin. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

In D. Ardaghen. Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Oct.

Rub. **In D. Fernen.** S. Ignatii, Ep. et M. *dupl.* d. f. (Feb. 1). Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

xxv.—12. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **S. Titi,** Ep. et C. *dupl.* (m. t. v.) d. f. (Feb. 6.) Vesp. de seq. (m. t. v) com. præc.

Alb. **In DD. Cassilien. Limeric. Daren. Leighlin.** S. Raymundi de Pennafort, C. *semid.* (m.t.v. —d. f.—in Brev. Jan. 23). In L. *Suffrag. Ss.*, in Missa 2 Or. *A cunctis*, 3 ad libit. Ad Prim. *Prec. Dominical.* Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc.

Rub. **In D. Fernen.** S. Marcelli, P. et M. *semid.* (d.f. –in Brev. Jan. 16.) In L. *Suffrag. Sanct.*, in Missa 2 Or. *A cunctis*, 3 ad libit. Ad Prim. *Preces Dominical.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc. ac *Suffrag. Ss.* Ad Complet. *Preces.*

Alb. **In D. Ardaghen.** S. Raymundi de Pennafort, C. *semid.* (m.t.v.) d. f. (in Brev. Jan. 23.) Com. Oct. in L. et M. 3 Or. *Concede* de B.M.V. *Credo.* Vesp. de die Octava (ut in 1 Vesp.) com. præc.

xxvi.—13. *Alb.* Sabb. **S. Munchini,** Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* (m.t.v.—d. f.—Jan. 2.) Omn. de comm. 1 loco. In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. Quinquag., et S. Valentini, M.

Alb. **In D. Fernen.** S. Raymundi de Pennafort, C. *semid.* (m.t.v.—d. f.—(è 23 Jan.) Ad Laud. *Suffr. Sanct.* In Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis.* 3 ad libit. Ad Prim. *Prec. Dominic.* Vesp. a cap. de Dom. com. præc., S. Titi Ep. (Feb. 6) et S. Valentini, M.

Alb. **In DD. Cassilien. Daren. Leighlinen. et Limericen.** S. Titi, Ep. et C. *dupl.* (m.t.v.—d. f.—è 6 Feb.) In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. et S. Valentini, M.

Alb. **In D. Ardaghen.** Octava S. Melis, *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. Cæt. ut in die festi. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. S. Titi Ep. (Feb. 6) et S. Valentini.

Cras annuntiandum est Jejunium Quadragesimale.

xxvii.--14. *Viol.* ✠ DOMINICA QUINQUAGESIMÆ. **De ea,** *semid.* Ut in Psalt., prop. loco, et Dom. Septuag. com. (sine lect. (S. Valentini in L. *Suffrag. Ss.*, et Mis. (sine *Gloria*). 3 Or. *A cunctis ; Credo ;* in Prim. *Preces Dominical.* Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. Dom. et SS. Faustini et Jovitae, Mm — *Alb.*

In DD. Fernen. et Ardaghen. Com. (sine lect.) S. Titi, Ep. (6 Feb. *dupl. simplf.*) et S. Valentini, in L. et M. Cæt. ut Supra. Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. Dom. S. Titi, et Ss. **Faustini** et Jovftæ, Mm.—*Alb.*

In DD. Cassil. Daren. et Leigh. Limericen. Vesp. de seq. (respective) com. Dom. et Ss Faustini et Jovitæ, Mm.—*Alb.*

xxviii.-15. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **S. Pauli, Primi Eremitæ,** C. *dupl.* d. f. (è 15 Jan.) 9 l. et com. Ss. Faustini et Jovitæ in L. et M. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com præc.

Alb. **In D. Cassil.** S. Itae Virg. *dupl.* d. f (è 15 Jan.) Ll 1 N. de Scr. occ.; cæt. de comm. 9 l. et com. SS. Mm. in L. et M. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc.

Alb. **In DD. Fernen. et Ardaghen.** S. Munchini, Ep. C. *dupl. maj.* d. f. è 2 Jan..) Omn. de comm. 1 loc, 9 l. et com. Ss. Mm. in L. et M. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc.

Alb. **In DD. Daren. et Leighl.** S. Alberti, Ep. C. *dupl. maj.*. d. f. (è 8 Jan.—m.t.v.) Omn. de comm. 1 loc. 9 l. et com SS. Mm. in L. et M. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

Alb. **In D. Limericen.** S. Petri Nolasci, C. *dupl.* d.f. (è 31 Jan.). 9 l. et com. Ss. Mm. in L. et M. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc.

xxix.—16 *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Petri Nolasci,** C. *dupl.* (m.t.v.) d. f. (Jan. 31). In 2 Vesp. com. S. Fintani, Abb. (*dupl. simplf.*)

Alb. **In DD. Daren. Leighlin. et Limeric.** S. Pauli, Primi Eremitæ, C. *dupl.* (m.t.v.) d. f. (Jan. 15.) In 2 Vesp. com. S. Fintani, Abb. (*d. simpl.*)

Alb. **In DD. Fernen. et Ardaghen.** S. Alberti, Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* (m.t.v.—Jan. 8.) Omn. de comm. 1 loco. In 2 Vesp. com. S. Fintani, Abb. (*d. simpl.*)

● *Novilun hor.* 10.40 *mane.*

*** A media nocte incipit Jejunium solemne singulis diebus observandum usque ad Pascha, exceptis Dominicis.

Nuptiarum solemnitates clauduntur ab initio Jejunii usque ad Dominicam in Albis inclusive. Quando hoc tempore clauso ex dispensatione Rvdmi. Dom. Ordinarii celebratur matrimonium,

omitti semper debet benedictio nuptiarum, et non licet dicere nec cantare *Missam pro Sponsis*, neque addere commemorationem pro Sponsis in Missa, quæ de Officio currente celebratur.

i.—17. *Viol.* Fer. iv. **Cinerum. De ea,** *simpl.* ut in Psalt. per annum et prop. loco. Com. S. Fintani Abb. (*d. simplf.*) in L. et M.; in L. Prec. ferial. com. Crucis, *Suffrag. Ss.* In M. 3 Or. *A cunctis.* Non dic. *Gloria.* Præf. Quadrag. *Qui corporali jejunio*, usque ad Dom. Passionis, nisi aliter notetur. Or. super populum post ult. Postcom. (in Mis. ferial. tant. usque ad fer. iv. Maj. Hebdom) Ev. S. Joannis in fin.; ad Prim. et cæt. Hor. *Preces.* Vesp. de seq. com. fer. S. Fintani (è 2 Vesp.) et S. Simeonis, Ep. M. (Ant. et ℣. de Laud. Oratio *Deus qui nos*, 2 loco.)

Nota.—1. Post Nonam ante Miss. maj. fit Bened. cum Stola (et Pluviali si habeatur) violac. et distributio seu aspersio Cinerum, ut in Missali. Dignior Sacerdos stans imponit Cineres Celebranti stanti sed inclinato capite; postea ipse genuflexus recipit Cineres a Celebr. sicut alii. Si alius non adsit Sacerdos, ipse Celebrans in medio altaris, in ora suppedanei genuflexus, sibi ipsi Cineres imponit nil dicens. Præter hanc Solemn. Benedictionem mane pro opportunitate fidelium Cineres benedici poss. et distribui ab aliis Sacerdot. ante, post vel extra Miss.; sed ante Miss. solemn. novi cineres sunt benedicendi.

2. Toto Quadrag. temp. in Offic. Feriali Preces ad omnes Horas genibus flexis in Choro dicuntur. In Miss. de Temp. Diac. et Subd. ministrant sine Dalm. et Tunic. Non pulsantur Organa, nec floribus ornantur Altaria.

3. Hoc triduo Vesp. dicuntur hora solita.

4. Tempore Quadrages., in Fest. Duplicib. et Semid., omnia ordinantur more solito; dicuntur *Te Deum*, *Gloria*, *Ite Missa est*. Lect. 1 Noct. e Communi Sanctor. Lect. 9 de Homilia Fer. cuj. com. fit in Laud., Miss. et Vesp.

☞ Singulis feriis in quibus Missa celebratur de aliquo Festo legitur Evang. Fer. in fine Missæ, et in omnibus Præf. Quadrages., nisi aliter notetur.

In DD. Cassilien. Fernen. Ardaghen. Limericen. Daren. et Leighlin. Vesp. de seq. (in respectivis D.D.), com. fer. S. Fintani, et S. Simeonis, Ep. et M.

ii.—18. *Rub.* Fer. v. **S. Ignatii,** Ep. et M. *dupl.* d. f. (Feb. 1.) 9 l. et com. fer. et S. Simeonis in L. (Ant. et ℣. de 1 Vesp.) et M. Ev. ult. fer. In Vesp. de seq. com. præc., S. Marcelli, P.M. (d.f.—Jan. 16), et fer.

Alb. **In DD. Cassilien. Ardaghen. et Fernen.** S. Pauli, Prim. Eremitæ, *dupl.* (m.t.v.—d. f.—in Brev. Jan. 15.) 9 l. et com: fer. et S. Simeonis in L. et M. Ev. ult. fer. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (resp.) (m.t.v.) com. præc. et fer.

Alb. **In DD. Daren et Leighlin.** S. Petri Nolasci, C. *dupl.* (m.t.v.—d. f.—in Brev. Jan. 31.) 9 l. et com. fer. et S. Simeonis in L. et M. Ev. ult. fer. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. et fer.

Alb. **In D. Limericen.** S. Cyrilli Alexandrini, Ep. D. *dupl.* d. f. (in Brev. Feb. 9.—m.t.v.) 9 l. et com. fer. et S. Simeonis in L. et M. *Credo*. Ev. ult. fer. Vesp. de seq. com. præc., S. Marceili, P. M. (Jan. 16) et fer.

iii.—19. *Rub.* Fer. vi. **Commemoratio Passionis D.N.J.C.** *dupl. maj.* (in quibusd. Brev. et Missal. fer. iii. post Dom. Sexag.—in Suppl. *pro aliquib. loc.*) Ut in prop. et Off. Vot. de Passione. 9 l. et com. fer. et S. Marcelli,

P.M. (*semid. simplf.* d.f. in Brev. Jan. 16) in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. *de Cruce.* Ev. ult. fer. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. S. Marcelli, et fer.

In D. Limericen. Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc., S. Marcelli, et fer.

Alb. **In D. Cassilien.** S. Cyrilli Alexandrini, Ep. et D. *dupl.* d. f. (m.t.v.; in Brev. Feb. 9.) 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. fer. In 2 Vesp. com. S. Marcelli, M. (Jan. 16) et fer.

Alb. **In DD. Fernen. et Ardagh.** S. Petri Nolasci, C. *dupl.* d.f. (m.t.v.; in Brev. Jan. 31.) 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. Ev. ult. fer. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc. et fer.

Rub. **In DD. Daren. et Leighlin.** S. Ignatii, Ep et M. *dupl.* d. f. (in Brev. Feb. 1.) 9 l. et com fer. in L. et M. Ev. ult. fer. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc. et fer.

iv.—20 *Alb.* Sabb. **S. Raymundi de Pennafort,** C. *semid.* d. f. (m.t.v.—In Brev. Jan. 23.) 9 l. et com. fer. in L. (*Suffrag. SS.*) et M. (Or. *A cunctis.* Ev. ult. fer. Ad Prim. *Preces Dominicales.* Vesp. a cap. de Dom. I. Quadrag. com. præc. *Suffrag. Ss.* Ad Compl. *Preces.*

Rub. **In D. Cassil.** S. Marcelli, P. et M. *semid.* d. f. (è 16 Jan.) 9 l. et com. fer. in L. (*Suffr.*) et M. In Mis. 3 Or. *A cunctis,* Ev. ult. fer. Vesp. a cap. de Dom. com. præc. *Suffrag.* et *Preces.*

Alb. **In DD. Kildar. Leighlin. et Ardagh.** S. Cyrilli Alexandrini, Ep. et D. *dupl.* d. f. (m.t.v.—è Feb. 9). 9 l. et com, fer in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. fer. In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. et S. Marcelli, P.M. (Jan. 16).

Alb. **In D. Fernen.** S. Cyrilli Alex. *dupl.* ut in DD. Kild. etc. In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. et Ss. Septem Fundatorum (Feb. 11).

Alb. **In D. Limericen.** S. Alberti, Ep. C. *dupl. maj.* (m.t.v.—ex 8 Jan.) Omn. de comm. 1 loc, 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. Ev. ult. fer. **In 2** Vesp. com. Dom.

Cras annuntiandum est Jejunium Quat. Temp. Fer. iv. *et* vi. *et Sabb. seq.*

INCIPIT PARS VERNA BREVIARII.

v.—21. *Viol.* ✠ DOMINICA I. QUADRAGESIMÆ. 1 cl. **De ea,** *semid.* Ut in Psalt. et prop. loco. Ad Laud. *Suffrag. Ss.* In Mis. sine *Gloria,* 2 Or. *A cunctis,* 3 *Omnipotens. Credo.* Ad Prim. *Preces Dominical.* Vesp. de seq, com. S. Pauli et Dom.—*Alb.*

In DD. Daren. et Leighl. et Ardaghen. Com. (sine lect.) S. Marcelli, P.M. (*semid. simpl.*—d.f. in Br. 16 Jan.) in L. (*Suffr. SS.*) et M. 3 Or. *A cunctis.* Cæt. ut supra. Vesp. de seq. com. S. Pauli, Dom. et S. Marcelli (è 2 Vesp.)—*Alb.*

In D. Fernen. Com. (sine lect.) Ss. Septem Fundatorum, Cc. (*dupl. simplf.* d. f.—in Brev. Feb. 11.) in L. (*Suffr. Ss.*) et M. 3 Or. *A cunctis.* Cæt. ut supra. Vesp. de seq. com. S. Pauli, Dom. et SS. Septem Fundatorum (é 2 Vesp.)—*Alb.*

vi.—22. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **Cathedræ S. Petri Antiochiæ,** *dupl. maj.* 9 l. hom. fer et com. S. Pauli et fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. Apost. Ev. ult. fer. In 2 Vesp. com. S. Pauli, seq., et fer.

vii.—23. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Petri Damiani,** Ep. et D. *dupl.* 9 l. hom. et com. fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev ult. fer. Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.) com præc. et fer.

In DD. Cassil. Dar. et Leigh. Fernen. Ardagh. Vesp. de seq. (respective) com. præc. et fer.

In D. Limeric. In 2 Vesp. com. fer.

(*Vel.* In 2 Vesp. com. Off. Vot. de S. Joseph. et fer.)

viii.—24. *Alb.* Fer. iv. *Quat. Temp.* (Vigil S. Matthiæ, de qua nil in Officio). **S. Alberti,** Ep. C.. *dupl. maj.* (ex 8 Jan.) Omn. de comm. 1 loco. 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. 3 Or. Vigil. Ev. ult. fer. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et fer.

Alb. **In DD Cassil. Daren. et Leighl.** S. Munchini, Ep. C., *dupl. maj.* (è 8 Jan.) Omn. de comm. 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. 3 Or, Vig. Ev. ult. fer. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et fer.

Rub. **In DD. Fernen. et Ardaghen.** Commem. Passionis D.N.J.C., *dupl. maj.* (in quibusdam Brev. et Missa., ad fer. iii. post Dom. Sexag.—in Suppl. *pro aliquib. loc.*) 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. 3 Or. Vigil. *Credo.* Præf. *de Cruce.* Ev. ult. fer. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et fer.

Viol. **In D. Limericen.** De feria *simpl.* ut in Psalt. et prop. loc. Ad omnes Horas *Preces ferial·* Ad Laud com. *de Cruce* et *Suffr. Ss.* In Mis. sine *Gloria.* 2 Or. Vig. 3 *A cunctis.* Ev. ult. S. Joan. Vesp. de seq. com. fer.

Alb. (Vel. Offic. Vot· de S. Joseph, *semid.* 9 l. et com. fer. in L. (*Suffrag. Ss.*, omissa com. S. Joseph) et M. 3 Or. Vigil. Ev. ult. fer. Ad Prim. *Prec. Dominic.* Vesp. de seq. com. fer. tant.)

☽ *Lun. prim. quadr. hor.* 10.44 *mane.*

ix.—25. *Rub.* ✠ Fer. v. **S. MATHIÆ,** Apost., *dupl.* 2 *cl.* Off. et Mis. in propr. loc. 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. de Apost. Ev. ult. fer. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et fer.

x.—26. *Rub.* Fer. vi. (*Quat. Temp.*) **Festum Ss. Spineæ Coronæ D.N.J.C.** *dupl. maj.* (*Off. prop. in Suppl. Hibern. Fer.* vi. *post Dom.* I. *Quadrag.*) 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. *Egredimini* (*in Suppl. pro aliquib locis.*) Or. prop. *Credo.* Præf. *de Cruce.* Ev. ult. fer. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et fer.

xi.—27. *Alb.* Sabb. (*Quat. Temp.*) **S. Margaritæ de Cortona, Pœnitentis**, *dupl.* (*In Suppl. pro aliquib. loc.*) Ll. 1 N. de comm. 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. Ev. ult. fer. In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. 2 Quadrag.

xii.—28. *Viol.* ✠ DOMINICA II. QUADRAGESIMÆ. **De ea,** *semid.* In L. (*Suffrag. Ss.*) in M. sine *Gloria*, 2Or. *A cunctis*, 3 *Omnipotens*, *Credo*. In Prim. *Preces Dominical.* In 2 Vesp. *Suffrag. Ss.*, et ad Complet. *Preces.* —*Viol.*

(*Vel* In 2 Vesp. com. Off. Vot. de Ss. Angelis, et *Suffrag. Ss.*, ad Complet. *Preces.*—*Viol.*)

In DD. Cassiilen. Kildar. et Leigh. Vesp. de seq. com. Dom.—*Rub.*

xii.—29 *Viol.* Fer. ii. **De ea,** *simpl.* ut in Psalterio et prop. Preces feriales, com. Crucis et Suffrag. Sanct. In Mis. sine *Gloria*, 2 Or. *A cunctis*, 3 *Omnipotens*. Vesp. ferial. *Suffr.* et *Preces.*

Alb. (*Vel* **Off. Vot. de Ss. Angelis,** *semid.* Ll. 1 N. ut in Quadrag. 9 l. et com. fer. in L. (*Suffrag. Sanct.*) et M. 3 Or. *A cunctis*. Ad Prim. *Preces Dominic.* Vesp. a cap. de Off. Vot. Ss. Apostolorum com. præc. et fer. *Suffr.* et *Preces.*)

Rub. **In DD. Cassilien. Kildar. et Leigh.** Commem. Passionis D.N.J.C. *dup. maj.* (in quibusdam Brev. et Missal. ad fer. iii. post Dom. Sexag.—in Suppl. *pro aliquib loc.*) 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* Praef. *de Cruce.* Ev. ult. fer. In 2 Vesp. com. fer. (*Vel.* In 2 Vesp. com. Off. Vot. Ss. Apost. et fer.)

MARTIUS.

xiii.—1. *Viol.* Fer. iii. **De ea,** *simpl.* ut in Psalterio et prop. Preces feriales, com. Crucis et Suffrag. Sanct. In Mis. sine *Gloria*, 2 Or. *A cunctis*, 3 *Omnipotens*. Vesp. ferial. *Suffr* et *Preces*.

Rub. (*Vel.* **Off. Vot. de Ss. Apostolis,** *semid.* Ll. 1 N. ut in Quadrag. 9 l. et com. fer. in L. (*Suffrag. Sanct.*) et M. 3 Or. *A cunctis*. Ev. ult fer. Ad Prim. *Preces Dominic.* Vesp. a cap. de Off. Vot. S. Joseph, com. praec. et. fer. *Suffr.* (omissa com. S. Joseph) et *Preces.*)

xiv.—2. *Viol.* Fer. iv. **De ea,** *simpl.* ut in Psalterio et prop. Preces feriales, com. Crucis et Suffrag. Sanct. In Mis. sine *Gloria*, 2 Or. *A cunctis*, 3 *Omnipotens*. Vesp. ferial. *Suffr.* et *Preces*.

Alb. (*Vel* **Off. Vot. de S. Joseph,** *semid.* Ll. 1 N. ut in Quadrag 9 l. et com. fer. in L. (*Suffrag. Sanct.*) et M. 3 Or. *A cunctis*. Ev. ult. fer. Ad Prim. *Preces Dominic.* Vesp. a cap. de Off. Vot. Ss. Sacramenti, com, praec. et fer. *Suffr.* et *Preces.* Ad Compl. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*)

In D. Derrien. In Mis. 4 Or. pro Revmo. JOANNE, in anniv. ejus. consecr. *Deus, omn. fidel.*, etc.

O *Plenilun. hor* 2.23 *mane.*

xv.—3. *Viol.* Fer. v. **De ea,** *simpl.* Preces fer. com. Crucis et Suffrag. In Mis. sine *Gloria* 2 et 3 Or. ut heri, Vesp. de seq. com. S. Casimiri (*semid. simplf.*) fer. et S. Lucii, P.M. Ad Compl. et Hor. Doxol. *Clavis forato,* &c.

Alb. (*Vel* **Off. Vot. de Ss. Sacramento,** *semid.* 9 l. et com. fer. in L. (*Suffrag. Sanct.*) et M. 3 Or. *A cunctis,* Ad Prim. *Preces. Dominic.* Ev. ult. fer. Vesp. de seq. com. S. Casimiri, fer., ac S. Lucii, P. tantum.)

xvi.—4. *Rub.* Fer. vi. **Festum Ss. Lanceæ et Clavorum D.N.J.C.** *dupl. maj.* Off. et Mis. ut in Suppl. *Pro aliquib. locis Fer.* vi. *post Dom.* 1 *Quadrag.* 9 l. fer. et com. S. Casimiri, fer ac S. Lucii, in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. *de Cruce.* Ev. ult. fer. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. S. Casimiri (2 Vesp.) et fer. Ad Compl. Doxol. ut supra.

In D. Ossorien. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono, com. fer. tant.

xvii.—5. *Alb.* Sabb. **S. Kyrani,** Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* Omn. de comm. 1 loco. 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. Ev. ult. fer. In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. 3 Quadr.

Alb. **In D. Ossorien.** S. Kyrani, Ep. et C. et Patroni, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* sine Oct. Omn. de comm. 1 loco. 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev, ult. fer, In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. 3.

In D. Dublin. Cras annuntiandae sunt Preces Novend. in hon. S.Patricii quae incipient. Fer. iii. seq.

*** Ubicunque fiunt preces novendiales ante festum S. Patricii, hae in posterum offerantur ad obtinendam proHibernis, per intercessionem S.Patricii, virtutem Temperantiae. (Ex mandato Episcoporum Hiberniae. die 14 Octobris, 1903.)

xviii.—6. *Viol.* ✠ DOMINICA III. QUADRAGESIMÆ. **De ea,** *semid.* ut in Psalterio et prop. loc. In L. (*Suffrag. Ss.*) In M. sine *Gloria*, 2 Or. *A cunctis*, 3 *Omnipotens*. *Credo*. Ad Prim. *Preces Dominical.* Vesp. de seq. (Ant. *O Doctor*) com. Dom. et Ss. Perpetuae et Felicitatis Mm. *Alb*,

xix.—7. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **S. Thomæ Aquinatis,** C. et D. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Sapientiam* de comm. Doct. 9 l. et com. fer et Ss. Mm. in L. et M. (Postcommunio pro commem. Ss. Mm. sumatur ex Missa *Salus autem*. *Credo*. Ev. ult. fer. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com, praec. et fer.

In D. Limericen. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. praec. et fer,

xx.—8. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Cataldi,** Ep. et C. *dupl.* Omn. de comm. 1 loco. 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. Ev. ult. fer. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. et fer.

Alb. **In D. Limericen.** S. Senani, Ep. et C. *dupl.* Omn. de comm. 1 loco 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. Ev. ult. fer. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. et fer.

xxi.—9. *Alb.* Fer. iv. **S. Franciscæ Romanæ,** Vid. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Mulierem fortem* de comm. 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. Ev. ult. fer. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et fer.

☾ *Lun. ult. quadr. hor.* 12.36 *mane.*

xxii.—10. *Rub.* Fer. v. **Ss. Quadraginta Martyrum,** *semid.* Ll. 1 N. *Fratres debitores*, de comm. 1 loco. 9 l. et com. fer. in L. (*Suffrag. Ss.*) et M. 3 Or. *A cunctis*. Ev- ult. fer. Ad Prim *Preces Dominical.* Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc. et fer.

xxiii.—11. *Alb.* Fer vi. **S. Joannis de Deo,** C. *dupl.* (m.t.v. —d. f.—8 Mart.) Ll. 1 N. *Beatus Vir* de comm. 2 loco. In fine lect. 6tæ post verba "*in Sanctorum numerum retulit,*" addatur, "*et Leo decimus tertius, ex Sacrorum Catholici orbis Antistitum voto ac Rituum Congregationis consulto, coelestem omnium hospitalium et infirmorum ubique degentium. Patronum declaravit, ipsiusque nomen in agonizantium Litaniis invocari præcepit*" (S.R.C. Julii 23, 1894). 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. Ev. ult. fer. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (Ant. *O Doctor*) com. præc. et fer.

xxiv.—12. *Alb.* Sabb. **S. Gregorii,** P. et D. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Sapientiam* de comm. Doct. 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. fer. In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. 4 Quadr., et S. Senani, Ep. C. (*dupl. simpf.*)

In D. Limericen. In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. 4 et S. Cataldi, Ep. (*dupl. simplf.*)

Cras annuntiandum est Festum S. Patritii, Fer. v. *seq.*

xxv.—13. *Viol.* ✠ DOMINICA IV. QUADRAGESIMAE. *Laetare.* **De ea,** *semid.* Com. (sine lect.) S. Senani (d.f.—ex 8 huj.) in L. *Suffrag Ss.* et M. Omitt. *Gloria,* 3 Or. *A cunctis, Credo.* Ad Prim. *Preces Dominic.* Vesp. de seq. com. Dom. et S. Senani (é 2 Vesp.) —*Alb.*

In D. Limericen. Com. S. Cataldi (d. f.— ex 8 huj.) loco S. Senani in L. M. et V.

*** Hodie in Missa solemni ministri sacri utuntur Dalmatica et Tunicella, ornatur Altare et pulsatur Organum.

xxvi.—14. *Rub.* Fer. ii. **Festum Ss. Quinque Vulnerum, D.N.J.C.** *dupl. maj.* (In Suppl. pro aliquib. loc. ad Fer. VI. post Dom. III. Quadrag.) 9 l. hom. et com. fer. in Laud. et M. *Credo.* Præf. de Cruce. Ev. ult. fer. In 2 Vesp. com. fer.

(*Vel* In 2 Vesp. com. **Off. Vot. de Ss. Apostolis,** et fer.)

xxvii.—15 *Viol.* Fer. iii. **De ea**; *simpl.* Preces fer. com. Crucis et Suffrag. In Mis. sine *Gloria* 2 Or. *A cunctis*, 3 *Omnipotens*. Vesp. de fer. *Suffrag Ss.* et *Preces.*

Rub. (Vel **Off. Vot. de Ss. Apostolis,** *semid.* 9 l. et com. fer. in L. (*Suffrag. Sanct.*) et M. 3 Or. *A cunctis.* Ev ult. fer. Ad Prim. *Preces. Dominic.* Vesp. a cap. de Off. Vot. S. Joseph, com. præc. et fer. *Suffrag. Ss.* omissa com. S. Joseph, et ad Complet. *Preces.*)

xxviii—16 *Viol,* Fer. iv. **De ea,** *simpl.* Officium ut in Psalterio et in prop. loc. Preces ferial. com. Crucis et Suffrag. Ss. In Mis. sine *Gloria*, 2 Or. *A cunctis*, 3 *Omnipotens*. Vesp. de seq. com. fer.

Alb. (*Vel* **Off. Vot. de S. Joseph,** *semid.* 9 l. et com. fer. in L. (*Suffrag.Ss.*) et M. 3 Or. *A cunctis.* Ev. ult. fer. Ad Prim. *Preces Dominical.* Vesp. de seq. com. fer. tant.)

xxix.—17. *Alb.* ✠ Fer. v. **S. PATRITII,** Ep. et C. et UNIVERSÆ HIBERNIÆ PATRONI, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* (*Indul. Plenar. hodie vel infra septem seq. dies.*) 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. fer. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et fer.—*Alb*

● ***Novilun. hor* 5.14 *mane.***

xxx.—18 *Alb.* | Fer. vi. **S. Gabrielis,** Archangeli, *dupl. maj.* 8va Benedictio *Cujus festum colimus.* 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. fer. Vesp. de seq. com. fer. tant.

i.—19. *Alb.* | ✠ Sabb. **S. JOSEPH, SPONSI B.M.V.** ET ECCLES. CATHOL. PATRONI, C., *dupl.* 1 *cl.* 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. fer. In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. Passionis. et S. Cuthberti, Ep. C. (*dupl. simplf.*)

Cras annuntiandum est Festum Annuntiationis B.M.V. Fer. vi. *seq.*

NOTANDA.

PRO TEMPORE PASSIONIS.

1. Ante Vesp. hujus. Sabb. velantur cruces et imagines Altarium velo violaceo, quod a cruce non est removendum ante functionem in Parasceve, ab imaginibus Altarium vero non ante *Gloria in excelsis* in Sabb. S., licet in ecclesia aliqua forte occurrat solemnitas. Licet tamen in ejusmodi solemnitate detegere et exponere Ss. Reliquias. *S.R.C.* 16 *Nov.* 1649; 22 *Jul.*, 1848.

2. ☞ **Ab his Vesp. inclus. cessant Suffragia Sanctorum usque ad Dom. Ss. Trinit. Omittitur etiam com. Crucis in feriali Officio hujus Temporis.**

3. In Hymno *Vexilla Regis* ad stropham *O Crux ave* genuflectitur.

4. In Officio de hoc Tempore omittitur *Gloria Patri* post Psalmum *Venite* et repetitur Invitatorium tantum. Item omittitur *Gloria Patri* in ℟. br. Complet., in ℟℟. post Lectiones et in ℟℟. br. Horarum, et ejus loco repetitur ℟. usque ad ℣. In Officiis de Festis omnia fiunt ritu ordinario.

5. In Missis de hoc Tempore omittitur Ps.. *Judica* et *Gloria Patri* ad Introitum et ad *Lavabo* necnon ad *Asperges.* In Missis de Festis et votivis, etiamsi dicantur de Passione Domini, omnia fiunt ut ante tempus Passionis.

6. In Missis de Dominica et de Feria dicuntur duæ tantum orationes, in Missis vero de Festis semid. et votivis privatis tres. In ecclesiis Cathedralibus et Collegiatis, in quibus occurrente Festo semid. duæ Missæ cantantur, in utraque duæ tantum orationes dicuntur.

7. **Præfatio de Cruce dicitur in omnibus Missis, etiam de Festis et votivis, quæ propriam non habent, usque ad Cœnam Domini.**

ii.—20. *Viol.* ✠ DOMINICA PASSIONIS. **De ea,** *semid.* Ut in Psalterio et prop. loc. Ad Mis. omitt. Psalm. *Judica*, *Gloria*, etc. (vid. monit. 5 supra.) Com. (sine lect.) S. Cuthberti in L et M. 3 Or. non dicitur nisi sit imperata. *Credo.* Præf. de Cruce. Ad Prim. *Preces Dominical.* Vesp. de seq. com. Dom. et S. Cuthberti (é 2 Vesp.)—*Alb.*

iii.—21. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **S. Benedicti,** Abb. *dupl. maj.* Ll. 1 N. *Laudemus viros* de comm. Ep. et C. 2 loc. ℟. de comm. C. non Pont. 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. Ev. ult. fer. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. et fer.

iv.—22. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Frigidiani,** Ep. *dupl. maj.* (Supp'em. Hibern.) Ll. 1 N. de comm. 1 loc. Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. propr. 9 l. hom. et com. fer. in L. et M. Ev. ult. fer. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (Ant. *O Doctor*) et fer.

v.—23. *Alb.* Fer. iv. **S. Cyrilli Hierosol.,** Ep. et D. *dupl.* (m.t.v.) d. f. (è 18 Mart.) (Off. et Mis. in *Suppl. noviss.*) 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. fer. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. (Ant. *O Doctor*) et fer.

In D. Clogheren. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono. com. fer. tant.

vi.—24. *Alb.* Fer. v. **S. Macartini,** Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* Omn. de comm. 1 loco; 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. Ev. ult. fer. Vesp. de seq. com. fer. tant. Ad Complet. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*

In D. Elphin. 3 Or. *Deus, omn. fidel.* pro Revmo. Joanne in Annivers. ejus consecrat.

Alb. **In D. Clogheren.** S. Macartini, Ep. et C. et Patroni, *dupl.* 1 cl. Omn. de comm. 1 loco. 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. fer. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et fer. Ad Complet. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*

☽ *Lun. prim. Quadr. hor.* 9.12 *vesp.*

vii.—25. *Alb.* ✠ Fer. vi. **ANNUNTIATIO B.M.V.** *dupl.* 1 *cl.* 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Annuntiatione.* Ev. ult. fer. Ad Prim. ℣. *Qui natus es.* In 2 Vesp. com. fer. tantum. Ad Complet. Doxol. ut supra.—*Alb.*

viii.—26. *Alb.* Sabb. **Septem Dolorum B.V.M.** *dupl. maj.* (heri.) 9 l et com. fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf de B.V.M. *Et te in transfixione.* Ev. ult. fer. In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. Palmarum et S.Ruperti, Ep. (*dupl. simplf.*)

ix.—27. *Viol.* ✠ DOMINICA PALMARUM. **De ea,** *semid.* com. S. Ruperti in Laud. In Mis. sine *Gloria,* Oratio unica, omissa etiam imperata. Credo. Præf. de Cruce. Vesp. de Dom. com. S. Ruperti (è 2 Vesp.)—et S. Joannis a Capistrano C. (*semid. simplf.*) (d. f. e. 27 huj.)

1. Ante Missam solemnem fit aspersio aquæ lustralis more solito a Celebrante, et dein benedictio et distributio palmarum, ac processio, prout in Missali notatur.—Rami tenentur in manibus, dum Processio peragitur, et dum in Missa cantantur Passio et Evangelium.

2. In Missa privata, et quando non cantatur Passio, tota debet legi a cornu Evangelii, non extinctis cereis. Sacerdos post Tractum facta in medio Altaris debita reverentia, mox accedit ad cornu Evang., ibique manibus junctis absolute incipit: *Passio* . . ., non signando librum neque seipsum. Ad verba *Emisit spiritum* genuflectit in ipso loco versus librum utroque genu, et manibus junctis et capite inclinato pausat tempore unius orationis Dominicæ, meditans mortem Domini. Ante ultimam partem accedit ad medium Altaris, ibique recitat more solito *Munda cor*, *Jube* et *Dnus. sit*, redit ad Missale et absolute pergit: *Altera autem.* In fine osculatur librum ad initium ultimæ partis dicens: *Per Evangelica* et respondetur: *Laus tibi Christe.*

3. In Missa solemni, in qua cantatur Passio a tribus Diaconis, Celebrans eandem legit in cornu Epistolæ (etiam non extinctis cereis). Ad verba *Emisit spiritum* omnes genuflectunt suo loco. Completa Passione pergitur, ut in Missali notatur. *S.R.C.* 26 *Nov.* 1644.

4. Quando ob defectum Ministrorum Celebrans cogitur partem Passionis decantare, debet cantare in cornu Evangelii ad Altare vocem Christi. *S.R.C.* 12 *Mart.* 1836. 10 *Jan.* 1852.

5. Hæc itidem feriis 3 et 4 seqq. observantur.

6. In Missis privatis et cantatis, quibus non præmittitur benedictio palmarum, in fine legitur Evangel. ***Cum appropinquasset*** **ex benedict. palmarum.**

7. Hac hebdomada prohibentur M. votivæ, etiam ***pro re gravi*** **et M.** ***de Requiem,*** **exceptis exsequialibus, triduo autem sacro celebrari non possunt. etiam præsente corpore.**

8. Hac hebd. et infra oct. Paschæ et Pentecostes non fit de festo aliquo etiam principali Patroni, vel Titularis Ecclesiæ, sed transfertur post octavas, si transferri valeat, secus de eo fit commemoratio, præterquam in duplicibus 1 classis, in quibus hæc commemoratio omittitur.

x.—28. *Viol.* Fer. ii. **De ea,** *simpl.* Ut in Psalt. et prop, Com. (sine lect.) S. Joannis a Capistrano in L. et M. In L. Ant. prop. In Missa sine *Judica, Gloria*; etc. 3 Or. non dicitur, nisi sit imperata. Vesp. ferial. Com. S. Joannis (è 2 Vesp.)

xi.—29. *Viol.* Fer. iii. **De ea,** *simpl.* Ut in Psalt. et prop. In M. sine *Judica* et *Gloria.* 2 Or. *Eccl.* vel pro Papa. 3 Or. non dicitur nisi sit imperata. Vesp. ferial.

xii.—30. *Viol.* Fer. iv. **De ea,** *simpl.* Ut in Psalt. et prop. In Missa sine *Judica* et *Gloria.* 2 Or. *Ecclesiæ,* vel pro Papa. Vesp. ferial.

***** Nulli Sacerdoti licet hoc triduo celebrare M. privatam, sive in oratoriis, sive in ecclesiis publicis.**

xiii.—31. *Alb*. | Fer. v. **IN CŒNA DOMINI,** *dupl.* 1 *cl.*

(*Crux in Altari summo, in quo Missa celebratur, co-operta esse debet velo albi coloris, crux processionis velo violaceo.*—S.R.C. 29 Dec. 1783.)

(*Ministri sacri utuntur Dalmatica et Tunicella.*)

In Missa non dic. Ps. *Judica*, nec *Gloria Patri* ad Introitum aut ad *Lavabo*. **Ad** *Gloria in excel.* puls. Camp. et Org., quæ dein silent usque ad *Gloria* in Sabb. S. *Credo*. Præf. de Cruce. *Communicantes*, *Hanc igitur* et *Qui pridie* prop. Non datur pax.

Duæ consecrantur Host. maj., quarum una, absoluta Miss., solemniter a Celebrante defertur ad Sacellum velis et luminibus ornatum.

Dicuntur Vesp. sub ritu *Dupl.* sine cantu. Finitis Vesp. denudantur Altaria, dicendo Ps. 21 *Deus . . . respice*, cum col. *Viol.*

☽ *Plenilun. hor.* 12.19 *vesp.*

APRILIS.

xiv.—1. *Nig.* Fer. vi. **IN PARASCEVE,** *dupl.* 1 *cl.* Off. prop. Miss. Præsanctificat. cum Passione in cornu Epist. et cæt. ut prop. loco. Vesp. et Complet. prop. loco.

Hodie S. Eucharist, non ministratur nisi infirmis per modum Viatici.

xv.—2. *Alb. ad Mis.* **SABB. SANCT.** *Dupl.* 1 *cl.* Off. prop. Benedict. ignis, Cerei Paschal. et font. Baptism. fit ante Miss. prop. (sine Introitu, Offertor. et *Credo*) cum Ps, *Judica, Gloria* (cum sonitu campanar.) una tant. Or. Præf. Paschal. *Communic.* et *Hanc igitur* prop. et *Ite Missa est, Alleluia, Alleluia* in fin. Vesp. in Miss. vel. extr. Miss. prop. loco. A fine Complet. (prop. loco) usque ad Dom. Trinit. exclusive dic. stando in fine Horar. Ant. *Regina cœli.*

De S. Francisco de Paula, nil. fit hoc anno.

INCIPIT TEMPUS PASCHALE.

xvi.—3. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA RESURRECTIONIS D.N.J.C. *Dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum Oct. privileg. Off. prop. cum uno Nocturn. Miss. prop. cum *Gloria, Sequent. Credo,* Præf. et *Communicant.* prop. et *Ite Missa est, Alleluia, Alleluia* in fin. (sic. in omnibus missis usque ad Sabb. seq. inclusive. Quod duplex *Alleluia* addit. etiam post *Bened. Dno.* et *Deo gratias* in Laud. et Vesp. usque ad Vesp. seq. Sabb. exclusive, sed non in aliis Horis.) Vesp. et Complet. prop. loco.—*Alb.*

In D. Rapot.—Hodie occurrit Anniv. Consecr. R^{mi} Patricii. sed non dic. Oratio in Missa.

xvii.—4. *Alb.* ✠ Fer. ii. **PASCHAT.** *Dupl.* 1 *cl.* *Credo.* Off. et Mis ut heri et prop. loco.

xviii.—5. *Alb.* ✠ Fer. iii. **PASCHAT.** *Dupl.* 1 *cl.* *Credo.* Off. et Mis. ut heri et prop.

De S. Vincentio Ferrer nil fit hoc anno.

xix.—6. *Alb.* Fer. iv. **De Oct.** *semid.* 2 Or. *Ecclesiæ* vel pro Papa. 3 non dicitur nisi sit imperata. *Credo.* Vesp. de Oct. com. S. Celsi Ep. C. (*dupl. simplf.*)

xx.—7. *Alb.* Fer. v. **De Oct.** *semid.* Com. (sine lect.) S. Celsi in L. et M. 3 Or. non dicitur, nisi sit imperata. *Credo.* Vesp. de Oct. com. S. Celsi (è 2 Vesp.)

xxi.—8. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **De Oct.** *semid.* In Missa 2 Or *Ecclesiæ* vel pro Papa, 3 Or. non dic nis. sit imperata. *Credo.* Vesp. de Oct.

In D. Achaden. 3 Or. *Deus omn. fidel.* pro Revmo. Joanne in Anniv. ejus Consecrat.

xxii.—9. *Alb.* Sabb. in Albis. **De Oct.** *semid.* 3 Or. non dicitur nisi sit imperata.. *Credo.* Vesp. fer. sub una Antiph. *Alleluia*, a cap. de Dom. in Albis. Ad. Complet. et Horas in fine hymnor. ejusdem metri *Deo Patri...et Filio qui a mortuis*, usque ad festum Ascensionis, nisi aliter notetur.

NOTANDA.

PRO TEMPORE PASCHALI.

1. Ad Completorium loco Ant. *Miserere* dic. *Alleluia.*
2. Hymni omnes ejusdem metri in quolibet Officio terminantur (si non habent propriam conclusionem) usque ad Ascensionem Domini *Deo Patri sit Gloria, Et Filio, qui a mortuis Surrexit, ac Paraclito, In sempiterna sæcula. Amen.*

3. Ad Invitatorium, Antiphonas, ℣. et ℟., sicut ad ℟. post Lectiones additur, ubi non est, unum *Alleluia.*

4. Tres Psalmi cujuslibet Nocturni (except. fest. Ascensionis et Pentecostes) dicuntur sub una tantum et quidem prima Antiphona hujus Nocturni, sub ritu dupl. vel semid.

5. ☞ Suffragiorum loco in Laud. et Vesp. dic. propria commemoratio de Cruce, quæ notatur in Breviario in fer. 2 post Dom. in Albis.

6. In ℟. br. Horarum et Complet. add. duo *Alleluia*, et post ℣. repetuntur hæc *Alleluia* tantum.

7. Ad Primam in ℟. br. dic. ℣. *Qui surrexisti a mortuis* usque ad Ascens. Dom. nisi aliter notetur.

8. Preces Dominicales dic. ad Prim. et Complet. quoties non est dupl. vel infra Oct., et his ℣℣. non add. *Alleluia*, quod etiam omittitur in iis ℣℣., qui sequuntur Martyrologii lectionem.

9. In Officio feriali ad Laudes dic. Psalmi ut in Dom. cum Ant. *Alleluia*, etc. Prima dic, ut in festis.

10. In Missa ad Introitum duo *Alleluia* apponuntur, ubi non sunt. Post Epistolam omissis Graduali et Tractu dic. *Alleluia*, etc. Ad Offertorium et Communionem (uti ad Ant. præpar. et grat. act.) add., ubi non est, unum *Alleluia.*

11. Festa Ss. Apostolorum et Ss. Martyrum habent Officia et Missas proprias.

12. ☞ Præfatio Pasch., in quo dic. "in hoc potissimum" (cum "Communicantes" communi), dicenda est usque ad Ascens. Dom. in omnibus Missis, quæ propriam non habent.

xxiii.—10. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA IN ALBIS. **De ea,** *dupl.* Omn. ut in Psalt. temp. Paschali et prop.; *Credo.* In Præf. Paschl. *in hoc potissimum* (et similiter etiam in festis prop. Præf. non habentibus usque ad Ascens. exclusive.) *Communicantes* et *Hanc igitur* de comm. *Ite Missa est* sine *Alleluia.* Ad Prim. tres Psalm. ut in festis. Symb. *Quicunque.* ℣. *Qui surrexisti.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. —*Alb.*

xxiv.—11. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **S. Leonis,** Pap. et D. *dupl.* Ll. omn. Nn. prop. In Mis. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. (Ant. *O Doctor*).

xxv.—12. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Celestini,** Pap. et Conf. *dupl. maj.* (m.t.v.—Ap. 6). Omn. de comm. 1 loc. exceptis Ll. 2 N. propr. (in Suppl. Hib.) In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

xxvi.—13. *Rub.* Fer. iv. **S. Hermenegildi,** Mart. *semid.* Hymn. prop. (ad. Matut. è 1 Vesp., et ad Laud. è Matut.) Ll. 1 N. *Inc. lib. Act. Apost.* è fer. ii. præc. Ad. Laud. dic. com. Crucis. ut in Temp. Pasch. Ad. Prim. *Preces. Dominic.* Ad Mis. 2 Or. *Concede* de B.V.M., 3 *Ecclesiae* vel pro Papa. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et Ss. Tiburtii et Soc. Mm.

xxvii.—14. *Rub.* Fer. v. **S. Justini, M.** *dupl.* 9 l. et com. Ss. Mm. in L. et M. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m. t. v.) (Ant. *O Doctor*) com. præc.

xxviii.--15 *Alb.* Fer. vi. **S. Joannis Damasceni,** Conf. et Doct. *dupl.* (in Brev. 27 Martii) (m.t.v. Ll. 1 N. *Sapientiam* de comm. Doct. Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. prop. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc.

In D. Kilmoren. 2 Or. *Deus, omn. fidelium* pro Rmo. EDVARDO in anniver. ejus consecrat.

● *Novilun. hor.* 9.28 *vesp.*

xxix.—16 *Alb.* Sabb. **S. Benedicti Josephi Labre.** Conf. *dupl.* (in Suppl. pro aliquib. loc.) In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. 2 post Pasch. et S. Aniceti, P.M.

i.—17. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA II. post Pasch. **De ea.** *semid.* ut in Psalt. et prop. loc. 9 l. et com. S. Aniceti in L. (cum. com. Crucis) et M. 3 Or. *Concede.* Dicr. *Gloria* et *Credo.* Ad Prim. Psalm. dicr. ut in Festo. cum Symb. *Quicunque,* et *Prec. Dom.* Vesp. de seq. com. Dom.—*Alb.*

In D. Leigh. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono, sine com.

ii.—18. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **S. Laseriani,** Ep. C. *dup. maj.* Omn. de comm. 1 loc. In 2 Vesp. com seq. (Ant. *O Doct.*)

Alb. **In D. Leighlinen.** S. LASERIANI, Ep. C. PATRONI, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum Oct. Omn. de comm. 1 loc. *Credo.* per Oct. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

iii.—19. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Isidori.** Ep. et Doct. *dupl.* (é 4 Apr.—m.t.v.) Ll. 1 N. de comm. Doct. *Credo.* 2 Vesp. sine com.

(*Vel.* In 2 Vesp. com. Off.Vot. de S. Joseph.)

In D. Leighlinen. Com. Oct. in L. (Ant. *Sacerdos* et ℣. *Amavit,* è 1 Vesp.)et M. In 2 Vesp. com. Oct. (Ant. *Amavit* è 2 Vesp. ℣. *Amavit* è 1 Vesp.)

iv.—20. *Alb.* Fer. iv. **De ea,** *simpl.* ut in Psalt. et prop. loc. ac. ut in fer. ii. post Dom. in Albis. Post 3am. lect. dic. *Te Deum.* Ad L. com. Crucis. Ad Mis. cum *Gloria,* 2 Or. *Concede* de B.M.V., 3 *Eccles.* vel pro Papa. Ad Prim. Psalm. ut in festo, et *Preces Dominic.* Vesp, de seq. (Ant. *O Doct.*) sine com.

Alb. (*Vel.,* **Off. Vot. de S. Joseph,** *semid.* Ad L. com. Crucis. Ad Mis. 2 Or. *Concede,* 3 *Eccles.* vel pro Papa. Ad Prim. *Preces. Dominic.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc.)

Alb. **In D. Leighlin.** De 3 die infra Oct. *semid.* Ll, 1 N. de Scr. occ. Cæt. ut in die festo. Ad Mis. 2 Or. *Concede.* 3 *Eccles.* vel. pro Papa. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. (Ant. *O Doct.*) com. Oct.

v.—21. *Alb.* Fer. v. **S. Anselmi,** Ep. et D. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Sapientiam* de comm. Doct. Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. prop. In Mis. dic. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. (Ant. *O Doctor*) com. seq.

In D. Leighlinen. Com. Oct. in L. (Ant. *Sacerdos* è 1 Vesp. ℣. *Amavit*). et M. ac .Vesp. (Ant. ex 2dis Vesp. de more, ℣. ex 1 mis.)

vi.—22. *Rub.* Fer. vi. **Ss. Soteris et Caii,** Pp. et Mm. *semid.* Ad. Laud. com. Crucis. In Mis. 2 Or. *Concede,* 3 *Ecclesiæ,* vel pro Papa. Ad Prim. *Prec. Dominic.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc, et Crucis, ad Complet. *Preces.*

In D. Leighlinen. Com. Oct. in L. et M. 3 Or. *Concede.* *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. prec. et Oct.

vii.—23. *Rub.* Sabb. **S. Georgii,** Mart. *semid.* Ad Laud. com. Crucis. Ad Mis. 2 Or. *Concede* (de B.M.V.) 3 *Ecclesiæ,* vel pro Papa; ad Prim. *Preces Dominical.* Vesp. de seq. com. S. Fidelis a Sigmar. M, (*dupl.* simplf.) et Dom. 3 (Ant. *Modicum*) tant.

In D. Allad. 3 Or. *Ecclesiæ,* 4 *Deus, omn. fidel.* pro Revmo. Joanne in anniv. ejus translat.

In D. Leighlinen. Com. Oct. in L. et M 3 Or *Concede.* *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. S. Fidelsi et Dom. 3 tantum.

☽ *Lun. prim. quad. hor.* 4.30 *mane.*

viii—24 *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA III. post Pascha. **PATROCINII S. JOSEPH.** Conf. et Sponsi, **B.M.V.** *dupl.* 2 *cl.* 9 l. Dom. et com. S. Fidelis et Dom. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. Pasch. Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et S. Fidelis (è 2 Vesp.) tant.—*Alb.*

In D. Leighlin. Mane nil de Oct. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. diei Octavae (e 1 Vesp). et S. Fidelis (2 Vesp.) tant.—*Alb.*

ix.—25. *Rub.* Fer. ii. **S. Marci, Evangelistæ,** *dupl.* 2 *cl.* (Hodie dnr. Litaniæ cum precib. et Or. quæ anticipari non possunt.) In Mis. *Credo.* Præf. Apost. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. Ad Complet. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu... qui natus.*

In D. Leighlinen. Com. diei Octav. in L. et M. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et diei Octav. Doxol. ut supra.

x.—26. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **Festum B.M.V. de Bono Consilio** *dupl. maj.* (In Suppl. pro aliquib. loc., *Credo.* Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Festivi*) *tate.* Vesp. de seq. com præc. Ad Compl. Doxol *Jesu...qui natus.*

In DD. Galvien. et Duac. 2 Or. *Deus, omn. fidel.* pro Revmo. Francisco Joseph in anniv. ejus translat.

In D. Elphin. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono, Or. *Da quæsumus,* sine com.

xi.—27. *Alb.* Fer. iv. **S. Asici,** Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* Omn. de comm. 1 loco. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Vitalis, M.

Alb. **In D. Elphin.** S. Asici, Ep. et C. et Patroni, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum Oct. Omn. de comm. 1 loco. *Credo* per Oct. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. tant.

xii.—28. *Alb.* Fer. v. **S. Pauli a Cruce,** C. *dupl.* (m.t.v.) Ll. 1 N. *Incip. liber Apoc.,* é Dom. 3 præc. 9 l. et com. S. Vitalis in L. et Mis. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc.

In D. Elphin. 9 l. S. Vitalis, et com. Oct, ac S. Vitalis in L. (℣ è 1 Vesp.) et M.; *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. et Oct. (℣. è 1 Vesp.)

xiii.—29. *Rub.* Fer. vi. **S. Petri,** M. *dupl.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præced.

In D. Elphin. Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. et Oct.

○ *Plenilun. hor.* 10.11 *vesp.*

xiv.—30. *Alb.* Sabb **S. Catharinæ Senensis,** V. *dupl.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et Dom. 4 (Ant. *Vado ad eum.*)

In D. Elphin. Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo*. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et Dom 4 tant. Cras nil de Oct.

In D. Dublinen. *Cras annuntiandus est ordo piorum exercitiorum mensis Marialis.*

MAIUS.

xv.—1. *Rub.* ✠DOMINICA IV. post Pascha. **Ss. PHILIPPI et JACOBI**, Apost. *dupl.* 2 *cl.* Ll. 1 N. *Incip. Ep. Cath. B. Jacobi.* occ. hodie. (*Rub. Brev. ante Fest.*) 9 l. et com. Dom. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. Apost. Ev. ult Dom. In 2 Vesp. com seq. (Ant. *O Doctor*) et Dom.—*Rub.*

In D. Elphin. Nil de Oct. S. Patroni.

xvi.—2. *Alb.* Fer ii. **S. Athanasii,** Ep. et D. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. In Mis. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. (Ant. *O Doctor*) tant.

In D. Elphin. Com. Oct. in L. (Ant. *Sacerdos.* et ℣. *Amavit,* 1 Vesp.) et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. (Ant. *O Doctor*) tant.

In D. Darensi. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono, sine com.

xvii.—3. *Rub.* ✠Fer. iii. **INVENTIO S. CRUCIS,** *dupl.* 2 *cl.* 9 l. et com. Ss Alexandri et Soc. Mm. in L. et M. (priv. tant.) *Credo.* Præf. de Cruce. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

Alb. **In D. Daren.** S. CONLETHI, Ep. et C. et PATRONI, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum. Oct. Omn. de comm. 1 loc. (Nil de Ss. Mm.) *Credo* per Oct. Præf. Pasch. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

In D. Elphin. Hoc mane nil de Oct. In 2. Vesp. com. diei Oct. ut in 1mis Vesp.

xviii.—4. *Alb.* Fer. iv. **S. Monicæ,** Vid. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Scrip. occ. Vesp. a cap de seq. (m.t.v.), com. præc.

Alb. **In D. Elphin** Octava S. Asici, Ep. et C. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr, occ, cæt. de comm. 1 loco. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc.

In D. Daren. Com. Oct. in L. M. (*Credo.*) et V.

xix.—5. *Alb.* Fer. v. **S. Pii V.,** P. et C. *dupl.* (m.t.v.) Vesp. de seq. com, præc.

In D. Daren. Com. Oct. in L. (Ant. et ℣. è 1 Vesp.) et M. (*Credo*) et V. (V. *Amavit* e 1 Vesp.)

xx.—6. *Rub.* Fer. vi. **S. Joannis ante Portam Lat.** *dupl. maj.* Ll. 1 N. *Incip. Ep.* 1 *B. Joan.* (de Dom. inf. Oct. Ascens.) *Credo.* Præf. Apost. In 2 Vesp. (Ant. ut in 1mis.) com. seq.

In D. Daren. Com. Oct. in L. M. (*Credo*) et V.

xxi.—7. *Rub.* Sabb. **S. Stanislai,** Ep. et M. *dupl.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et Dom. 5 (Ant. *Usque modo.*)

In D. Daren. Com. Oct. in L. et M. (*Credo*) V. de seq. com. præc. Dom. et Oct.

☾ *Lun. ult. quadr. hor.* **11.25** *mane.*

Cras annuntiandum est Festum Ascensionis D.N.J.C., Fer. v. seq.

xxii.—8. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA V. Post Pascha. **Apparitio S. Michaelis Archangeli,** *dupl. maj.* 8va Benedictio *Quorum festum colimus.* 9 l. et com. Dom. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (Ant. *O Doctor*) et Dom.

In D. Daren. Com. Oct. post Dom. in L. M. (*Credo*) et V.

*** *Sequentibus tribus diebus Rogationum* omnes qui non intersunt Processioni privatim recitant post Laud. *Litanias majores* cum Verss. et orat., quæ non possunt anticipari.

Ubi Processio fit, cantatur Missa his tribus diebus de Rogat. *color. violac.* sine *Gloria* et *Credo* et sine com. fest. occ. vel Vigil. cum 2 Or B.M.V. *Concede,* 3 *Ecclesiæ* vel pro Papa. Præf. Pasch. et *Bened. Dño.* in fin. In altera Missa *cantata* com. Rogat. omitt.—Quæ sequuntur, observentur ubi Processio non fit.

xxiii.—9. *Alb.* Fer. ii. ROGATIONUM. (*Litaniae.*) **S. Gregorii Nazianzeni,** Ep. et D. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Incip. Ep.* 1 *B. Petri* é Dom. præc. 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. fer. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. (Ant. *O Doctor*), ac Ss Gordiani et Epimachi, Mm.

In D. Daren. 9 l. fer. et Com. Oct. et fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. fer. Vesp. a cap. de die Octava (ut in 1mis Vesp.) com. præc. (Ant. *O Doctor*) et Ss. Gordiani et Epimachi.

In D. Ross. 3 Or. *Deus omn.* pro Rmo· *Dionysio,* in anniv. ejus Consecr.

xxiv.—10 *Alb.* Fer. iii. ROGATIONUM. (*Litaniæ.*) **S. Congalli,** Abb. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Incip. Epist.* 2[da] *B. Petri* é Fer. VI. seq. Ll. 3 N. de comm. Abb 9 l. et com. Ss. Mm, in L. et M. 3 Or. *Praesta* de Rogat. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc.

Alb. **In D. Elphin.** Ll. 1 N. de Scrip. occ. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc.

In D. Daren. Octava S. Conlethi, *dupl* Ll. 1 N. de Scrip. occ. Ll. 2 et 3 N. de comm. 1 loc. 9 l. et com. Ss. Mm. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. tant.

xxv.—11 *Alb.* Fer. iv. ROGAT. ET VIGILIA ASCENSIONIS. (sine jejun.) (*Litaniæ.*) **S. Antonini,** Ep. *dupl.* d.f. (m.t.v.—in Brev. heri.) Ll. 1 N. de comm. 9 l. et com. Vig. in L. et M. 3 Or. *Præsta* de Rogat. Ev. ult. Vig. Vesp. de seq. sine com. Ad Complet, et hor. Doxol. *Jesu...qui victor* usq. ad Pentec.

Alb. **In D. Elphin.** S. Monicæ. Vid. *dupl.* (d.f. —in Brev. Maii. 4.) Ll. 1 N. de comm. 9 l. et com. Vig. in L. et M. 3 Or. *Praesta* de Rog. Ev. ult. Vig. Vesp. de seq. sine com. Ad Compl. Doxol. ut supra.

Rub. **In D. Daren.** INVENTIO S. CRUCIS, *dupl.* 2 *cl.* (d. f.—In Brev. Maii 3.) 9 l. et com. Vig. in L. et M. 3 Or. *Præsta* de Rog. *Credo.* Præf. de Cruce; Ev. ult. Vig. Vesp. de seq. com. praec.

De Ss. Nereo et Soc. Mm. hoc anno. nihil fit.

∴ *Cras prohibentur omnes Missae de Requiem, etiam praesente corpore.*

xxvi.—12. *Alb.* ✠ Fer. v. **ASCENSIONIS D.N.J.C.** *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum Oct. *Credo* per Oct. Præf. et *Communicantes* propr. per Oct. In Prim. ℣. *Qui scandis super sidera* usq. ad Pentec. exclus. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.—*Alb.*

In DD. Elphin. et Daren. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

xxvii.—13. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **S. Conlethi,** Ep. et C. *dup. maj.* d. f. (è 3 Maii—m.t.v.) Omn. de comm. 1 loc. Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. Oct. et S. Bonifacii, M.

Alb. **In DD. Elphin. et Dar.** S. Antonini, Ep. C. *dupl.* d. f. (è 10 Maii.—m.t v.) Ll, 1 N. *Incip. Ep.* 2 *B. Petri*, occ. Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. Oct. et S. Bonifacii.

In D. Lismoren. Vesp. de seq. sine com.

xxviii.—14 *Alb.* Sabb. **S. Carthagi,** Ep. C. *dupl. maj.* Omn. de comm. 1 loc. 9 l. (è duab. fit una) S. Bonifacii et com. Oct. et S. M. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. Dom. et Oct.

Alb. **In D. Lismoren.** S. CARTHAGI, Ep. C. et PATRONI, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum. Oct. Omn. de comm. 1 loc. Nil de S. M. Nec. de Oct. Ascens. *Credo* per Oct. Præf. et *Communicantes* de Ascens. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Dom. tant.

xxix.—15. *Rub.* ✠ DOMINICA infra Oct. Ascensionis. **S. Dympnæ,** V. et M. *dupl. maj.* (Suppl. Hib.) Ll. 1 N. de comm. 2 loc. 9 l. Dom. et com. Dom. ac Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. Dom. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. Dom. et Oct.—*Alb.*

In D. Lismoren. Com. Dom. et duar Oct. in L. et M. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. praec. Dom. et duar. Oct.

In DD. Kerrien. et Clonfert. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono sine com.—*Alb.*

● *Novilun. hor.* 10.32 *mane.*

F

xxx.—16. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **S. Brendani,** Abb. *dupl. maj.* Ll. 1 et 2 Nn. de comm. C. non Pont.; Ll. N. et M. de comm. Abb. Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo,* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Oct.

In D. Lismoren. Com. duar. Oct. in L. (℣. *Amavit.*) M. et Vesp. (℣. *Elegit eum.* è 2 Noct.)

Alb. **In DD. Kerrien. et Clonfert.** S. BRENDANI, Abb. et PATRONI, *d pl.* 1 *cl.* cum. Oct. Omn. de comm. ut supra. sine com. Ascens. In Mis. *Credo* per Oct. Praef et *Communicantes* de Ascens. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. tant.

i.—17. *Alb.* Fer. iii **S. Paschalis Baylon,** C. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Incipit. Ep.* 1ma *B. Joan.* é Dom. praec. Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. (Hymn prop.) com. præc. et Oct.

In DD. Kerrien. et Clonfert. Com. Oct. Ascens. et Oct. S. Patr. in L. (Ant. *Similabo* et ℣. *Amavit* é 1 Vesp.) et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. praec. Oct. Ascens. et Oct. S. Patr. (Ant. *Euge,* é Laud ℣. *Amavit* e 1 Vesp.)

In D. Lismor. Com. Oct. Patroni post Oct. Ascens. in L. (℣. *Amavit*) Mis. et Vesp. (℣. *Amavit.*)

ii.—18. *Rub.* Fer. iv. **S, Venantii,** M. *dupl.* Hymn. prop. Ll. 1 N. *Incip. Ep.* 2da *B. Joan.* occ. Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc,, S. Petri Cælestini, P.C. (*dupl simplf.*) et S. Pudentianæ, V.

In DD. Lismor., Kerrien. et Clonfert. Com. duar. Oct. in L. et. M. Vesp. de seq. com praec., S. Petri Cael., Oct. S. Patroni (resp.) et S. Pudentianae, V.

iii.—19. *Alb.* Fer. v. **Octava Ascensionis Domini.** *dupl.* ut in fest. et prop. loc. 9 l. (è trib. fit una) et com. S. Petri Cælest. ac S. Pudentianae in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et S. Petri Cael. (è 2 Vesp.)

In DD. Lismor, Kerrien. et Clonfert, 9 l. et com. S. Petri Cael., Oct. S. Patr., et S. Pudentianae, in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. S. Petri Cael. et Oct. S. Patr.

iv.—20. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **S. Bernardini Senensis,** C. *semid.* Ll. 1 N. *Incip. Ep.* 3[tia], *B. Joan,* occ. Com. fer. (Ant. ℣ et Or. de Dom. præc.) in L. et M. 3 Or. *Concede* de B.M.V. Praef. (sine *Communicantes*) de Ascens Ad L. et Vesp. non dic. com. de Cruce, nec. *Preces* ad Prim. et Compl. In 2 Vesp. com. S. Ubaldi, C. (semid. simplf.—è 16 Maii) et fer. (é 2 Vesp. Dom. praec).

In DD. Kerrien. et Clonfert. Com. Oct. S. Patr. et fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. S. Ubaldi C. (16 Maii.), Oct., et fer. Post Vesp. nil amplius de Oct.

In D. Lismor. Com. Oct. S. Patr. et fer in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. fer. tant. Nil de die. Oct. in Vesp. nec. in Offic. crastino.

v.—21. *Rub.* Sabb. **Vigilia Pentec.** (*Jejunium.*) **De ea,** *semid.* Off. ut in Dom. infra Oct. Ascens. et prop. loc. In 1 N. Ll. *Incip. Epist. B. Judæ,* Sabb. 9 l. (ex trib. fit una) S. Ubaldi, C, (d.f. è 16 Maii) et com. ejusd. in L. tant. Non dic. com. Crucis ad Laud. nec Preces ad Prim. In M. dic. *Gloria,* et unica tant. Or. (omissa etiam imperata nisi ratione expositionis Ss. Sacramenti dicenda esset Or. de Venerabili),

non dic. *Credo;* Præf., *Commun.* et *Hanc igitur* prop. usque ad Sabb. seq. inclusive. Mis. priv. sine Prophet. cum Introitu *Cum sanctificatus* qui in *Missal.* habetur post Mis. In Mis. solemni quæ celebratur post Prophet. non dic. Introitus, ad *Gloria* pulsantur campanæ, ad Evang. non deferuntur lumina. Vesp. de seq. sine ulla com.

In DD. Lismor. Omnia ut supra omissis lect. et com. S. Ubaldi.

*** Hodie et per seq. Oct. vetantur M. *de Requiem* exceptis exequialibus. Cras tamen nulla permittitur, etiam corpore præsente. Hodie, cras et duobus seq. diebus, necnon Dom. Trinitatis, nulla votiva, reliquis vero diebus solemnis *pro re gravi*, auctoritate Episcopi indicta permittitur.

Ad Compl. et ad omnes Hor. per seq. Oct. Hymni concluduntur *Deo Patri sit Gloria, et Filio qui a mortuis*, etc.

De S. Joanne Nepomuceno nil. fit. hoc anno.

Cras annuntiandum est Jejunium Quat. Temp. Fer. iv., vi., *et Sabb. seq.*

vi.—22. *Rub.* ✠ DOMINICA PENTECOSTES, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum Octava. Off. prop. Ad Prim. ℣. *Qui sedes ad dexteram Patris.* Ad Tert. Hymn. *Veni Creator* (ex 1 Vesp.) per tot. Oct. Sequent. *Veni S. Spiritus*, *Credo*, Præf. *Communicantes* et *Hanc igitur* prop. In 2 Vesp. Psalmi de Dom. usque ad Sabb. seq. exclus.—*Rub.*

☽ *Lun. prim. quadr. hor.* 8.30 *mane.*

De S. Joanne B. de Rossi nil. fit. hoc anno.

vii.—23. *Rub.* ✠ Fer. ii. **DE OCTAVA,** *dupl.* 1 *cl.* Off. ut heri et loco prop. Ant. ad Bened. et Magnif. sicut et Missa per Oct. quotidie prop. *Credo.* Vesp. de Oct.

viii.—24. *Rub.* ✠ Fer. iii. **DE OCTAVA,** *dupl.* 1 *cl.* Omnia ut in festo et loco prop. *Credo.* Vesp. de Octava., com. S. Gregorii VII., P.C. (dupl. simplf.) tant.

ix.—25. *Rub.* Fer. iv. **Quat. Temp.** (*Jejun.*) **De Octava,** *semid.* In Missa post *Kyrie* dic. *Oremus* sine *flect. genua.* Or. Prophet. *Gloria.* Com. (sine lect.) S. Gregorii, et S. Urbani P.M. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de Oct. com. S. Philippi Neri, C. (*dupl. simplf.* è 1 Vesp.) S. Gregorii (é 2 Vesp.), et S. Eleutherii P.M.

x.—26. *Rub.* Fer. v. **De Octava,** *semid.* Com. (sine lect.) S. Philippi et S. Eleutherii in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de Oct. com. S. Philippi (é 2 Vesp.) et S. Joannis, P.M.

xi.—27. *Rub.* Fer. vi. **Quat. Temp.** (*Jejun.*) **De Octava** *semid.* Com. (sine lect.) S. Joannis, P.M. in L. et M.; *Credo.* Vesp. de Oct. com. S. Augustini, Cantuar. Ep. (*dupl. simplf.*)

xii.—28. *Rub.* Sabb. **Quat. Temp.** (*Jejun.*) **De Octava,** *semid.* Com. (sine lect.) S. Augustini in L. et M. In Missa post *Kyrie* dic. *Oremus* sine *flect. genua.* Or., Prophet. et post 5tam *Gloria.* In fine Sequent. omitt. *Alleluia.* *Credo,* Præf. etc. ut infra Oct.

*** Post Nonam celebrata Missa finitur Tempus Paschale et cessat Ant. *Regina cœli.*

Vesp. de seq. com. S. Augustini (è 2 Vesp.) Dom. 1 post Pentec. (Ant. *Loquere Domine*) ac. Ss. Cleti et Marcellini Mm. *semid. simplf.* (d. f.—é 26 Apr.)

*** Post Vesperas Ant. *Salve Regina,* usque ad Adventum.

In DD. Lismor. Kildar, et Elphin. Vesp. de seq. com. S. Augustini, S. Joannes Nepomuceni M. *dupl. simplf.*, (d.f.—è 16 Maii) et Dom. 1.)

In DD. Kerrien. et Clonfert. Vesp. de seq. com. S. Augustini, S. Joan, B. de Rossi, C. *dupl. simplf.* (d.f·—è 23 Maii.) et Dom. 1.

Cras annuntiandum est Fest. Ss. Corporis Christi, Fer. v. *seq.*

INCIPIT PARS ÆSTIVA BREVIARII.

xiii.—29. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA I. post Pentec. (1 *cl.*) **Ss. Trinitatis,** *dupl.* 2 *cl.* 9 l. et com. Dom. et Ss. Cleti et Marcellini (26 Apr.) in L. et M. *Credo.* Ad Prim. dic. Symbolum *Quicunque.* Præf. Ss. Trinitatis (ut in omnibus anni Dom., prop. non habentibus.) Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. Dom. Ss. Cleti et Marcellini (è 2 Vesp.) ac S. Felicis P.M.—*Alb.*

In D. Lismor., Kildar., et Elphin. 9 l. Dom. et com. S. Joan Nepomuceni (16 Maii.) ac Dom. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq.. S. Joan. Nep. (è 2 Vesp) Dom. ac. S. Felicis P.M.—*Alb.*

In DD. Kerrien. et Clonfert. 9 l. Dom. et com. S. Joannis B. de Rossi (23 Maii.) ac Dom. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. S. Joannis (è 2 Vesp.) Dom. ac S. Felicis P.M.—*Alb.*

♀ *Plenilun. hor.* 8.30 *mane.*

xiv.—30. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **S. Mariae Magdal. de Pazzis,** V. *semid.* d.f. (in Brev. 29 Maii., olim. 27 Maii.) Ll. 1 N. *Incip. lib.* 1 *Reg.* occ. 9 l. et com. S. Felicis M. in L. (*Suffr· SS.*) et M. 3 Or. *A cunctis.* Ad Prim. *Preces. Dominic.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. (Ant. *Simile ēst* e Laud. ℣ *Diffusa.*) et S. Petronillae V. (1ma Ant. *Nigra sum,* et ℣. *Elegit.* 3tii Noct.

Rub. **In DD. Kerrien., Clonfert, Lismor., Kildar. Elphin.** Ss Cleti et Marcellini, Mm. *semid.* d.f. (é 26 Aprilis.) Ll. 1 N. *Incip.* ut supra. 9 l. et com. S. Felicis. M. in L. (*Suffr.*) et M. 3 Or. *A cunctis.* Ad Prim, *Preces Dominic.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et S. Petronillæ V. (Ant. *Simile est.* ℣. *Diffusa.*

xv.—31. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Angelae Mericiae,** V. *dupl.* Com. S. Petronillae in L. et M. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc.

In DD. Kerrien. Clonfert. Lismor. Kildar. Elphin. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (Ant. *Simile est.*, è Laud.)

In DD. Kildar. et Leighlin. 3 Or. *Deus omn. fidelium.* pro Rmo. Patricio, in anniv. ejus., consecr.

JUNIUS.

xvi.—1. *Alb.* Fer. iv. **S. Joannis Bapt. de la Salle.** Conf. *dupl.* d.f. (In Brev. novissimo ad 15 Maii.) Ll. 1 N. de Scrip. occ. Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. prop. Vesp. de seq. sine com. Ad Compl. et Hor. per Oct. Doxol. *Jesu... qui natus.*

Alb. **In DD. Kerrien. Clonferten. Lismor. Kildar. Elphin.** S. Mariæ Magdal. de Pazzis, V. *semid.* d.f. (in Brev. 29 Maii., olim. 27 Maii..) Ad Laud. *Suffr. Ss.* Ad Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis,* 3 ad lib. Ad Prim. *Preces Dominic.* Vesp. de seq. sine com. Doxol, ut supra. De S. Joan. B. de la Salle, C. (assign. ad 2 Junii) nil fit hoc. anno.

xvii.—2. *Alb.* ✠Fer. v. **SOLEMNITAS SS. CORPORIS CHRISTI,** *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum Oct. Ad Prim. ℣. *Qui natus es* per tot. Oct. etiam in festis. In Mis. Sequentia. *Credo.* Præf. (tant.) de Nativit. Domini, per tot. Oct. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. tant.—*Alb.*

⁂ Hodie prohibentur omnes Missæ votivæ et *de Requiem.* Infra Octavam prohibentur votivæ (exceptis quæ jubentur pro re gravi) et *de Requiem,* exceptis exequialibus. Funeralia autem aut quæcumque funebria officia nunquam habeantur exposito Ss. Sacramento.

Ubi infra hanc Octavam coram exposito Ss. Sacramento Missa cantari solet, cantetur Missa conveniens Officio,

xviii.—3. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **S. Coemgeni,** Abb. *dupl. maj.* Omn. de comm. Ll. 3 Nn. et Mis. de comm. Abb. Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Oct.

Alb. **In D. Dublinen.** S. Coemgeni, Abb. Patroni, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum. Octava. Com. Oct. Corporis Xti. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Oct. Corporis Xti.

xix.—4. *Alb.* Sabb. **S. Francisci Caracciolo.** C. *dupl.* Com. oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. Dom. et Oct.

In. D. Dublin. Com. Oct. S. Patroni ult. loc. in L. (Ant. et ℣. è 1 Vesp.) Mis. et Vesp. (Ant. et ℣. è 1 Vesp.)

xx.—5. *Rub.* ✠ DOMINICA II. post Pentec. et infra. Oct. Corporis Christi. **S. Bonifacii,** Ep. M. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. 9 l. et com. Dom. et Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. Dom. Vesp. de seq. com. præc., Dom. et Oct.—*Alb.*

In D. Dublinen. Com. Oct. S. Patron. (ult. loc.) in L. M. et Vesp.

In D. Tuamen. Vesp. de seq. com. Oct. tant. —*Alb.*

xxi.—6. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **S. Iarlathi,** Ep. C. *dupl. maj.* Omn. de comm. 1 loc. Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. et Oct.

In D. Dublinen. Com. Oct. S. Patroni ult. loc. in L. (℣. *Amavit.*) Mis. et Vesp. (℣. *Os justi,* è 1 Noct. vel è Tertia.)

Alb. **In DD. Tuamen.** S. Iarlathi. Ep. C. et Patroni, *dupl*, 1 *cl.* cum Octava. Omn. de comm. 1 loc. Com. Oct. Corporis Xti. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Oct. Corp. Xti.

In D. Dromoren. Vesp. de seq. com. Oct. tant.

☾ *Lun. ult. quadr. hor.* 5.28 *mane.*

xxii.—7 *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Colmani,** Ep. et C., *dupl. maj.* Omn. de comm. 1 loc. Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Oct.

Alb. **In D. Dromoren.** S. Colmani, Ep. C. et Patroni, *dupli* 1 *cl.* cum Oct. Omn. de comm. 1 loc. *Credo* per Oçt. Com· Oct. Corp. Xti. in L. et M. In 2 Vesp. com. seq et Oct. Corp. Xti,

In DD. Dublinen. et Tuamen. Com. Oct. S. Patroni (respective) post alias ut supra, in L. M. et V.

xxiii.—8. *Alb.* Fer. iv. **S. Norberti,** Ep. C. *dupl.* d.f.—in Brev. Jun. 6.), m.t.v. Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. ut in 1 Vesp. festi, com. præc. et SS. Primi et Feliciani, Mm.

In D. Dublinen Tuamen. Dromoren. Com. Oct. S. Patroni (respective) post Oct. Corp. Xti. in L. et M. Vesp. de seq. com. præc., Oct. S. Patron., et SS. Primi et Felic. M.

In DD. Derrien. et Rapoten. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono com. diei. Oct. Corporis Christi (ut in 1 Vesp.) tantum.

xxiv.—9. *Alb.* Fer. v. **Octava SS. Corporis Christi,** *dupl.* Ut in festo et prop. loc. Com. (sine lect.) SS. Primi et Feliciani in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. de die Octava SS. Corp. X^{ti} nulla fit com. Ad Complet. et hor. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*

Alb. **In DD. Derrien. et Rapoten.** S. Columbæ, Abb. et Patroni, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum Oct. Com. Oct. Corp. Xti. tant in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. Oct. Corp. Xti. tant. Cras nihil fit de Oct. S. Patroni.

In DD. Tuam. Dromor. Com. Oct. S. Patroni (resp.) et SS. Mm. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. nulla fit com. Cras nihil fit de Oct. S^{ti}. Patr.

In D. Dubl. Com. Oct. et SS. Mm. in L. et M. In 2 Vesp. com. diei Oct.

In D. Cassilien. In Mis. 3 Or. *Deus omnium fidel.* pro Rmo. Thoma, in anniv. ejus Consecr.

De S. Margarita, Vid' nil fit hoc anno.

xxv.—10. *Alb.* Fer. vi **Sacratissimi Cordis Jesu.,** *dupl.* 1 *cl.* Ad Matut. Invitat. *Cor Jesu, Charitatis victimam,* etc. Hym *Quicumque certum quæritis,* etc. In 1 Noct. Ant. *Factum est; Speravit; Convertisti.* Ps. *Deus, Deus meus: Ad te Domine clamabo,* etc. Or. *Fac nos,* etc. ut in prop. Offic. in Suppl. *pro aliquib. loc.* Ad finem vi. Lectionis post verba "fructus uberius percipiant" cætera sic currant:—*Clemens Decimus tertius ipsius sacratissimi Cordis festum nonnullis Ecclesiis celebrare concessit, Pius Nonus ad universam extendit Ecclesiam, ac denique Summus Pontifex Leo Decimus tertius, orbis Catholici votis obsecundans, ad ritum duplicis primæ classis evexit.* (S.C.R. 19 Aug. 1890.) Mis. *Egredimini et videte,* etc. *Credo.*

Præf. de Nativ. Dni. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. tant. Ad Complet. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*

In D. Dub. Com. diei Oct. in L. M. et V.

xxvi.-11. *Rub.* Sabb. **S. Barnabæ,** Ap., *dupl. maj. Credo.* Præf. Apost. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Dom. 3, (Ant. *Cognoverunt.* ℣. *Vespertina.*) et SS. Basilidis et Soc. Mm.

In DD. Tuamen. Dromor. Derrien. Rapot. Com. Oct. S. Patroni (resp.) in L. et M. In 2 Vesp. com. seq., Dom.. Oct., et SS. Mm.

xxvii.—12 *Alb.* ✠DOMINICA III. post Pentec. **S. Joannis a S. Facundo,** C. *dupl.* 9 l. et com. Dom. et SS. Mm. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. de Trin. Ev. ult. Dom. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. et Dom.—*Alb.*

In D. Dromor. Derrien. Rapot. Com. *Oct.* S. Patroni (resp.(post Dom. in L. M. et V.

In D. Tuamen. Com. Oct. S. Patr. in L. et M. Vesp. a cap. de seq., com. præc. et Dom.—*Alb.*

xxviii.—13 *Alb.* Fer. ii. **S, Antonii de Padua,** C. *dupl.* Vesp à cap. de seq. (Ant *O Doctor*) com. præc.

In DD. Derrien. et Rapot. Com. Oct. in L. M. (*Credo*) et V.

In D. Dromoren. Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. die Oct. com. præc.

In D. Tuamen. Octava S. Jarlathi, *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. Cæt. de comm. 1 loc. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. seq. com. præc.

● *Novilun. hor.* 8.46 *vesp.*

xxix.---14 *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Basilii,** Ep. D. *dupl.* Ll 1 N. de Scr. occ. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc. et SS. Viti et Soc. Mm.

In DD. Derrien. et Rapot. Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et SS. Viti et Soc. Mm. Ad Compl. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*

In D. Dublinen. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et SS. Mm.

In D. Tuamen. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc. et SS. Mm.

In D. Elphin. Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc. et Ss. Mm.

Alb. **In D. Dromor.** OCTAVA S. COLMANI, Ep. *dupl.* Ll 1 N. de Scr. occ. Cæt. de comm. 1 loc. *Credo,* Vesp. a cap. de seq. (Ant. *O Doct.*) com. praac.

i.—15. *Alb.* Fer. iv. **S. Columbæ,** Abb., *dupl. maj.* (m.t.v.—è 9 Junii) Omn. de comm. Ll. 3 N. et Mis. de comm. Abb. 9 l. (è duab. fit una) et com. SS. Viti et Soc in L. et M. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

Alb. **In DD. Derrien. et Rapoten.** B.V.M. AUXILIUM CHRISTIANORUM (è 24 Maii—*Suppl. pro aliq. loc.*) Ut in prop. loc. 9 l. (è duab. una) et com. SS. Mm. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. diei [illegible]ct.

Alb. **In D. Tuamen.** S. ANTONII DE PADUA, C. *dupl.* m.t.v. (d.f.—è 13 Junii.) 9 l. et com. SS. Mm. in L, et M. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc.

Alb. **In D. Elphinen.** S. Conlethi, Ep. C. *dupl. maj.* (m.t.v.—è 3 Maii.) Omn. de comm. 1 loc. 9 l. et com. SS. Mm. ut supra in L. et M. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

Alb. **In D. Dromor.** S. BASILII, Ep. et D. *dupl.* (d.f.—fuit heri.) Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. 9 l. et com. SS. Mm. ut supra in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc.

Alb. **In D. Dublin.** S. Margaritæ, Vid. *semid.* d.f. (in Brev. 10 Junii.) 9 l. (è duab. una) et comm. Ss. Mm. in L. (*Suffr.*) et M. 3 Or. *A cunctis.* Ad Prim. *Prec.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc.

ii—16. *Alb.* Fer. v. **S. Joannis Francisci Regis,** C, *dupl.* m.t.v. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. Ad Compl. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*

In DD. Dublinen. Tuamen. Dromor. Elphin. Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. praec.

Alb. **In DD. Derrien. et Rapot.** Octava S. COLVMBÆ, Abb *dupl.* Ll 1 N. de Scr. occ. 2 N. de comm. Conf. non. Pont. 3 N. de comm. Abb. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. praec.

iii.—17. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **B.V.M. Auxilium Christianorum.** *dupl. maj.* (ê 24 Maii.—*Suppl. pro aliq. loc.*) In Mis. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp com. seq. (Ant. *O Doctor.*) ac SS. Marci et Marcelliani, Mm.

Alb. **In DD. Dublinen. Tuam. Dromor. Elphin.** S. Columbae. Abb. *dupl. maj.* (è 9 Junii.) Ll. 1 et 2 N. de comm. C. non Pont. Ll. 3 N. et M. de comm. Abb. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. ac SS. Marci *et* Marcelliani Mm. Ad Compl. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu ...qui natus.*

Alb. **In DD. Derrien. et Rapot.** S. Joannis Francisci Regis C. *dupl.* d.f. (fuit heri), m.t.v. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (Ant. *O Doctor*) com. praec.

iv.—18. *Alb.* Sabb. **S. Bedæ Venerabilis,** Conf. et Doct. *dupl.* m.t.v. (in Brev. 27 Maii.) Ll. 1 N. *Sapientiam.* de comm. Doct. Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. prop. 9 l. et com. SS. Marci et Marcelliani, Mm. in L, et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. (hymn. prop.) com. præc., Dom. 4 (Ant. *Prævaluit*/ ℣. *Vespertina*) ac SS. Gervasii et Protasii, Mm

Alb. **In D. Dublinen. Tuam. Dromor. Elphin.** B.M.V. Auxilium Christianorum, *dupl. maj.* (è 24 Maii—*Suppl. pro aliq. loc.*) 9 l. et com. SS. Marci et Marcelliani Mm. in L. et M. *Credo.* Praef. de B.M.V. *Et te in Festivitate.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. Dom. 4, ac SS. Gervasii et Protasii Mm.

In D. Dublinen. *Cras annuntiandae Preces novendial in honorem Ss. Apost. Petri et Pauli, quæ incip. fer. ii. prox.*

v.—19. *Alb.* ✠DOMINICA IV. post Pentec. **S. Julianæ de Falconeriis,** V, *dupl.* Hymn. prop. 9 l. et com. Dom. ac SS. Gervasii et Protasii in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Dom.—*Alb.*
(*Vel.* In 2 Vesp. com. Off. Vot. de SS. Angelis, Dom. et S. SilveriiP .M.—*Alb.*)

In DD. Dublinen. Tuam. Dromor. Elphin. Vesp. a cap. de ssq. (m.t.v.—Ant. *O Doctor*) com. præc., Dom. et S. Silverii, P.M.—*Alb.*

vi.—20. *Rub.* Fer. ii. **S. Silverii,** P.M. *simpl.* Ad Matut. Invit. et Hymn. de comm. un. Mart. Ps. de fer. L. 1 de Scr. occ. Ll. 2 et 3 prop. Ad L. dic. *Suffr. SS.* et ad Prim. *Preces. Dominic.* Ad Mis. (cum *Gloria*) 2 Or. *Fidelium,* 3 *A cunctis.* Vesp. de seq. sine com.

Alb. (*Vel.*, **Officium Vot. de SS. Angelis,** *semid.* 9 l. (é duab. una) et com. S. Silverii in L. (*Suffr. SS.*) et M. 3 Or. *A cunctis.* Ad Prim. *Preces Dominic.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc.)

Alb. **In DD. Dublinen. Tuam. Dromor. Elphin.** S. Bedae Venerabilis, Conf. et Doct. *dupl.* (m.t.v. —27 Maii.) Ll. 1 N. *Sapientiam* de comm. Doct. Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. prop. 9 l. et com. S. Silverii in L. et M. Credo. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. praec.

☽ *Lun prim. quadr. hor.* 2.46 *vesp.*

vii.—21. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Aloisii Gonzagæ,** C. *dupl.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

(*Vel.* In 2 Vesp. com. Off. Vot. de S. Joseph, et S. Paulini, Ep. C.)

viii.—22. *Alb.* Fer. iv. **S. Paulini,** Ep. C. *Simpl.* Ad Matut. Invit. et Hymn. de comm. Conf. Pont. Ps. de fer. L. 1 de Scr. occ. Ll. 2 et 3 prop. ℟.℟. ex 3 Noct. Ad Laud. *Suffr.* et ad Prim. *Preces. Dominic.* Ad Mis. (cum Gloria.) 2 Or., *A cunctis.* 3 ad lib. Vesp. feriales, com. Cucis et Suffr. Ad Compl. *Preces.*

Alb. (*Vel.* **Off. Vot. de S. Joseph,** *semid.* 9 l. (è dnab. una) et com. S. Paulini in L. (*Suffr. SS.*) et M. 3 Or. *A cunctis.* Ad Prim. *Preces. Dom.* Vesp. a cap. de Off. Vot. SS, Sacram. com. præc. *Suffr.* Ad Compl. *Preces.* Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus,*)

ix.—23. *Viol.* Fer. v. **Vigilia S. Joannis Baptistae, De ea,** *simpl.* ut in Psalt. et prop. loc. ℟. ℟. ex fer. v. Ad L. et Hor. dic. *preces fer.* Ad L. com. Crucis et Suffr. Ad Mis. 2 Or. *Concede* de B.V.M. 3 *Eccles.* vel pro Papa. Vesp. de seq. sine com.

Alb. (*Vel.* **Vel. Off. de SS. Sacramento,** *semid.* 9 l. et com. Vigil. in L. (*Suffr. SS.*) et M. 3 Or. *Concede.* Ad Prim. *Preces. Dom.* Vesp. de seq. sine com.)

x.—24. *Alb.* ✠ Fer. vi. **NATIVITAS S. JOANNIS BAPTISTÆ,** *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum Oct. (*Credo* non dic. nisi in Eccl. prop.) In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

xi.—25. *Alb.* Sabb. **S. Gulielmi,** Abb. *dupl.* Com. Oct. in L. et M. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. Dom. 5 (Ant. *Montes Gelboe*) et Oct.

In D. Midensi. 3 Or. *Deus, omn. fidel.* pro Revmo. Matthæo in anniv. ejus consecr.

Cras annunt. Fest. Ss. Apost Petri et Pauli, Fer. 4 seq. et Jejun in Vigil. Fer. iii.

In D. Dublin. Cras annunt. Collect. Stipis Petriani, quæ Dom. seq. fiet.

xii.—26. *Rub.* ✠DOMINICA V. post Pentec. **Ss. Joannis et Pauli,** Mm. *dupl.* Off. prop. 9 l. et com. Dom. et Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. de Trin. Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. Oct. et Dom.—*Rub.*

xiii.—27. *Alb.* Fer, ii. **De die 4 Inf. Oct.** *semid.* Ut in fest. et prop. Ll. 1 N. *Incip. lib.* 2 *Regum.* de Dom. præc. Ad Mis. 2 Or. *Concede.* de B.M.V. 3 Or. *Eccles.* vel pro Papa. Vesp. de seq. com. Oct.

o *Plenilun. hor.* **7.58** *vesp.*

xiv.—28. *Alb.* Fer. iii. (Vigil. SS. Apost Petri et Pauli) —*Jejun.* **S. Leonis II,,** Pap. et C. *semid.* 9 l. hom. Vig. et com. Oct. et Vig. in L. et M. Ev. ult. Vig. Vesp. de seq. sine com.

xv.—29 *Rub.* ✠Fer. iv. **SS. APOSTOLORUM PETRI ET PAULI,** *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum Oct. (*Nil de Oct. S. Joan.*) In Mis. *Credo* et Præf. Apost. per tot. Oct. nisi aliter not. In 2 Vesp. nulla com.—*Rub.*

xvi.—30 *Rub.* Fer. v. **Commemoratio S. Pauli,** *dupl. maj.* Com. S. Petri et Oct. S. Joan. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. S. Petri et seq. diei Oct S. Joan. (ê 1 Vesp.) tant.

In D. Corcag. 4 Or. *Deus, omn. fidel.* pro Revmo. THOMA ALPHONSO in anniv. ejus Consecrat. (d.f.—fuit heri.)

In D. Limeric. 4 Or. *Deus, omn. fidel.* pro Revmo. EDVARDO THOMA, in Anniv. ejus consecrat. (d.f.—fuit heri.)

JULIUS.

xvii.—1. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **Octava S. Joannis Baptistæ,** *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. com. Oct. Ss. Apost. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. Apost. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. tant. Ad Complet. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*

xviii.—2. *Alb.* Sabb. **VISITATIO B.M.V.** *dupl.* 2 *cl.* 9 l. et com. Ss. Processi et Martiniani, Mm. tant. in L. et M. (privata). *Credo.* In Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Visitatione.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Dom. 6 (Ant. *Obsecro*) tant. Ad Complet. Doxol. ut supra.

xix.—3. *Rub.* ✠ DOMINICA V. post Pentec. **FESTUM PRETIOSISSIMI SANGUINIS D.N.J.C.,** *dupl.* 2 *cl.* Off. prop. 9 l. et com. Dom. tant. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. de Cruce. Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. Dom et Oct.—*Rub.*

xx.—4. *Rub.* Fer. ii. **S. Rumoldi,** Ep. et M. *dupl. maj.* (*In Suppl. Hibern.*—fuit heri.) Ll. 1 N. *A Mileto* de comm. 1 loc. Ll. 2 N. et Or. prop. Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. Apost. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Oct.

xxi.—5. *Alb.* F-r. iii. **S. Antonii Mariæ Zaccaria,** C. *dupl.* Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. Apost. Vesp. de seq. com. præc.

☾ *Lun. ult. quadr. hor.* 10.29 *vesp.*

xxii.—6. *Rub.* Fer. iv. **Octava Ss. Apost. Petri et Pauli,** *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. In Mis. *Credo.* Præf. Apost. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (Ant. prop.)

xxiii.—7. *Alb.* Fer. v. **Ss. Cyrilli et Methodii,** Epp. et Conff. *dupl.* (olim 5 Julii). Vesp. a cap. de seq. com præc

In D. Dromoren. 2 Or. ***Deus, omn. fidel.*** **pro Revmo. HENRICO in anniver. ejus consecrat.**

xxiv.—8. *Rub.* Fer. vi. **S. Kiliani,** Ep. et M. *dupl.* (*In Suppl. pro Hibern.*) Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. Ll. 2 N. prop. cæt. de comm. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. Ad Complet. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*

xxv.—9. *Alb.* Sabb. **Festum Prodigiorum B.M.V.** *dupl. maj.* (*In Suppl. pro aliquib. loc.*) Omn. ut in Fest. B.M.V. In Ant. ad *Magnif.* in 1 Vesp. et in ℟. vii. dic. *Tuam Sanctam Festivitatem. Credo.* In Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Festivitate.* In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. 7 (Ant. *Unxerunt*) et Ss. Septem. Fratrum et Soc. Mm. (*semid. simplf.*) tant. Ad Complet. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu .. qui natus.*

xxvi.—10. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA VII. post Pentec. **Festum Puritatis, B.M.V.** *dupl. maj.* (In Missal et Brev. ad Dom. 3 Octob.—in Hibernia assign. ad Dom. 1mam non impeditam post Calend. Maii.) Omn. ut in festis B.M.V. et prop. 9 l. et com. Dom. et Ss. Mm. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Festivitate.* Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. seq., Dom., Ss. Septem. Frat. (é 2 Vesp.) ac S. Pii, P.M.—*Alb.*

xxvii.—11 *Alb.* Fer ii. **S. Elizabeth Reginæ Portugalliæ,** Vid. *semid.* d. f. (in *Breviar.* 8 Julii). Off prop.; 9 l. et com. S. Pii in L. (*Suffrag. Sanct.*) et M.; 3 Or. *A cunctis.* Ad Prim. *Prec. Dominic.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et Ss. Naboris et Felicis. Mm.

xxviii.--12 *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Joannis Gualberti,** Abb. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N· *Incip. lib* 3 *Reg.* de Dom. præc. Com. Ss. Naboris et Felicis in L. et M. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

xxix.—13 *Rub.* Fer. iv. **S. Anacleti,** P. et M. *semid.* Ad Laud. *Suffrag. Sanct.* et ad Prim. *Prec. Dominic.* Ad Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis,* 3 ad libit. Vesp. de seq, (Ant. *O Doctor*) com. præc.

● *Novilun. hor.* 5.2 *mane.*

xxx.--14. *Alb.* Fer. v. **S. Bonaventuræ,** Ep. et D. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Sapientiam* de comm. Doct. In Mis. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

i.—15. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **S. Henrici,** Imper. et C. *semid.* (m.t.v.) Ad Laud. *Suffrag. Ss.*; in Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis,* 3 ad libit.; ad Prim. *Preces Dominical.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. Ad Complet. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu ...qui natus.*

ii.—16. *Alb.* Sabb. **Festum B.M.V. de Monte Carmelo,** *dupl. maj.* In Mis. *Credo*; in Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Commemoratione.* In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. 8 (Ant. *Exaudisti*) et S. Alexii, C. (*semid. simplf.*) tant. Ad Compl. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*

iii.—17. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA VIII. post Pentec. **Fest. SS. Cordis, B.M.V.** *dupl. maj.* (In Hibernia ad Dom. I^mam^ non impeditam post Fest. SS. Cordis Jesu) Omn. ut in Fest. B.M.V. per annum. 9 l. et com Dom. et S. Alexii in L. et M. *Credo* Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Festivitate.* Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. seq., Dom., S. Alexii (è 2 Vesp.) ac Ss. Symphorosæ et Soc. Mm.—*Alb.*

iv.—18. *Alb.* Fer ii. **S. Camilli de Lellis,** C. *dupl.* (m.t.v.) 9 l. et com. Ss. Mm. in L. et M. In fine lect. 6tæ post verba "*Sanctorum fastis adscripsit*" addantr: "*et Leo decimus tertius ex Sacrorum Catholici orbis Antistitum voto ac Rituum Congregationis consulto coelestem omnium hospitalium et infirmorum ubique degentium Patronum declaravit, ipsiusque nomen in agonizantium Litaniis invocari præcepit*" (S.R C. Julii 23, 1894). Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc.

v.—19. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Vincentii a Paulo,** C. *dupl.* (m.t.v.) In fine lect. 6tæ post verba "*die decima nona Julii quotannis assignata.*" addatur: "*Hunc autem divinæ caritatis eximium heroem de unoquoque hominum genere optime meritum Leo tertius decimus instantibus pluribus Sacrorum Antistitibus omnium Societatum caritatis in toto Catholico orbe existentium et ab eo quomodocumque promanantium peculiarem apud Deum Patronum declaravit et constituit*" (S.R.C. Julii 23, 1894). Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc. et S. Margaritæ, V. et M.

☽ *Lun. prim. quad. hor.* 8.24 *vesp.*

vi.—20. *Alb.* Fer. iv. **S. Hieronymi Æmiliani,** C. *dupl.* (m.t.v.) Com. S. Margaritæ in L. et M. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. et S. Praxedis, V.

In D. Armac. 3 Or. *Deus Omn.* **pro Eminmo.** MICHAELE, in anniv. ejus Consecr.

vii.—21. *Rub.* Fer. v. **Ss. Martyrum Gorcomiensium,** *dupl.* (*In Suppl. pro aliquib. loc. ad Julii* 9.) 9 l. com. S. Praxedis in L. et M. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc.

viii.—22. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **S. Mariæ Magdalenæ Pœnitentis,** *dupl.* Off. prop. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. et S. Liborii, Ep. et C.

In D. Cassil. Or. *Deus Omn.* **pro Rmo.** THOMA, in anniv. ejus translat.

ix.—23. *Rub.* Sabb. (Vigilia S. Jacobi.) **S. Apollinaris,** Ep. M. *dupl.* 9 l. hom. et com. Vigil et S. Liborii in L. et M. Ev. ult. Vig. In 2 Vesp. com. seq., Dom. 9 (Ant. *Dum tolleret*), ac S. Christinæ, V. M.

x.—24. *Rub.* ✠DOMINICA IX. post Pentec. **Commem. Omnium S.S., S.R.E. Summ. Pontif.** *dupl.* (Off. et Mis. prop. in Supplem. pro aliquib. loc. ad Dom. 1 mam non imped. post Oct. SS. Petri et Pauli.) 9 l. et com. Dom. et S. Christinæ in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. de Trin. Ev. ult. Dom. Vesp. de seq. sine com.—*Rub.*

xi.—25. *Rub.* ✠Fer. ii. **S. JACOBI,** Apost. *dupl. 2 cl.* com. S. Christophori, M. in L. et M. (privata.) *Credo.* Præf. Apost. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

xii.—26. *Alb.* ✠ Fer. iii. **S. ANNÆ MATRIS B.M.V.** *dupl.* 2 *cl.* 2 Vesp. com. seq.

(*Vel,* in 2 Vesp. Com. Off. Vot. de S. Joseph, et S. Pantaleonis, M.)

xiii.—27. *Rub.* Fer. iv. **S. Pantaleonis,** M. *simpl.* Ad Matut. Invit. et Hymn de comm. unius Mart. Ant. et Ps. de fer. Ll. 1*ma* et 2*da* *Incip. lib.* 4 *Reg.* de Dom. præc. l. 3*tia* de S. Pantaleone, ℟℟. ex 3 Noct. unius Mart. *Te Deum; Suffrag.* et *Preces.* In Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis,* 3 ad lib. Vesp. de seq. *Suffrag.;* et ad Complet. *Prec.*

Alb. (*Vel* Off. Vot. de S. Joseph, *semid.* Ll. 1 N. *Incip. lib.* 4 *Reg.* de Dom. præc. 9 l. et com. S. Pantaleonis in L. (*Suffrag. Ss.*) et M. 3 Or. *A cunctis.* Ad Prim. *Prec. Dominic.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et dic. *Suffrag. Ss.* Ad Complet. *Preces.*

○ *Plenilun. hor.* 9.17 *mane.*

xiv.—28. *Rub.* Fer. v. **Ss. Nazarii et Soc.** Mm. *semid.* Ad Laud. *Suffrag. Sanct.;* ad Prim. *Prec. Dominic.* In Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis,* 3 ad libit. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. et Ss. Felicis et Soc. Mm. (*Suffrag. Sanct.*) ; et ad Complet. *Preces.*

xv.—29. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **S. Marthæ,** V. *semid.* Com. Ss. Felicis et Soc. in L. (*Suffrag. Sanct.*) et M. 3 Or. *A cunctis.* Ad Prim. *Preces Dominic* In 2 Vesp. com. Off. Vot. Immac. Concept, et Ss. Abdon et Sennen, Mm. *Suffrag.;* et ad Complet. *Preces.* Ad Complet. et Hor. Doxl *Jesu...qui natus es.*

xvi.—30. *Alb* Sabb. **Off. Vot. Immac. Concept. B.V.M.** *semid.* 9 l. et com. Ss. Abdon et Sennen in L. (*Suffrag. Ss.*) et M. 3 Or. *de Spiritu Sancto*, ad Prim. *Prec. Dominical.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et Dom. 1 Aug. (**Ant.** *Sapientia*, Or. Dom. 10.) Doxol. ad Complet. *Jesu...qui natus*.

In DD. Dublinen. Cras annuntiandæ sunt. Preces. Novend. in hon. Assumptionis B.M V, quæ incip. Sabb. seq.

xvii.—31. *Alb.* ✠DOMINICA X. post Pentec. et 1 Aug. **S. Ignatii Loyola,** C. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Incip. Parab Salomonis*, occ, (Dcm. 1 Aug.) 9 l. et com. Dom. 10 in L. et M. *Credo*. Ev. ult. Dom. Vesp. de seq. com. S. Pauli, Ap. præc. Dom., ac Ss. Machabæorum, Mm.—*Alb*.

AUGUSTUS.

xviii.—1. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **S. Petri ad Vincula,** *dupl. maj.* Off. prop. com. S. Pauli, et (cum 9 l. eorum) Ss. Mm. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. Apost. In 2 Vesp. com. S. Pauli, seq. (Ant. *O Doctor*) ac S. Stephani, P. et M.

xix.—2. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Alphonsi Mariæ de Ligorio,** Ep. et D. *dupl.* Ll. 1 Noct. *Sapientiam* de comm. Doct. 9 l. et com. S. Stephani in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. (Ant. *O Doctor*) com. seq.

In D. Dublin. In Mis. 3 Or. pro Revmo. GULIELMO JOSEPH, in anniv. ejus Consecr. *Deus, omn. fidel.*

xx.—3. *Rub.* Fer. iv. **Inventio S. Stephani,** Protomart. *semid.* Off. prop, *Suffrag. Sanct.* ad Laud. In Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis,* 3 ad libit. Ad Prim. *Prec. Dominic.* Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc.

*** Cras recurrit dies anniversaria Electionis Summi Pontificis SS. Dom, Pii X. (quem Deus ad multos annos servet incolumem): quare in omnibus M. facienda est ejus com. per Or. *Deus omnium fidelium Pastor,* post omnes alias de præcepto.

xxi.—4. *Alb.* Fer. v. **S. Dominici,** C. *dupl. maj.* (m.t.v.) Ll 1 N. *Beatus vir* de comm. Conf. non Pont. 2 loc. (*S.R.C.* 13 *Augusti,* 1883; ideo corrigenda sunt Breviaria quæ dicunt Ll. 1 N. esse de Scr. occ.) In Mis. 2 Or. pro Papa. Vesp. de seq. com. praec. Ad Complet. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*

xxii.—5. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **Dedicatio S. Mariæ ad Nives,** *dupl. maj.* In Mis. *Credo.* Ad Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Festivitate.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et Ss. Xysti et Soc., Mm. Hodie ad Vesp. et Complet. et cras ad Hor. Doxol. *Jesu...qui te revelas.*

xxiii.—6. *Alb.* Sabb. **Transfiguratio D.N.J.C.** *dupl. maj.* 9 l. et com. Ss. Xysti et Soc. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. de Nativ. Domini. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. Dom 2 Aug. (Ant. *Ego in Altissimis,* Or. Dom. 11) et S. Donati, Ep. et M. Ad Complet. Doxol. ut ad cæt. Hor.

Cras annunt. Jejun. Vigil. Assumpt. Sabb. seq.

xxiv.—7. *Alb.* ✠DOMINICA XI. post Pent. et 2 Aug. **S. Cajetani,** C. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Incip. lib. Ecclesiastes* occ. 9 l. et com. Dom. et S. Donati in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Dom.—*Alb.*

xxv.—8. *Rub.* Fer. ii. **Ss. Cyriaci et Soc.,** Mm. *semid.* Ad L. *Suffr. Ss.* Ad Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis,* 3 ad lib.; in Prim. *Preces Dominical.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et S. Romani, M.

In DD. Kilmorensi et Achadensi. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono (Orat. *Da, quæsumus,*) sine com. Cras non dic. Or. pro Papa.

*** Cras recurrit dies Anniversarius Coronationis Ss. D. N. Pii Pp. X.; ideo facienda est commemoratio pro Summo Pontifice, ut die 4 Aug.

xxvi.—9. *Alb.* Fer. iii. (Vigil. S. Laurentii.) **S. Nathei,** Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* Omn. de comm. 1 loc. 9 l. hom. et com. Vigil. et S. Romani in L. et M. 4 Or. pro Papa. Ult. Ev. Vig. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. tant.—

Alb. **In D. Kilmorensi.** S. Fedlimini, Ep. et C. et Patroni, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum Oct. Omn. de comm. 1 loc. Nulla fit com. *Credo*, per Oct. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. tant.

Alb. **In D. Achadensi.** S. Nathei, Ep. et C. et Patroni, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum Oct. Omn. de comm. 1 loc. *Credo*, per Oct. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. tant.

xxvii.—10 *Rub.* ✠ Fer. iv. **S. LAURENTII,** M. *dupl.* 2 *cl. cum Oct.* (Non dic. *Credo*, nisi in *Eccl.* prop.) In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Ss. Tiburtii et Susannæ, Mm.

In DD. Kilmor. et Achad. Dic. Or. pro Papa, in anniv. Coronat. (d.f.—fuit heri) sub unica conclusione cum. Or. S. Laurentii. Hoc mane nil de Oct. sed in Mis. dic. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Ss. Mm. tant.

In D. Limer. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (Or. *Exaudi*) et Ss. Tiburtii et Soc. Mm.

xxviii—11 *Alb.* Fer. v. **S. Attractæ,** V. *dupl.* (*In Suppl. Hibern.*) Ll. 2 N. et Or. prop. 9 l. Ss. Mm. et com. Oct. ac Ss. Mm. in L. et M. Vesp. de. seq. com. præc. et Oct.

In DD. Kilmor. et Achaden. 9 l. Ss. Mm. et com. duar. Oct. (S. Patroni et S. Laurent.) ac Ss. Mm. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et duar. Oct.

In D. Allad. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono, sine com.

Alb. **In D. Limericen.** S. Leliæ, V. *dupl.* 9 l. Ss. Mm. et com. Oct. ac Ss. Mm. in L. et M. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et Oct.

● *Novilun. hor.* 0,33 *vesp.*

54

xxix.—12. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **S. Muredachi,** Ep. et C. *dupl. ma* Omn. de comm. 1 loc. com. Oct. in L. et M Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc. Oc ac Ss. Hippolyti et Cassiani, Mm.

In D. Kilmor. Com. duar. Oct. (S. Patroni et S. Laur.) in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præced. earund. duar. Octav. et Ss. Mm.

In D. Achad. Com. duar. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc. et earund. duar. Oct. ac Ss. Mm.

Alb. **In D. Allad.** S. Muredachi, Ep. et C. et Patroni, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum Oct. Omn. de comm. 1 loco, nil de Oct. S. Laur. In Mis. dic. *Credo* per Oct. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. tant.

i.—13. *Alb.* Sabb. (Vigilia Assumptionis B.V.M.; *Jejunium.*) **S. Fedlimini,** Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* d. f. (m.t.v.; *In Suppl. Hibern.* Aug. 9.) Omn. de comm. 1 loc. 9 l. Vig. et com. Oct. Vig. et Ss. Mm. in L. et M. Ev. ult. Vig. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. Dom. 3 Aug. Ant. *Omnis Sapientia,* Or. Dom. 12. Oct. ac S. Eusebii, C. (℣. *Os justi* è 2 Noct. vel è *Tertia.*)

In DD. Ross et Finabor. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono, com, Dom. tant.

Alb. **In D. Allad.** S. Claræ, V. *dupl.* d.f. (in Brev. heri). 9 l. Vig. et com. duar. Oct. (S. Muredachi et S. Laurentii) Vig. et Ss. Mm. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. Vig. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. Dom., duar. Oct. et S. Eusebii, C.

Alb. **In D. Kilmor.** S. Nathæi, Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* d.f. (m.t.v.; *In Suppl. Hibern.* Aug. 9). Omn. de comm. 1 loc. 9 l. Vig. ac com. Oct. S. Patroni (Ant. *Sacerdos,* et ℣. *Amavit* è 1 Vesp.) Oct. S. Laurentii, Vig, et Ss. Mm. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev.

ult. Vig. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. Dom. Oct. S. Patroni (Ant. *Euge serve bone* de Laud., ℣. *Elegit* è 2 Noct. vel *Tertia.*) Oct. S. Laurentii ac S. Eusebii, C. (℣. *Os justi* è 2 Noct. vel *Tertia.*)

Alb. **In D. Achad.** S. Fedlimini ut in *Ord. Gen.* 9 l. Vig. et com. Oct. S. Patroni (Ant. et ℣. ut in D. Kilmor.) Oct. S. Laurentii, Vig. et Ss. Mm. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. Vig. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. Dom. Oct. S. Patroni (Ant. et ℣. ut in D. Kilmor.) Oct. S. Laurentii ac S. Eusebii (℣. *Os justi.*)

Cras annuntiandum est Fest. Assumptionis B.V.M. Fer. ii. *seq.*

ii.—14. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA XII. post Pentec. et 3 Aug. **S. Fachanani,** Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* (*In Suppl. Hibern.*) Omn. de comm. 1 loc. 9 l. Dom. et com. Dom. Oct. ac S. Eusebii in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. Dom. Vesp. de seq. sine com. Ad Complet. et Hor. per tot. Oct. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*

In DD. Kilmor. Allad. et Achad. 9 l. et com. Dom. Oct. S. Patr. (Ant. *Sacerdos* et (℣. *Amavit* ex 1mis Vesp.) Oct. S. Laur. et S. Eusebii in Laud. (℣. *Os justi* è 2 Noct. vel *Tertia.*) et Mis. *Credo.* Ev. ult. Dom. Vesp. de seq. sine com. In D. Allad. cras et die seq. nil de Oct. Doxol. ut supra.

Alb. **In DD. Rossen. et Finab.** S. Fachanani, Ep. et C. ac Patroni, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum. Oct. Omn. de comm. 1 loco, dic. *Credo* per Oct. 9 l. et com. Dom. tant. in L. et M. Ev. ult. Dom. Vesp. de seq. festo, com. præced. tant. **Cras et die seq.** nil de Oct. Doxol. ut supra.

iii.—15. *Alb.* ✠Fer. ii. **ASSUMPTIO B. MARIÆ VIRGINIS,** *dupl.* 1 *cl. cum Oct.* In Mis. *Credo,* et ad Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Assumptione* per tot. Oct. Ad Prim. ℣. *Qui natus es* per tot. Oct. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. tant.—*Alb.*

In DD. Kilmoren. et Achaden. Nil de Oc S. Patr. in L. et M. In 2 Vesp. com. diei Oc prop. S. Patroni (è 1 Vesp.) tant.—*Alb.*

In D. Galvien. Beata Maria Virgo sub titul Assumptionis est Patrona principalis dioeceseo Off. et Mis. hodie et per Oct. ut in *Ord. Gen.*

iv.—16. *Alb.* Fer. iii, **S. Hyacinthi,** C. *dupl.* m.t.v. Ll 1 N *Incip. lib. Sapientiae* de Dom. 3 Aug. Com. Oct. Assumpt· et Oct. S. Laur. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. die Oct. (ex 1 Vesp. Or. prop.) com. præc. et Oct. Assumpt.

Alb. **In DD. Kilmor. et Achad.** Dies Oct. S. Patroni (resp.) *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Incip.* ut supra. Caetera ut in die festi. Com. duar. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com præc. et Oct. Assumpt.

In DD. Allad. Ross. et Finab. Com. Oct. S. Patr. post Oct. Assumpt. in L. M. et V.

v.—17. *Rub.* Fer. iv. **Octava S. Laurentii,** *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. de die Oct., Com. Oct. Assumpt. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præced., Oct. Assumpt. et S. Agapiti, M.

In D. Allad. Com. duar. Oct. (Assumpt. et S. Patroni) in L. et M *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc. duar. Oct. et S. Agapiti. M.

In DD. Rossen. et Finabor. Com. duar. Oct (Assumpt. et S. Episc.) in L. et M. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præced. earund. duar. Oct. et S. Agapiti, M.

In DD. Kilmor. et Achad. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc Oct. Assumpt. et S. Agapiti, M.

In D. Limer. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. Oct. Assumpt. et S. Agapiti, M.

vi.—18. *Alb.* Fer. v. **S. Leliæ,** V. *dupl.* (d. f. ex 11 huj.) 9 l. S. Agapiti, et com. Oct. et ejusd. S. Mart. in L. et M. *Credo.* Postcom S. Agapit. sumitur e Missa. *In virtute tua.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præced. et Oct. .

In DD. Ross. et Finabor. 9 l. S. Agapiti, com. duar. Oct. et S. Mart. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præced. et duar. Oct.

Alb. **In D. Limer.** S. Attractæ, V. *dupl.* d. f. (ex 11 huj.) 9 l. S. Agapiti, M. com. Oct. et S. Mart. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præced. et Oct.

Alb. **In D. Allad.** S. Fedlimini, Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* d. f. (m.t.v.; *In Suppl. Hibern.* Aug. 9.) Omn. de comm. 1 loco. 9 l. S, Agapiti et com. duar. Oct. et ejusd. S. M. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. diei Oct. S. Patr. (è 1 Vesp.) et Oct. Assumpt.

Alb. **In DD. Kilmor. et Achad.** S. Hyacinthi, C. *dupl.* d. f. (m.t.v.; in Brev. Aug. 16.) 9 l. S. Agapit et com. Oct. et ejusd. S. M. in L. et M. *Credo* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. et Oct.

☽ *Lun. prim. quad. hor.* 4.2 *mane.*

vii.—19. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **S. Claræ,** V. *dupl.* (Aug. 12.) Com. Oct. Assumpt. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. (Ant. *O Doctor*) com. præc. et Oct.

In D. Cloynen. 3 Or. *Deus, omn. fidel.* pro Revmo. Roberto in anniver. ejus Consecrat.

In DD. Ross. et Finabor. Com. Oct. S. Patr. post Oct. Assumpt. in L. M. et V

Alb. **In D. Alladen.** Octava dies S. Muredachi. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. cæt. de comm. 1 loc. com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. (Ant. *O Doctor*) com. præc. et Oct. Assumpt.

Alb. **In DD. Achaden. et Kilmoren.** S. Lelia V. *dupl.* (Aug. 11.) Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo* Vesp. a cap. de seq. (Ant. *O Doctor*) com. præc. e Oct.

viii.—20. *Alb.* Sabb. **S. Bernardi,** Abb. et D. *dupl.* Ll 1 N. de Scr. occ. Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. (Ant. *O Doctor*) S. Joannæ Franciscæ (*dupl, simplf.*) et Dom. 4 Aug. (Ant. *Sapientia clamitat*, Or. Dom. 13) tant.

In DD. Rossen. et Finabor. Com. Oct. Assumpt. et Oct. S. Patr. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. praec. Oct. diei S. Patroni (ut in 1 Vesp.) et Dom. tant.

ix.—21. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA XIII. post Pent. et 4 Aug. **S. Joachim Conf. et Patris B.M.V.,** *dupl.* 2 *cl.* (m.t.v.) 9 l. hom. Dom. et com. S. Joannæ Franciscæ (*d. simplf,*) et Dom. tant. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. *Et te in Assumptione.* Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (ex 1 Vesp.), S. Joannæ (2 Vesp.) Dom. ac. Ss. Timothei et Soc. Mm.—*Alb.*

In DD. Rossen. et Finabor. Com. diei Oct. S. Patroni, loc. S. Joannæ Francis in L. M. et V.—*Alb.*

x.—22. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **Octava Assumptionis B.M.V.** *dupl.* 9 l. et com. Ss. Timothei et Soc. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. Ad Complet. *Jesu...qui natus.*

In D. Derrien. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono, Or. *Da, quæsumus,* sine com.

xi.—23. *Alb.* Fer. iii. (Vigil. S. Bartholomæi.) **S. Eugenii,** Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* 9 l. hom. et com. Vig. in L. et M. Ev. ult. Vig. Vesp. de seq. com. præc.

Alb. **In D. Derrien.** S. EUGENII, Ep. et C. et PATRONI, *dupl.* 1 *cl. cum Oct.* Omn. de comm. 1 loco. Nil. de Vigil. *Credo* per Oct. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. Cras nil de Oct. S. Patroni.

xii.—24. *Rub.* ✠ Fer. iv. **S. BARTHOLOMÆI, APOST.** *dupl.* 2 *cl.* Ll. 1 N. *Sic nos existimet* de comm. Ll. 2 et 3 Nn.prop. In Mis. *Credo.* Præf. Apost. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

In D. Allad. In Mis. 2 Or. *Deus, omn. fidel.* sub unica conclusione in Mis. tam privat. quam solemn.) pro Revmo. JOANNE in anniv. ejus Consecrat.

xiii.—25 *Alb.* Fer. v. **S. Ludovici,** Reg. et C. *semid.* Ll. 1 N. *Incip. lib. Ecclesiastici* occ. Dom. ult. (Dom. 4 Aug.) Ad Laud. *Suffrag. Sanct.* et ad Prim. *Prec. Dominic.* In Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis,* 3 ad libit. Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc. et S. Zephyrini, P. et M.

In D. Derrien. Com. Oct. (℣. *Amavit* ex 1 Vesp.) in L. et M. 3 Or. *Concede. Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præced. et Oct. (℣. *Elegit eum* ex 2 Noct. vel è *Tertia*) ac S. Zephyrini, M.

In D. Allad. Vesp. de seq. com. præced et S. Zephyrini, M.

In DD. Kilmor. et Achaden. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et S. Zephyrini, M.

In DD. Ross. et Finabor. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et S. Zephyrini, M.

xiv.—26. *Alb.* Fer vi. **S. Philippi Benitii,** C. *dupl* (m.t.v.) d. f. (è 23 Aug.) 9 l. et com. S. Zephyrini in L. et M. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc.

In D. Clogheren. 3 Or. *Deus, omn. fidel.* pro Revmo. RICARDO in anniv. ejus Consecrat.

In D. Derrien. 9 l. S. Zephyrini, com. Oct. (℣. *Amavit* ex 1 Vesp.) et ejusd. S. Mart. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præced. et Oct.

Alb. **In DD. Rossen. et Finabor.** S. Joannæ Franciscæ Fremiot, Vid. *dupl.* d. f. (in Br. 21 huj.) 9 l. et com. S. Mart. in L. et M. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præced.

Alb. **In D. Allad.** S. Leliæ, V. *dupl.* d. f. (ex 11 huj.) 9 l. et com. S. Mart. in L. et M. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præced.

Alb. **In DD. Kilmoren. et Achad.** S. Claræ, V. *dupl.* d. f. (in Br. 12 huj.) 9 l. et com. S. Mart. in L. et M. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præced.

○ *Plenilun. hor.* 0.37 *mane.*

xv.—27. *Alb.* Sabb. **S. Josephi Calasanctii,** C. *dupl.* (m.t.v.) Vesp. a cap. de seq. (Ant. *O Doctor*), com. præc. Dom. 5 Aug. (Ant. *Observa,* Or. Dom. 14) et S. Hermetis, M.

In D. Derrien. Com. Oct. (℣. *Amavit* è 1 Vesp.) in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. (Ant *O Doctor*), com. præc. Dom. Oct. (℣. *Elegit eum* è 2 Noct. vel è *Tertia*) et S. Hermetis, M.

xvi.—28. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA XIV. post Pentec. et 5 Aug. **S. Augustini,** Ep. et D. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Sapientiam* de comm. Doct.; 9 l. et com. Dom. ac S. Hermetis in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. Dom. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. (Ant. *O Doctor*), Dom. et S. Sabinæ, M.—*Rub.*

In D. Derrien. 9 l. et com. Dom. et Oct. (Ant. *Sacerdos* et ℣. *Amavit* è 1 Vesp.) et S. Mart. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. Dom. Vesp. de seq. com. præced. Dom. Oct. (℣. *Amavit* è 1 Vesp.) et S. Sabinæ.—*Rub.*

xvii.—29 *Rub.* Fer. ii. **Decollatio S. Joannis Baptistæ,** *dupl. maj.* Omn. prop. 9 l. et com. S. Mart. in L. et Mis. in qua non dic. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (*In Suppl. Hibern.*) Orat. *Adesto,* 2 loco, et Ss. Felicis et Adaucti, Mm.

In D. Derrien. 9 l. S. Sabinæ, com. Oct. et ejusd. S. Mart. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. diei Oct. S. Patr. et Ss. Mm.

xviii.—30. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Fiacrii,** C. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. prop. 9 l. et com. Ss. Mm. in L. et Mis. *Justus,* de comm. 2 loco, Evg. vero *Videte, vigilate* (quod reperitur in Missa *in annivers. Consecrat. Episc.*) Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præced.

Alb. **In D. Derrien.** Octava S. Eugenii, *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. de comm. 9 l. et com. Ss. Mm. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. diei Oct.

In D. Clonfert. 3 Or. *Deus omn.* pro Rmo. THOMA, in anniv. ejus Consecrat.

xix.—31. *Alb.* Fer. iv. **S. Raymundi Nonnati,** C. *dupl.* (mt.v) Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. S. Aegidii, Abb. et Ss. Duodecim Fratrum.

In D. Tuam. 2 Or. *Deus omn.* pro Rmo. JOANNE, in anniv. ejus Consecrat.

SEPTEMBER.

xx.—1. *Alb.* Fer. v. **S. Rosæ Limanæ,** *dupl.* (d. f.—*in Brev.* Aug. 30.) 9 l. et com. S. Ægidii, et Ss. Mm. in L. et M. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

xxi.—2. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **S. Stephani Reg. Hungariæ,** C. *semid.* (m.t.v.) Ad Laud. *Suffrag. Ss.*; in Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis,* 3 ad libit.; ad Prim. *Preces Dominical.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc.

In D. Connoren. Vesp. de seq. S. PATRONO, sine com.

xxii.—3. *Alb.* Sabb. **S. Macanisii,** Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* Omn. de comm. 1 loc. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Dom. 1 Sept. (Ant. *Cum audisset,* Or. Dom. 15.) Ad Complet. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*

In DD. Derrien. Rossen. Finabor. Kilmoren. Achad. et Allad. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Dom-

Alb. **In D. Connorensi.** S. MACANISII Ep. et C. ac PATRONI, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum. Oct. Omn. de comm. 1 loc. *Credo* per Oct. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Dom.

☾ *Lun. ult. quadr. hor.* 2.34 *mane.*

INCIPIT PARS AUTUMNALIS BREVIARII.

xxiii.—4. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA XV. post Pentec. et 1 Sept. **Festum Maternitatis B.M.V.** *dupl. maj.* Ut in Fest. B.M.V. et prop. loc. (qui invenitur in *Suppl. pro aliquib. loc.* ad Dom. 2 Octobris. *In Suppl. Hibern.* vero Festum hoc assignatur Dom. prim. non impedit. post Kalend. Sept.) 9 l. et com. Dom. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ad Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Festivitate.* Ev. ult. Dom. Ad Prim. ℣. *Qui natus es.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Dom. Ad Complet. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*—*Alb.*

Alb. **In D. Derrien.** S. Fiacrii, C. *dupl.* d. f. (m.t.v.; *In Suppl. Hibern.* Aug. 30.) Ll. 1 N. *Inctp. lib. Job.* occ. Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. prop. 9 l. et com. Dom. in L. ct M. *Credo.* In Mis. *Justus* 2 loc. Evg. *Videte, vigilate,* quod invenitur in Mis. *In Anniv. Consecrat. Episc.* Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. ct Dom.—*Alb.*

Alb. **In DD. Rossen. Finab. Kilmoren. Achad. et Allad.** S. Philippi Benitii, C. *dupl.*(m.t.v.,—d. f., —in Br. 23 ult.) Ll. 1 N. *Incip. Job.* occ. 9 l. et com. Dom. in L et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Dom.—*Alb.*

xxiv.—5. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **S. Laurentii Justiniani,** Ep. et C. *semid.* (m.t.v.) Ll. 1 N. *Incip. lib. Job.* è Dom. 1 Sept. Ad Laud. *Suffrag. Sanct.* In Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis*, 3 ad libit. Ad Prim. *Prec. Dominic.* In 2 Vesp. *Suffr. Ss.* sine alia com. Ad Compl. *Preces.*

(*Vel* in 2 Vesp. com. Off. Vot. de Ss. Apost. *Suffr.* et ad Compl. *Preces.*)

In D. Connoren. Com. Oct. in L. et **M.** (No[illegible] fiunt *Suffrag. Ss.* nec *Preces Dominical.*) **In Mis.** 3 **Or.** *Concede* de B.M.V. *Credo.* Vesp. **a cap.** d[e] Oct. (ut ln 2 Vesp.) com. præc.

In DD. Derrien. Rossen. **Finabor. Kilmor. Achad. Allad.** Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ.

xxv.—6. *Virid.* Fer. iii. **De ea.** *simpl.* ut in Psalt. et propr. Ad L. com. Crucis et *Suffrag. Ss.*; in Mis. sine *Gloria*, 2 Or. *A cunctis*; 3 ad lib. Ad Prim. *Prec.* Vesp. ferial. com. Crucis. et *Suffr.* Ad Complet. *Preces.*

Rub. (*Vel.* **Off. Vot. de Ss. Apost.** *semid.* Ad L. *Suffr.* In Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis*, 3 ad lib. Præf. Apost. Ad Prim. *Preces Dominic.* Vesp. a cap. de Off. Vot. S. Joseph, com. præc. *Suffr.* Ad Complet. *Preces.*)

Alb. **In D. Connor.** De iv. die infr. Oct. S. Patr. *semid.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. Ll. 2 et 3 N. de comm. 1 loc. In Mis. 2 Or. *Concede*, 3 *Eccles.* vel pro Papa. 2 Vesp. de Oct. sine com.

xxvi.—7. *Virid.* Fer. iv. **De ea**, *simpl.* ut in Psalt. et prop. Com. Crucis, *Suffrag.* In Mis. sine *Gloria*, 2 Or. *A cunctis.* 3 ad lib. Ad Prim. *Prec. Dominic.* Vesp. de seq. sine com. Ad Complet. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*

Alb. (*Vel.* **Off. Vot. de S. Joseph,** *semid.* Ad Laud. *Suffrag.* In Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis*, 3 ad libit. Ad Prim. *Prec. Dominic.* Vesp. de seq. sine com. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*)

Alb. **In D. Connoren.** De 5 die infra Oct. S. Patroni *semid.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. de comm. 1 loc. In Mis. 2 Or. *Concede*, 3 *Ecclesiæ* vel pro Papa. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. sine com Doxol. ut supra. ℣ Cras nil de Oct. S. Patroni.

xxvii—8. *Alb.* ✠ Fer. v. **NATIVITAS B.M.V.** *dupl.* 2 *cl. cum Oct.* 9 l. et com. S. Adriani, M. in L. et M. (privat. tant.) *Credo.* In Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Nativitate ;* et in Prim. ℣. *Qui natus es* per tot. Oct. nisi aliter notetur. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et S. Gorgonii, M.

In D. Clonmacn. Vesp. de seq. S. PATRONO Or. propr.) com. præc. tant.

xxviii.--9. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **S. Kyrani,** Abb. *dupl. maj.* (*In Suppl. Hibern.*) Ll. 1 et 2 Nn. de comm. Conf. non Pont. 1 loc. Ll. 3 N. et Mis. de comm. Abb. 9 l. S. Gorgonii, et com. Oct. et ejusd. S. Mart. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Oct.

In D. Connoren. 9 l. S. Gorgonii, et com. Oct. S. Patr. Oct. Nativit. B.M.V. et S. Mart. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. diei Oct. S. Patr. (è 1 Vesp) et Oct. Nativit.

Alb. **In D. Clonmacn.** S. KYRANI, Abb. et PATRONI, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum Oct. Ll 1 N. de comm. Conf. non Pont. 1 loc. Ll. 2 N. et Or. prop. Ll. 3 N. et Mis. de comm. Abb. Nulla fit com. Oct. Nativit. B.M.V. (ad Laud. tamen et per Hor. hymni terminantur, *Jesu...qui natus*) nec S. Gorgonii. In Mis. *Credo* per Oct.; in Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Nativitate.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. tant.

● *Novilun. hor.* 8.18 *vesp.*

xxix.—10. *Alb.* Sabb. **S. Nicolai de Tolentino,** C. *dupl.* Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc., Dom 2 Sept. (Ant. *In omnibus his,* Or. Dom. 16) et Ss. Proti et Hyacinthi, Mm. tant.

In D. Clonmacn. Com. Oct. S. Patroni, et Oct. Nativ. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. *Et te in Nativ.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. Dom. Oct. S. Patroni, et Ss. Proti et Hyacinthi, Mm. tant.

Alb. **In D. Connoren.** Octava S. Macanisii, *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. cæt. de comm. 1 loc. com. Oct. Nativ. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. *Et te in Nativ.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. S. Nicolai Tolent. (*d. simplf.*—1 Vesp.) Dom. et Ss. Proti et Hyacinthi, Mm.

xxx.--11 *Alb.* ✠DOMINICA XVI. post Pentec. et 2 Sept. **Festum Ss. Nominis B.M.V.** *dupl. maj.* (*ad Dom. infra Oct. Nativit.*) 9 l. et com. Dom. et Ss. Mm. in L. et M. *Credo;* in Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Festivitate;* Ev. ult. Dom.; ad Prim. ℣. *Qui natus es.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et Dom. tant.—*Alb.*

In D. Imolacensi. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono, sine com. Ad Completor. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*

Alb. **In D. Connor.** 9 l. hom. Dom. et com. S. Nicolai de Tolent. (*dupl. simplf.*—In Brev. heri), Dom. et Ss. Mm. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. Dom. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. S. Nicolai (2 Vesp.) et Dom. tant.—*Alb,*

Alb. **In D. Clonmacn.** 9 l. et com. Dom. et Oct. S. Patr. et Ss. Mm. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. Dom. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. Dom. et Oct. S. Patr. tant.—*Alb.*

i.—12 *Alb.* Fer. ii. **S. Albei,** Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* (*In Suppl. Hibern.*) Omn. de comm. 1 loc. Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. Oct.

Alb. **In D. Imolacensi.** S. Albei, Ep. et C. et Patroni, *dupl.* 1 *cl. cum Oct.* Omn. de comm. 1 loco. Non fit commem. de Nativ. B.M.V. In Mis. dic. *Credo* per Octav. Ad Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Nativ.* In 2 Vesp. nulla com.

In D. Clonmacn. Com. duar. Oct. (S. Patr. et Nativ.) in L. et M. *Credo.* Ad Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Nativ.* In 2 Vesp. com. Oct. S. Patroni et Oct. Nativ.

ii .—13. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **De 6 die infra Oct.** *semid.* In Mis. 2 Or. de Spiritu Sancto., 3 *Eccles.* vel pro Papa. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. Oct.

Alb. **In DD. Imolacen. et Clonmacn.** De Oct. S. Patroni (proprii), *semid.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. cæt. de comm. Com. Oct. Nativ. B.M.V. in L. et M. 3 Or. de Spiritu Sancto. *Credo.* Praef. de B.M.V. *Et te in Nativit.* Vesp. de seq. com. Oct. S. Patr. et Oct. Nativ.

iii.—14. *Rub.* Fer. iv. **Exaltatio S. Crucis,** *dupl. maj.* Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. de Cruce. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (è 1 Vesp.) ac S. Nicomedis, M.

In D. Fernen. In Mis. 3 Or. *Deus, omn. fidel.* pro Revmo. Jacobo in anniv. ejus Consecrat.

In DD. Clonmacn. et Imolac. Com. Oct. S. Patroni et Oct. Nativit in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. de Cruce. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (è 1. Vesp.) Oct. S. Patroni et S. Nicomedis, M.

iv.—15 *Alb.* Fer. v. **Octava Nativitatis B.M.V.** *dupl.* Ll. Nn. de die Oct.; 9 l. et com S. Nicomedis in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Ss. Euphemiæ et Soc. Mm. (Ant. et ℣. variantur ut ibi.) Ad Complet. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*

In D. Clonmacn. 9 l. S. Nicomedis, et com. Oct. S. Patr. et S. Nicomedis in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. diei Oct. S. Patr. (è 1 Vesp.) et S. Euphemiæ et Soc. Mm. (Ant. et ℣. de more.)

In D. Imolacen. 9 l. S. Nicomedis, et com. Oct. S. Patr. et S. Nicomedis in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. Oct. S. Patr. et S. Euphemiæ et Soc. Mm. (Ant. et ℣. variantur.)

v.—16. *Rub.* Fer. vi. **Ss. Cornelii et Cypriani, Mm.** *semid.* 9 l. et com. Ss. Euphemiæ et Soc. in L. (*Suffrag. Ss.*) et M.; ad Prim. *Preces Dominical.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc.

Alb. **In D. Clonmacn.** Octava S. Kyrani, *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. Ll. 2 N. de comm. Conf. non Pont. 1 loc. Ll. 3 N. et Mis. de comm. Abb. 9 l. et com. Ss. Euphemiæ et Soc. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

In D. Imolac. 9 l. Euphemiae, &c. et com. Oct. ac Ss. Mm. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et Oct.

Lun. prim. quadr. hor. 2.48 *vesp.*

vi.—17. *Alb.* Sabb. **Impressio Stigmatum in Corpore S. Francisci,** *dupl.* In hymn. ad Mat. *Meruit beata vulnera Christi.* Ll. Nn. propr. Vesp. de seq. (Ant. ad *Mgnif.* propr.) com. præc. (℣. et ℟. ut in 1 Vesp.) S. Josephi a Cupertino (*dupl. simplf.*) et Dom. 3 Sept. (Ant. *Ne reminiscaris*, Or. Dom. 17.)

In D. Imolacen. Com. Oct. S. Patr. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. praec. S. Joseph a Cupert. Dom. et Oct.

Cras annuntiandum est Jejunium Quatuor Temp. Fer. iv. vi. *ac Sabb. seq.*

vii.—18. *Alb.* ✠DOMINICA XVII. post Pentec. et 3 Sept. **Festum Septem Dolorum B.M.V.** *dupl. maj.* 9 l. hom. Dom. et com. S. Josephi a Cupert et Dom. in L. et M., *Sequentia, Credo;* in Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in transfixione.* Ev. ult. Dom.; ad Prim. ℣. *Qui passus es propter nostram salutem.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. S. Josephi (è 2 Vesp.) et Dom. *Alb.*

In D. Imolacen. Com. Oct. ult. loc. in L. et M. In 2 Vesp com. diei Oct. (è 1 Vesp.) S. Joseph a Cup. (2 Vesp.) et Dom.—*Alb.*

viii.—19. *Rub.* Fer. ii. **Ss. Januarii et Soc.**, Mm. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Incip. lib. Tobiæ* (è Dom. 3 Sept.) Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc.

Alb. **In D. Imolac.** Octava S. Albei, *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Incipit.* ut supra. Cæt. de comm. 1 loc. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc.

ix.—20. *Rub.* Fer, iii. (Vigil. S. Matthæi.) **Ss. Eustachii et Soc. Mm.** *dupl.* 9 l. et com. Vigil in L. et M. Ev. ult, Vig. Vesp. de seq. com. præc.

x.—21. *Rub.* ✠Fer. iv. Quat. Temp. (*Jejun.*) **S. MATTHÆI APOST. ET EVANG.** *dupl* 2 *cl.* 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf, Apost. Ev. ult. fer. In 2 Vesp. com. seq, et Ss. Mauritii et Soc. Mm.

xi.—22. *Alb.* Fer.v. **S. Thomæ de Villanova,** Ep. et C. *dupl.* (m.t.v.) 9 l. et com. Ss. Mm. in L. et M. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et S. Theclæ, V. et M.

In DD. Dunen. et Connoren. 3 Or. *Deus, omn. fidel.* pro Revmo. HENRICO in anniv. ejus. Consecrat.

In D. Rapot. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono Orat. *Da, quæsumus,* sine com.

xii.—23. *Alb.* Fer. vi. Quat. Temp. (*Jejun.*) **S. Eunani,** Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* Omn. de comm. 1 loc. 9 l. et com. fer. et S. Theclæ in L. et M. Ev. ult. fer. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. Ad Complet. et per Hor. Doxol. *Jesu... qui natus.*

62.

Alb. **In D. Rapotensi.** S. Eunani, Ep. et C. et Patroni, *dupl.* 1 *cl. cum Oct.* Nil de S. **Thecla.** Ll. 1 N. de comm. 1 loc. Ll. 2 N. prop. 3 N. de comm. Evang. 9 l. et com. fer in L. et M. In Mis. *Statuit* Evang. *Designavit Dominus. Credo.* per Oct. Ev. ult. fer. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. Ad Complet. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*

xiii.—24. *Alb.* Sabb. Quat. Temp. (*Jejun.*). **Festum B.M.V. de Mercede,** *dupl. maj.* 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. In Mis. *Credo.* Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Festivitate.* Ev. ult. fer. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et Dom. 4 Sept. (Ant. *Adonai.* Or. Dom. 18.) Ad Complet. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*

In D. Rapoten. Addenda est com. Oct. *in* L. M. et Vesp.

In D. Corcagien. Vesp. de seq. S. Patr*ono* com. Dom. tant.

O *Plenilun. hor.* 5.25 *vesp.*

xiv.—25 *Alb.* ✠DOMINICA XVIII. post Pent. et 4 Sept. **S. Finbarri,** Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* Omn. de comm. 1 loc. 9 l. et com. Dom. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. Dom. et Ss. Cypriani et Justinæ, Mm.—*Alb,*

Alb. **In D. Corcagiensi.** S. Finbarri, Ep. et C. et Patroni, *dupl.* 1 *cl. cum. Oct.* Omn. de comm. 1 loco. 9 l. et com. Dom. in L. et M. In Mis. dic. *Credo.* per Oct. Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Dom. tant.

In D. Rapot. Com. Oct. in L. M. et Vesp. (post com. Dom.)

In D. Imolac. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. Dom. et Ss. Mm. (Ant. et ℣. var.)

xv.—26. *Rub.* Fer. ii. **S. Lini, P. et M.** *semid.* d. f. (è 23 Sept.) Ll. 1 N. *Incip. lib. Judith* (è Dom. 4 Sept.) 9 l. (è duab. fit una) et com. Ss. Cypriani et Justinæ in L. (*Suffrag. Sanct.*) et M. 3 Or. *A cunctis.* Ad Prim. *Prec. Dominic.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. *Suffr. Ss.* Ad. Compl. *Preces.*

In DD. Corcag. et Rapot. 9 l. Ss. Mm. ut supra, com. Oct. et eorund. Ss. Mm. in L. et M. *Credo.* Non fiunt *Suffrag. Sanct.* nec dnr. *Prec. Dominic.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præced. et Oct.

Rub **In D. Imolac.** Ss. Januarii et Soc. Mm. *dupl.* d. f. (in Br. 19 huj.) Ll. 1 N. *Incip.* ut supra. 9 l. (è duab. fit una) et com. Ss. Cypriani et Justinæ, Mm. in L. et M. (Ant. et ℣. variant.) In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

xvi.—27. *Rub.* Fer. iii. **Ss. Cosmæ et Damiani,** Mm. *s.d.* Ad L. *Suffr* Ad M. 2 Or. *A cunctis,* 3 ad Lib. Ad Prim. *Preces.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. *Suffr.* Ad Compl. *Preces.*

In DD. Corcag.et Rapoten. Com. Oct. Ss. Patr. ad L. et M. 3 Or. *Concede. Credo.* Omitt. *Suffr. et Prec.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. et Oct.

xvii.—28. *Rub.* Fer. iv. **S. Wenceslai Ducis, M.** *semid. Suffrag.* ad L. et *Prec.* ad Prim. In Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis,* 3 ad libit. Vesp. de seq. sine com.

In D. Rapot. Com. Oct. in L. (nec *Suffrag.* nec *Preces*) et M. 3 Or. *Concede. Credo.* Vesp, de seq. sine com.

In D. Corcag. Com. Oct. in L. (nec *Suffrag* nec *Preces*) et M. 3 Or. *Concede. Credo.* Vesp. de seq. sine com. Cras nil de Oct.

xviii.—29. *Alb.* ✠ Fer. v. **S. MICHAELIS, ARCHANG.** *dupl.* 2 *cl.* Omn. prop. 8va benedictio *Quorum fest.* In Mis. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (Ant. *O Doctor.*)

In D. Rapoten. Hoc mane nil de Oct. In 2 Vesp. com. diei Oct. (è 1 Vesp.)

xix.—30. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **S. Hieronymi,** C. et D. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Sapientiam* de comm. Doct. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

In D. Corcag. Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. Oct. et S. Remigii, Ep.

Alb. **In D. Rapoten.** Octava S. Eunani, *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. cæt. ut in die festo. Mis. ut in festo. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

Cras incip. pia exercitia Rosarii, etc., quæ jussu fel. mem. Leonis XIII. peragenda sunt a 1ma die Octobris ad 2am Novembris.

OCTOBER.

xx.—1. *Alb* Sabb. **S. Remigii,** Ep. et C. *semid.* (*ad lib.* et *simpl. de præcepto;* m.t.v.) Ll. 1 N. *Inc. lib. Esther,* è Dom. 5 Sept. Ad Laud. *Suffrag. Ss.;* et in Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis,* 3 ad libit. Ad Prim. *Preces Dominic.* Vesp. de seq. com. Dom. 1 Oct. (Ant. *Adaperiat.* Or. Dom. 19) tant. Ad Compl. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*

Alb. **In D. Corcagien.** De 7 die Oct. *semid.* Ll. 1 N. ut supra; Ll. 2 N. de comm. 2 loc.; Ll. 3 N. de comm. 1 loc.; 9 l. et com. S. Remigii in L. et M. (non. dic. *Suffrag.* nec *Preces.*) 3 Or. *Concede* (de B.M.V.) *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. diei Oct. (è 1 Vesp.) et Dom.

xxi.—2. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA XIX. post Pentec. et 1 Oct. **SOLEMNITAS Ss. ROSARII,** *dupl.* 2 *cl.* Omn. prop. (*In Suppl. vel Brev. noviss.*) 9 l. hom. et com. Dom. in L. et M. *Credo;* in Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Solemnitate.* Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Dom. Ad Complet. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.—Alb.*

In D. Corcag. Com, diei Oct. (ante com. Dom.) in L. M. et 2 Vesp. Cæt. ut supra.

In DD. Rapoten. Imolacen. et Clonmacn. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (resp.) et Dom.—*Alb.*

☾ *Lun. ult. quadr. h.* 1.27 *vesp.*

xxii.—3. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **Ss. Angelorum Custodum,** *dupl. maj.* (heri). In Mis. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

Alb. **In D. Rapot.** S. Hieronymi, C. et **D.** *dupl.* (m.t.v.) d.f. (in Br. 30 ult.) Ll. 1 N. *Sapientiam*, de comm. Doct. Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. prop. In Mis. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc.

Rub. **In D. Imolacen.** S. Lini, P. et M. *semid.* d. f. (in Br. 23 ult.) *Incip. lib.* 1 *Machab.* è Dom. 1 Oct. In L. *Suffragia Ss.;* et in Prim. *Preces Dominical.* In Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis*, 3 ad lib. Vesp. de seq. com. præc.

Rub. **In D. Clonmacn.** Ss. Cornelii et Cypriani, Epp. et Mm. *semid.* d. f. (in Br. 16 ult.) Ll. 1 N. *Incip. lib.* 1 *Mach.* è Dom. 1 Oct. In L. *Suffragia Ss.;* et in Prim. *Preces Dominical.* In Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis*, 3 ad libit. Vesp. de seq. com. præc.

xxiii.—4. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Francisci Assisii,** C. *dupl. maj.* In 2 Vesp. com. Ss. Placidi et Soc. Mm.

(*Vel* In 2 Vesp. com. Off. Vot. de S. Joseph, et Ss. Placidi et Soc. Mm.)

In DD. Rapot. **Imolac. Clonmacn.** Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et Ss. Placidi et Soc. Mm.

xxiv.—5. *Rub.* Fer. iv. **Ss. Placidi et Soc.**, Mm. *simpl.* Ad Matut. Invit. et Hymn. de comm. plur. Mm. Ps. de fer. Ll. 1 et 2 *Incip. lib.* 1 *Mach.* è Dom. præc. L. 3 prop. ℟℟ è 3 Noct. de comm. plur. Mart. *Suffr.* et *Prec. Domin.* In Mis. cum *Gloria,* 2 Or. *Fidelium,* 3 *A cunctis.* Vesp. de seq. sine com.

Alb. (*Vel,* **Off. Vot. de S. Joseph,** *semid.* Ll. 1 N. *Incip.* ut supra. 9 l. et com. SS. Placidi et Soc. in L. (*Suffr.*) et M. 3 Or. *A cunctis.* Ad Prim. *Preces. Dom.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc.)

Alb. **In DD.** Rapoten. **Imolac. Clonmac.** SS. Angelorum Custodum. *dupl. maj.* (Oct. 2). 9 l. et com. SS. Mm. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

xxv.—6. *Alb.* Fer. v. **S. Brunonis,** C. *dupl.* In 2 Vesp. com. S. Marci, P. et C. ac. Ss. Sergii et Soc. Mm.

(*Vel* In 2 Vesp. com. Off. Vot. de Pass., S. Marci, ac Ss. Sergii et Soc. Mm. **Ad** Compl. et Hor. Doxol. *Sit laus.*)

In D. Rapoten. Ll. 1 N. *Incip. lib.* 1 *Machab.* occ. Dom. præc.

xxvi.—7. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **S. Marci,** P. et C. *simpl.* Invitator. et Hymn. de comm. Conf. Pont.; Pss. de fer. Ll. 1*ma* et 2*da* de Scr. occ. L. 3*tia* de S. Marco. ℟℟. è 2 Noct. de comm. Conf. Pont.; com. Ss. Sergii et Soc. in L. (*Suffrag. Ss.*); et M. cum *Gloria.* 3 Or. *A cunctis.* Ad Prim. *Preces Dominical.* Vesp. de seq. sine com.

Rub. (*Vel* **Off. Vot. de Passione D.N.J.C.,** *semid.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ.; 9 l. et com. S. Marci, ac Ss. Sergii et Soc. in L. (*Suffrag. Ss.*) et M.; ad Prim. *Preces Dominical.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc.)

xxvii.—8. *Alb.* Sabb. **S. Birgittæ,** Vid. *dupl.* Vesp. de seq. com. Dom. 2 Octob. (Ant. *Refulsit sol.* Or. Dom. 20) tant.

De SS, Dionysio et Soc. Mm. nihil fit hoc anno.

xxviii.—9. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA XX. post Pentec. et 2 Oct. **ANNIVERSARIUM DEDICAT. ECCLESIARUM HIBERNIÆ,** *dupl.* 1 *cl. cum Oct* Omn. de Comm. Dedicat. Eccles. 9 l. hom. et com. Dom. in L. et M. *Credo* dicitur per tot. Oct. (*In Secreta non omittitur parenth.*

in Eccl. consecratis.) Præf. de Ss. Trini-tate. Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Dom.—*Alb.*

Hac die accendenda sunt lumina ante cruces in parietibus Eccles. consecrat. positas. (S.R.C. 28 Febr. 1682.)

● *Novilun. hor.* 5.0 *mane.*

xxix.—10. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **S. Francisci Borgiæ,** C. *semid.* (m.t.v.) Com. Oct. in L. et Mis. 3 Or. *Concede. Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et Oct.

In Civit. Kilken. et Sub, Vesp. de seq. sine com.

i.—11. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Canici,** Abb. *dupl. maj.* Ll. 1 et 2 Nn. de Comm. C. non Pont. Ll. 3 N. et M. de comm. Abb.; com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. Oct.

Alb. **In Civit. Kilken. et Suburb.** S. Canici, Abb. et Patroni, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum Oct. Ll. 1 et 2 Nn. de comm. C. non Pont., Ll. 3 N. et M. de comm. Abb. *Credo* per Oct. 2 Vesp. sine com.

ii.—12. *Alb.* Fer. iv. **De 4 die infra Oct.** *semid.* Ll. 1 N. de Scrip. occ. Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. prop. *In* Mis. 2 Or. *Concede* de B.M.V. 3 *Eccles.* vel pro Papa. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. Oct.

In Civit. Kilken. et Suburb. Com. Oct. S. Patroni in L. et M. 3 Or. *Concede. Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. Oct. Dedic. et Oct. S. Patroni.

iii.—13. *Alb.* Fer. v. **S. Edvardi,** Reg. et C. *semid.* (m.t.v.) Com. Oct. in L. et M. 3 Or. *Concede. Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et Oct.

In Civit. Kilken. et Suburb. Com. duar. Oct. in L., M. et V.

iv.—14. *Rub.* Fer. vi. **S. Callisti**, P. et M. *dupl.* Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. et Oct.

In Civit. Kilken. et Suburb. Com. duar. Oct. in L., M. et V.

v.—15. *Alb.* Sabb. **S. Teresiæ,** Virg. *dupl.* Hymn. prop. Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de die Oct. com. præc. et Dom. 3 Octob. (Ant. *Lugebat.* Or. Dom. 21.)

In Civit. Kilken. et Suburb. Com. duar. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de die Oct. Dedic. com. præc. Dom., et Oct. S. Patr.

vi.—16. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA XXI. post Pentec. et 3 Oct. **Octava** Dedicat. Eccles. Hiberniæ, *dupl.* Omnia ut in die festi præter Ll. 2 N. 9 l. et com. Dom. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Dom.—*Alb.*

In Civit. Kilken. et Suburb. Com. Oct. S. Patr. post alias in L. M. et Vesp.—*Alb.*

☽ *Lun. prim. quad. hor.* 5.29 *mane.*

vii.—17. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **S. Hedwigis.** Vid. *semid.* Ad. L. *Suffr.*; ad Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis,* 3 ad lib. *Credo.* Ad Prim. *Preces dominic.* Vesp. de seq. sine com.

In Civit. Kilken. et Suburb. Com. Oct. in L. et M. 3 Or. *Concede. Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. diei Oct. (ut. in 1 Vesp.)

viii.—18. *Rub.* Fer. iii. **S. Lucæ, Evangelistæ,** *dupl.* 2 *cl.* *Credo.* Præf. Apost. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

In Civit. Kilken. et Suburb. Com. diei Oct. S. Canici in L. M. et V.

ix.—19. *Alb.* Fer. iv. **S. Petri de Alcantara,** C. *dupl* (m.t.v.) Vesp. a cap. de seq. (hymn. propr.) com. præc.

x.—20. *Alb.* Fer. v. **S. Joannis Cantii,** C. *dupl.* Ad Matut. hymn. propr.; ad Laud. hymn. de 1 Vesp. Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc., S. Hilarionis (Or. *Deus qui nos* de comm. Conf. non Pont.) et Ss. Ursulæ et Soc. Mm.

xi.—21. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **S. Galli,** Abb. *dupl. maj.* m.t.v. (è 16 Oct.—in Suppl. Hib.) Ll. 1 N. *Beatus vir.* Ll. 2 N. prop. 3 N. de comm. Abb. 9 l. (è duab. una) et com. S. Hilarionis (Orat. *Deus qui nos* de comm. Conf. non Pont.) et SS. Ursulæ et Soc. in L. et M. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

xii.—22 *Alb.* Sabb. **S. Donati,** Ep. et C. *dupl.* (*In Suppl. Hibern.*) Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. cæt. de comm. 1 loc. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et Dom. 4 Oct. (Ant. *Exaudiat*, Or. Dom. 22). Ad Complet. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu... qui natus.*

xiii.—23. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA XXII. post Pentec. et 4 Octob. **Ss. Redemptoris** *dupl. maj.* (*In Suppl. pro aliquib. loc.*) Omn. prop. 9 l. et com. Dom. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult Dom. Ad Prim. ℣. *Qui redemisti mundum.* Vesp. de seq. (*In eodem Suppl.*) com. præc. Ad Compl. Doxol. ut supra.

xiv.—24. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **S. Raphaelis Archangeli,** *dupl. maj.* Omn. prop. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. Ss. Chrysanthi et Dariæ, Mm.

(*Vel* In 2 Vesp. com. Off. Vot. de SS. Apostolis, ac SS. Mm.)

In DD. Corcag. Cloyn. et Ross. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. ac Ss. Mm.

○ *Plenilun. h.* **10.21** *mane.*

xv.—25. *Rub.* Fer. iii. **SS. Chrysanthi et Dariae,** Mm. *simpl.* Ad Matut. Invit. et Hymn. de comm. plur. Mart., Ant. et Ps. de fer. L. 1 *Incip. Lib.* 2 *Machab.* è Dom. præc. Ll. 2 et 3 prop. ℟℟ ex 2 Noct. comm. plur. Mart. Ad Laud. *Suffr.* Ad Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis,* 3 ad libit. Ad Prim. *Preces Dom.* In Vesp. ferial a cap. de seq. *Suffr.* Ad Compl. *Preces.*

Rub. (*Vel* **Off. Vot. de SS. Apostolis,** *semid.* Ll. 1 N. *Incip. lib.* 2 *Machab.* de Dom. 4 Octob. 9 l. (è duab. una) et com. SS. Mm. in L. (*Suffr.*) et M. 3 Or. *A cunctis.* Vesp. a cap. de Off. Vot. S. Joseph, com. præc. et S. Evaristi. M. *Suffr.* Ad Compl. *Preces.*)

Alb. **In DD. Corcag. Cloyn. et Ross.** B. Thaddei, Ep. et C. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Incip. lib.* 2 *Mach.* de Dom. præc.; Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. prop. 9 l. et com. Ss. Mm. in L. et M. (Evang. prop.) *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. S. Evaristi.

(*Vel* In 2 Vesp. com. Off. Vot. de S. Joseph, et S. Evaristi).

xvi.—26. *Rub.* Fer. iv. **S. Evaristi,** P. et M. *simpl.* Ad Matut. Invitat. et Hymn. de comm. un. M. Ant. et Ps. de Psalt. (fer. iv.) Lect. 1*ma* et 2*da* de Scr. occ. 3*tia* de Sancto Evaristo. ℟℟. è 3 Noct. de comm. un. Mart. *Suffrag. et Preces.* In Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis.* 3 ad libit. Vesp. de seq. sine com.

Alb. (*Vel* **Off. Vot. de S. Joseph,** *semid.* 9 l. et com. S. Evaristi in L. (*Suffrag. Sanct.*) et M.; 3 Or. *A cunctis.* Ad Prim. *Prec. Dominic.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc.)

In D. Waterford. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono, Orat. *Da, quæsumus,* sine com.

xvii.—27 *Alb.* Fer. v. (Vigil. Ss. Simonis et Judæ.) **S. Otterani,** Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* Omn. de comm. 1 loc. 9 l. hom. et com. Vigil. in L. et M. Ev. ult. Vigil. Vesp. de seq. com. præc.

Alb. **In D. Waterford.** S. OTTERANI, **Ep. et C. ac** PATRONI, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum Oct. Omn. de comm. 1 loco. Nil de Vig. Mis. *Statuit;* dic. *Credo* per Oct. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.—Cras nil de Oct. S. Patr.

xviii.—28. *Rub.* ✠ Fer. vi. **Ss. SIMONIS ET JUDÆ,** App. *dupl.* 2 *cl.* *Credo.* Præf. Apost. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

In D. Duacensi. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono, com. præc.

xix.—29. *Alb.* Sabb. **S. Colmani.,** Ep et C. *dupl. maj.* Omn. de comm. 1 loc. In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. 1 Nov. (Ant. *Vidi Dominum,* Or. Dom. 23).

In DD. Ross, Finnabor, Kilmor, Achad. Allad, Derrien. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Dom. Ad Compl. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu . . . qui natus.*

In D. Waterford. Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. et Oct.

In D. Duacen. S. COLMANI, Ep. et C. et PATRONI, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum Oct. Omn. de comm. 1 loc. *Credo* per Oct. 2 Vesp. com. Dom.

Cras annuntianda sunt Fest. Omnium Sanct. Fer. iii. seq. et Jejun. Vig. Fer. ii.

xx.—30. *Virid.* ✠ DOMINICA XXIII. post Pentec. et 1 Novembris. **De ea,** *semid.* Ut in Psalt. et prop. Ll. 1 et 2 Nn. de Dom. 1 Nov. Ll. 3 N. et M. de Dom. 23. Ad L. *Suffr.* In Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis,* 3 ad libit. *Gloria*

et *Credo*. Præf. de Trin. Ad Prim. *Preces Dominic*. In 2 Vesp. *Suffr*. *Ss.* et ad Com.pl. *Preces*.—*Virid.*

(*Vel* In 2 Vesp. com. Off. Vot. de Ss. Angelis. *Suffr*. et ad. Compl. *Preces*.—*Virid.*)

Alb. **In DD. Ross. Finabor. Kilmor. Achad. Allad. Derrien.** Festum Maternitatis B.M.V. (*dupl. maj.* (ad. Dom. 2 Octob.) 9 l. et com. Dom. in L. et M. *Credo*. Præf. *Et te in Festivitate*. In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. (*vel.* In 2 Vesp. com. Off. Vot. de Ss. Angelis, et Dom.)—*Alb.*

Alb. **In DD. Waterford. et Duacen.** Com. Oct. in L. (omitt. *Suffr.*) et M. 3 Or. non dicitur nisi imperata. *Credo*. In Prim. tres. Psalm. de Fest. cum Symb. *Qnicunquc*, sine *Prec*. In 1 Vesp. com. Oct.—*Alb.*

xxi.—31. *Viol.* Fer. ii. Vigilia Omnium Sanct. (*Jejunium*.) **De ea,** *simpl.* ut in Psalt, et prop. *Suffr.* et *Preces· ferial*. In Mis. 2 Or. *Fidelium*, 3 de Spiritu Sancto. Ad Prim. et Hor. *Preces*. Vesp. de seq. sine com.

Alb. (*Vel* **Off. Vot. de Ss. Angelis,** *semid.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ.; 9 l. hom. et com. Vig. in L. (*Suffr.*) et M. 3 Or. de Spirit Sanct. Ev. ult. Vigil. Ad Prim. *Preces Dom.* Vesp. de seq. sine com.)

In DD. Rossen Finabor. Kilmor. Achad. Allad. Derrien. In Off. Vot. Ll. 1 N. *Incip. lib. Ezech.* è Dom. præc.

Viol. **In D. Duacen.** De 3 die infra Oct. S. Patr. *semid.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. de comm. 1 loc. 9 l. et com. Vigil. in L. Mis. vero de Vigil. in qua non dicr. *Gloria* aut *Credo.* 2 Or. de Oct. S. Patr. 3 de Spiritu Sancto. Vesp. de seq. sine com.—Cras nil de Oct.

Viol. **In D. Waterfordien.** De 5 die infra Oct. S. Patr. *semid.* Ll. Mis. et Vesp. ut in D. Duacen.

Cras prohibetur omnis Missa de Requiem, etiam præsente corpore.

☾ *Lun. ult. quad. hor.* 10.48 *vesp.*

NOVEMBER.

xxii.—1. *Alb.* ✠Fer. iii. **FESTUM OMNIUM SANCTORUM**, *dupl.* 1 *cl. cum Oct.* Omn. prop. *Credo.* 2 Vesp. sine com.—*Alb.*

Dicto *Benedicamus Domino* (omisso ℣. *Fidelium*) dic. de præcepto (etiam extra Chorum) Vesp. Defunct. *ritu dupl.* sine Psal. *Lauda.*; Or. *Fidelium* (quæ in Off. et Missa tantum termin. longiore conclusione.)—*Nig.*

Cras pro depositione defuncti cantanda est Missa, ut in die obitus.—Missa votiva permittitur solemnis tantum pro re gravi.

xxiii.—2. *Nig.* Fer. iv. **Commemoratio Omnium Fidelium Defunctorum,** *dupl.* Off. de 2 die infra Octav. Omn. Sanct. *semid.* Ll. 1 N. de Scrip. occ. Post Laudes dicto *Benedicamus* dic. de præcepto (etiam extra Chorum) Matut. cum tribus Noct. et Laud. defunct. ritu dupl. ℟. 9 *Libera...de morte,* sine Psal. *De Profundis.* Missæ omnes de Requiem, Or. unica. *Dies iræ.* Vesp. de seq. (Or. prop. *In Suppl. Hibern.*) com. Oct.

In D. Waterford. Com. Oct. S. Otterani in Laud. Mis. pro Defunct. Vesp. de die Oct. ejusd. S. Patroni, com. Oct. Omn. Ss.

In D. Duac. Com. Oct. S. Colmani in Laud. Mis. pro Defunctis. Vesp. de seq. com. duar. Octav. (Omn. S. et S. Episc.)

In DD. Armac. Dun. et Connor. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono sine com. Nil de Oct. in festo seq.

xxiv.—3 *Alb.* Fer. v. **S. Malachiæ,** Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* (*In Suppl. Hibern.*) Ll. 1 N. *Fidelis sermo,* de comm. Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. prop. com. Oct. Omn. Ss. in L. et M. *Statuit. Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. Oct. et Ss. Vitalis et Agricolæ, Mm.

Alb. **In DD. Armac. Dunen. et Connor.** Festum S. Malachiæ, Ep. et C. ac har. Diocesium Patroni, *dupl.* 1 *cl. cum Oct.* Ll. 1 N. *Fidelis sermo.* Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. prop. In Mis. dic. *Credo* per Oct. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. tant.

Alb. **In D. Waterford.** Octava S. Otterani, Ep. et C. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. com. Oct. Omn. Ss. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. diei Oct. S. Patroni, et Oct. Omn. Ss. ac Ss. Mm.

Alb. **In D. Duac.** Com. duar. Octavar. (Omn. Ss. et S. Colm.—Antiph. *Sacerdos* et ℣. *Amavit,* ex Imis Vesp) in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. Oct. Omn. Ss. Oct. S. Patr. (Ant. *Euge,* de Laud. ℣. *Elegit,* ex 2 Noct. vel è *Tertia*) ac Ss. Vitalis et Agricolæ.

xxv.—4, *Alb.* Fer. vi. **S. Caroli,** Ep. C. *dupl.* 9 l. Ss. Vitalis et Agricolæ et com. Oct. ac eorund. Ss. Mm. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. Oct.

In D. Waterford. Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc et Oct. Omn. Sanct.

In DD. Armacan. Dunen. et Connoren. 9 l. Ss. Vitalis et Agricolæ et com. Oct. Omn. Ss. Oct. S. Patr. (Ant. *Sacerdos* et ℣. *Amavit* è 1 Vesp.) ac eorund. Ss. Mm. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. Oct. Omn. Ss. et Oct. S. Patr. (Ant. *Euge* è Laud. ℣. *Amavit* è 1 Vesp.)

In D. Duacen. Com. Oct. S. Patr. (mutat. Ant. et ℣. ut in D. Armac. etc.) post Oct. Omn. Ss. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de die Octava S. Patr. com. præc. et Oct. Omn. Ss.

xxvi.—5. *Alb.* Sabb. **De 5 die infra Oct.** *semid.* In Mis. 2 Or. de Spiritu Sancto, 3 *Ecclesiæ*, vel pro Papa. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de Dom. 3 Nov. (Ant, *Muro tuo*, Or. Dom. 5 quæ superfuit post Epiph.) com. Oct.

In DD. Armacan. Dunen. et Connor. Com Oct. S. Patr. in L. M. (3 Or. de Spiritu Sancto *Credo.*) et V.

Alb. **In D. Duacen.** Octava S. Colmani, *dupl* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. Cæt. de comm. 1 loc. com. Oct. Omn. Ss. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. et Oct. Omn. Ss.

Alb. **In D. Waterford.** S. Malachiæ. Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* (m.t.v.—*In Suppl. Hibern.* Nov. 3.) Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. et Oct.

Dom. 2 Nov. cum sua Hebdomad. hoc anno omittitur.

xxvii.—6. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA XXIV. post Pentec. et 3 Nov. **De ea,** *semid.* Ll. 1 et 2 Nn. de Dom. 3 Nov. Ll. 3 N. de Dom. 5 post Epiph. Com. Oct. in L. et M. 3 Or. non dic. nisi sit imperata. *Credo.* Ad Prim. Ps. *Confitemini*, et Symb. *Quicunque* sine *Prec.* In 2 Vesp. com. Oct.—*Alb.*

In DD. Armacan. Dunen. et Connoren. Com. Oct. S. Malachiæ post. Oct. Omn. Ss. in L., M. et V.—*Alb.*

xxviii.—7. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **De 7 die infra Oct.** *semid.* Mis. ut die 5 huj. *Credo.* Vesp. de die Oct. (ut in 1 Vesp. Ant. duplicant.) Com. Ss. Quatuor Coronator. Mm. (℣ *Exsultabunt Sancti* de Laud.)

In DD. Armac. Dun. et Connor. Com. Oct. S. Malachiæ in L. et M. 3 Or. de Spir. Sancto. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. Oct. Omn. Ss. com. Oct. ejusd. S. Episc. et Ss. Mm.

● *Novilun. h.* 3.12 *vesp.*

xxix.—8. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **Octava Omn. Ss.** *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Scrip. occ. Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. de die Oct. 9 l. et com. Ss. Mm. (℣. *Lætamini,* ex 1 Vesp. ut ibi) in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præced. et S. Theodori, M.

In DD. Armac. Dun. et Connor. 9 l. Ss. Mm. et com. Oct. S. Malach. et Ss. Mm. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com, præced. et Oct. ejusd. S. Patroni, ac S. Mart.

xxx.—9. *Alb.* Fer. iv. **Dedicatio Basilicæ Ss. Salvatoris,** *dupl. maj.* 9 l. et com. S. Theodori in L. et M. *Credo.* (In Secr. omitt. parenth.) In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Ss. Tryphonis et Soc. Mm.

In DD. Armac. Dunen. et Connor. 9 l. S. Mart. com. Oct. et ejusd. S. Mart. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. de die Oct. S. Patr. et Ss. Mm

i.—10. *Alb.* Fer. v. **S. Andreæ Avellini,** C. *dupl.* 9 l. et com. Ss. Tryphonis et Soc. in L. et M. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. et S. Mennæ, M.

In DD. Armac. Dunen. et Connor. Octava S. Malachiæ, *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Script. occur. Caet. ut in die festi. 9 l. et com. Ss. Mm. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. et S. Mennæ, M.

In DD. Ardferten. et Aghad. In Mis. 3 Or. pro Revmo. JOANNE in anniv. ejus Consecr. *Deus, omn. fidel.*

ii.—11. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **S. Martini,** Ep. et C. *dupl.* **Off.** propr. 9 l. et com. S. Mennæ in L. et M. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc.

iii.—12. *Rub.* Sabb. **S. Livini,** Ep. et M. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. Ll. 2 et 3 Nn., et Or. prop. Vesp. de seq. com. præc., S. Stanislai Kostkae C. (*dupl. simplf.*) et Dom. 4 Nov. (Ant. *Qui cœlorum*, Or. Dom. 6 quæ superfuit post Epiph.) Ad Compl. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*

iv.—13. *Alb.* ✠DOMINICA XXV. post Pentec. et 4 Nov. **Patrocinium B.M.V.** *dupl. maj.* (*In Suppl. pro aliquib. loc.* ad Dom. 2 Nov.) 9 l. Dom. (6 post Epiph.) et com. S. Stanislai et Dom. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Festivit.* Ev. ult. Dom. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. S. Stanislai (2 Vesp.), et Dom.—*Alb.*

In D. Dublin. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono, sine commem.—*Alb.*

v.—14. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **S. Laurentii,** Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* (*In Suppl. Hibern.*) Ll. 1 N. *Fidelis sermo* de comm. Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. et Or. prop. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

In D. Corcag. 2 Or. *Deus, omn. fidel.* pro Revmo. THOMA ALPHONSO in anniv. ejus translat.

Alb. **In D. Dublin.** S. LAURENTII, Ep. et C. atq. huj. Diœc. PATRONI, *dupl.* 1 *cl. cum Oct.* Ll. 1 N. *Fidelis sermo*, Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. et Or. prop. Mis. *Statuit*, dic. *Credo* per Oct. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

vi.—15 *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Gertrudis**, V. *dupl.* In 1 N. L. 1 *Incip. lib. Osee,* occ. Dom. ult. Ll. 2 et 3 *Incip, Joel* occ. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

In DD. Armac. Dunen. et Connor. Vesp. a cap de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præced.

In D. Dublin. Com. Oct. in L. M. et V.—*Credo.*

☽ *Lun. prim. quadr. hor.* 0.11 *mane.*

vii.—16 *Rub.* Fer. iv. **S. Martini,** P. et M. *semid.* d. f. (è 12 Nov.) Ad Laud. *Suffrag. Sanct.;* in Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis,* 3 ad libit. Ad Prim. *Prec Dominic.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præced. *Suffragia Ss.;* ad Complet. *Preces.*

In D. Dublin. Com. Oct. in L. (sine *Suffr.*) et M. 3 Or. *Concede. Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. et Oct.

Alb. **In DD. Armac. Dunen. et Connor.** S. Andreæ Avellini, C. *dupl.* (m.t.v.) d. f. (In Br. 10 Nov.) In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

viii.—17 *Alb.* Fer. v. **S. Gregorii Thaumaturgi,** Ep. et C. *semid.* Ll.1 N. *Incip. Amos* occ. Ad Laud. *Suffrag. Sanct.* In Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis,* 3 ad libit. Ad Prim. *Prec. Dominic.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc.

In D. Dublin. Com. Oct. in L. (Antiph. *Sacerdos* et ℣. *Amavit.* ex 1 mis Vesp.) et M. 3 Or. *Concede* (*Secr. et Postc. S. Laur. sumuntur ex M.* Sacerdotes 2 loco.) *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præced. et Oct. (Ant. *Euge* è Laud. et ℣. *Amavit* ex 1mis Vesp.)

ix.—18. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **Dedicatio Basilicarum Ss. Ap. Petri et Pauli,** *dupl. maj.* Ll. 1 et 2 Nn. prop. *Credo;* in Secr. omitt. parenth. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et S. Pontiani, P. et M.

In D. Dublin. Com. Oct. in L. M. (*Credo*) et V.

x.—19. *Alb.* Sabb. **S. Elisabeth,** Vid. *dupl.* In 1 N. l. 1. *Incip.* Abdias, fer. vi.; Ll. ii. et iii. *Incip. Jonas,* occ. 9 l. et com. S. Pontiani in L. et M. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc. et Dom. 5 Nov. (Ant. *Super muros* Or. Dom. 24.)

In D. Dublin. 9 l. S. M. et Com. Oct. et S. M. in L. et M. (*Credo.*) Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. Dom. et Oct.

xi.—20. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA XXVI. et ult. post Pentec. (sub numero 24) et 5 Nov. **S. Felicis de Valois,** C. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Incip. Micheas* occ. 9 l. et com. Dom. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. Dom. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et Dom. Ad Complet. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.—Alb.*

In D. Dublin. 9 l. et Com. Dom. et Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de die Oct. S. Laurentii, com. præc. et Dom.—*Alb.*

xii.—21. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **Præsentatio B.M.V.**[1] *dupl. maj.* In Mis. *Credo.* Ad. Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te*

---

[1] "BEATISSIME PATER. Paulus Card. Archiepus. Dublin. humiliter S. V. supplicat, ut Moniales Præsentationis quæ in Hibernia commorantur, nec non earundem Ecclesiæ, festum Præsentationis sub ritu primæ classis cum octava valeant celebrari."

"Ex Audientia Ssmi. diei 1 Julii, 1877, Ssmus. D. N. Pius Div. Prov. P.P. IX., referente infrascripto S. C. de Ppda. Fide Scrio. benigne annuit pro gratia juxta petita."

P. B. AGNOZZI, *Secret.*

in Præsentatione. Ad Prim. ℣. *Qui natus es.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (Ant. ad *Magnif.* prop.) Ad Complet. Doxol. ***Jesu...qui natus.***

Alb. **In D. Dublin.** Octava S. Laurentii, *dupl.* In I N. lect. i. *Incip. Nahum,* occ. : lect. ii., *Incip. Habacuc* (fer. iii.); lect. iii., *Incip. Sophonias* (fer. iv.) Caet. ut in die festo. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. diei Oct.

xiii.—22. *Rub.* Fer. iii. **S. Cæciliæ,** V. et M. *dupl.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. (Ant. ad Magnif. prop.) com. præc. et S. Felicitatis, M.

In D. Cloynen. In 1 N. lect. i. *Incip. Nahum* (fer. ii.); lect. ii, *Inc. Habacuc* (fer. iii.); lect. iii., *Incip. Sophonias* (fer. iv.)

xiv.—23. *Rub.* Fer. iv. **S. Clementis,** P. et M. *dupl.* 9 l. et com. S. Felicitatis in L. et M. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et S. Chrysogoni, M.

In D. Cloyn. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono, sine com.

O *Plenilun. hor.* 2.47 *mane.*

xv.—24. *Alb.* Fer. v. **S. Columbani,** Abb. *dupl. maj.* (*In Suppl. Hibern.*) Ll. 1 N. *Beatus vir* de comm. C. non Pont. 2 loc. Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. prop. 9 l. et com. S. Chrysogoni in L. et M. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

Alb. **In D. Cloyn.** S. Colmani, Ep. et C. ac Patroni, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum Oct. Omn. de comm. 1 loc.; nil de S. Chrysogono; *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

xvi.—25. *Rub.* F r. vi. **S. Catharinæ,** V. et M. *dupl.* In 1 N. L. i. *Incip. Nahum* occ. fer.ii. L. ii. *Incip. Habacuc,* occ. fer. iii. L. iii. *Incip. Sophonias,* occ. fer iv. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc., et S. Petri Alexandrini, E. et M.

In D. Dublin. In 1 N. lect. i. *Inc. Aggæus,* fer. v.; lect. ii., *Incip. Zacharias,* fer. vi.; lect. iii., *Inc. Malachias,* Sabb. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et S. Petri, Ep. et M. Ad Compl. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*

In D. Cloyn. Ll. 1 N. ut in D. Dublin. Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. Oct. et S. Petri, M.

xvii.--26. *Alb.* Sabb. **S. Silvestri,** Abb. *dupl.* In 1 N. Ll. 1 *Incip. Aggæus,* fer. v.; L. ii. *Incip. Zacharias,* fer. vi.; L. iii., *Incip. Malachias,* Sabb. 9 l. et com. S. Petr. in L. et M. In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. 1 Adventus et S. Virgilii, Ep. C (*dupl. simplf.*)

Alb. **In D. Dublin.** Presentatio B.M.V. *dupl. maj.* d. f. (In Br. 21 Nov.) Ll. 1 et 3 Nn. de comm. B.M.V. Ll. 2 N. prop. 9 l. et com. S. Petri in L. et M. *Credo.* Ad Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Presentatione.* In 2 Vesp. com Dom. 1 Advent et S. Virgilii Ep. C. (*d. simplf.*) Ad Compl. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*

Alb. **In D. Cloynen.** S. Columbani, Abb. *dupl. maj.* (m.t.v.—d. f.—*In Suppl. Hibern.* 24 Nov.) Ll. 1 N. *Beatus vir* de comm. C. non Pont. 2 loc. Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. prop. 9 l. S. Petri et com Oct. ac. S. Petri in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. 1 Advent., S. Virgilii, Ep. C. (*d. simplf.*) et Oct.

*** Post Vesp. et dein. dic. Antiph. *Alma Redemptoris* (℣. *Angelus,* Or. *Gratiam* usque ad Nativ. Domini) et quidem stando a 1 Vesp. Sabb. et in Dominicis, ceteris vero diebus genuflectendo.

INCIPIT BREVIARII PARS HIEMALIS.

NOTANDA

PRO TEMPORE ADVENTUS.

Jejunandum est singulis Fer. iv. et vi. Adventus, et insuper Sabb. Quatuor Temp. et Vigilia Nativitatis Domini.

Cessant Suffragia Sanctorum et commemorat. Crucis ab his Vesp. Sabb. usque ad Octav. Epiph. inclus. attamen dic. Preces ad Prim. et Complet. in semid., (quæ non sunt infra Oct.,) et in feriali Off. dic. Preces feriales flexis genibus ad omnes Horas.

In Missa solemni per totum Adventum (exceptis Festis, Dominica 3. Adv. *Gaudete*, et Vig. Nativ.) ministri sacri utuntur planetis plicatis in eccles. Cathedr. et Colleg. (in eccles. minoribus vero ministrant in Albis cum stola et manipulo), et Organa silent.

Hoc Sabbato sero clauduntur nuptiarum solemnitates. Quoad nuptias tempore vetito celebrandas vide, quæ notata sunt supra in die Cinerum.

Cras annuntiandum est Jejunium Fer. iv. *et* vi. *seq.*

In D. Dublin. Cras annuntiandæ sunt Preces Novend. in hon. Imm. Conc. B.M.V. quæ incip. Fer. iii. seq.

xviii.--27. *Viol.* ✠ DOMINICA I. ADVENT. 1 *cl.* **De ea,** *semid.* Off. ut in Psalt. et loco prop. Ll. 1 N. *Incipit lib. Isaiæ.* Non dic. *Te Deum,* sed 9 ℟.; com. (sine lect.) S. Virgilii in L. et M. in M. non dic. *Gloria;* 3 Or. *Deus, qui de Beatæ; Credo.* Præf. Ss. Trinit.

Ad Prim. ℣. *Qui venturus* per tot. Advt. (nisi al. notetur.) et *Preces Dominical.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et S. Virgilii (é 2 Vesp.) Ad Compl. *Preces.*—*Viol.*

In D. Cloynen. Com. (sine lect.) S. Virgilii et Oct. in L. et M.; *Gloria* non dic., dic. tamen *Credo.* Præf. Ss. Trinit.; *Preces* non dic. in Prim. Vesp. de seq., com. Dom. S. Virgilii et Oct.—*Alb.*

In D. Dublin. Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. Dom. et S. Virgilii.—*Alb.*

In DD. Armac. Dunen. et Connor. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et S. Virgilii. Ad Compl. *Preces.* —*Viol.*

xix.—28. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **S. Didaci,** C. *semid.* (m.t.v.) d. f. (è 13 Nov.) Com. fer. in L. et M. 3 Or. *Deus qui de beatæ.* Ad Prim. *Preces. Dominic.* Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc. fer. et S. Saturnini, M.

Alb. **In D.Dublinen.** S. Joannis a Cruce, C. *dupl.* d. f. (m.t.v.—è 24 Nov.) Com. fer. in L. et M. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. fer, et S. Saturnini, M.

Alb. **In D. Cloynen.** S. Joannis a Cruce, C. *dupl.* d. f. (m.t.v.—è 24 Nov.) Com. Oct. et fer. in L, et M. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. Oct. fer. ac S. Saturnini, M.

Rub. **In DD. Armacan. Dunen. et Connor.** S. Martini, P.M. *semid.* (d. f.—è Nov. 12.) Com. fer. in L, et M. 3 Or. *Deus qui de beatae.* Ad Prim. *Preces Dominic.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v). com. præc. fer. et S. Saturnini, M. Ad Compl. *Preces.*

xx.—29. *Alb.* Fer. iii. (Vigil. S. Andreæ, de qua nil fit in Off.) **S. Colmani,** Ep. C. *dupl. maj.* m.t.v. (In *Suppl. Hib.* ad 24 Nov.) Omn. de comm. 1 loc. Com. fer. et S. Saturnini in L. et M. 4 Or. et Ev. ult. de Vigil. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et fer.

Alb. **In DD. Armac. Dublin. Dunen. et Connor.** S. Didaci, C. d. f. (è 13 Nov.—m.t,v.) Com. fer. *et* Saturnini in L. et M. 4 Or. et Ev. ult. de Vig. Ad Prim. *Preces. Dominic.* Vesp. de seq. com. fer. tant.

Alb. **In D. Cloynen.** S. Didaci, C. *semid.* (è 13 Nov.—m.t.v.) Com. Oct. fer. et S. Saturnini in L. et M. *Credo.* 5 Or. et Ev. ult. de Vigil. Vesp. de seq. com. fer. tant.

xxi.—30. *Rub.* ✠ Fer. iv. (*Jejun.*) **S. ANDREÆ, APOST.** *dupl.* 2 *cl.* Com. fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. Apost. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et fer.

In DD. Armacan. Dublinen. Dunen. et Connoren. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et fer.

In D. Cloyn. Hoc mane nil de Oct. In 2 Vesp. com. diei Oct. (ut in 1 Vesp.) et fer.

☾ *Lun. ult. quadr. hor.* 7.13 *mane.*

DECEMBER.

xxii.—1. *Rub.* Fer. v. **S. Josaphat,** Ep. et M. *dupl.* d. f. (In Brev. Nov. 14) com. fer. in L. et M. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et fer.

Alb. **In DD. Armacan. Dublin. Dunen. et Connor.** S. Colmani, Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* d. f. (m.t.v.—*In Suppl. Hibern.* Nov. 24.) Omn. de comm. 1 loc. com. fer. in L. et M. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et fer.

Alb. **In D. Cloynen.** Octava S. Colmani, *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. de comm.; com. fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et fer.

xxiii.—2. *Rub.* Fer. vi. (*Jejunium.*) **S. Bibianæ,** V. et M. *semid.* Com. fer. in L. et M.; 3 Or. *Deus qui de Beatæ;* ad Prim. *Preces Dominical.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et fer.

xxiv.—3. *Alb.* Sabb. **S. Francisci Xaverii,** C. *dupl.* Com. fer. in L. et M. In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. 2 Adv. et S. Barbaræ, V. M.

In D. Armacano. 3 Or. *Deus, omn. fidel.* pro Eminmo. Michaele in anniver. ejus. translat.

Cras annuntiandum est Jejunium Fer. iv. *et* vi. *seq.*

xxv.—4. *Viol.* ✠ DOMINICA II. Adv. **De ea,** *semid.* Ut in Psalt. et prop.; com. (sine lect.) S. Barbaræ in L. et M. sine *Gloria;* 3 Or. *Deus qui de B.M.V. Credo.* Ad Prim. *Preces Dominic.* Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. Dom. et S. Sabbæ, Abb.—*Alb.*

In DD. Armac. Dublin. Dunen. et Connor. Cloynen. Vesp. de seq. com. Dom. et S. Sabbæ,— Abb.—*Rub.*

xxvi.—5 *Alb.* Fer. ii. **S. Joannis a Cruce,** C. *dupl.* (m.t.v.) d.f. (è Nov. 24.) Com. fer. et S. Sabbæ in L. et M. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et fer.

In Civ. Galv. Vesp. de seq. com. fer. tant.

Rub. **In DD. Armacan. Dub. Dun. Connor. et Cloyn.** S. Josaphat, Ep. et Mart. *dupl.* d. f. (ex 14 Nov.) com. fer. et S. Sabbæ in L. et M. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et fer.

xxvii.—6. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Nicolai,** Ep. C. *dupl. maj.* Ll. 1 et 3 Nn. de comm. 1 loc. com. fer. in L. et M. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (Ant. *O Doctor*) et fer.

Alb. **In Civitate Galviensi.** S. Nicolai, Ep. et C. et huj. Civitat. Patroni, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum. Oct. Ll. 1 et 3 Nn. de comm. 1 loco, Com. fer· in L. et Mis. *Credo*, per Octav. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (Ant. *O Doctor*) et fer.

xxviii.—7. *Alb.* Fer. iv. (*Jejun.*) (Vigil. Immac. Concept. B.M.V. de qua nil in Off.) **S. Ambrosii,** Ep. et D. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Fidelis sermo*, com. fer. in L. et M. 3 Or. de Vig. *Credo.* Ev. ult. Vig. Vesp. de seq. com. fer. tant. Ad Complet. et Hor. per tot. Oct. etiam in Fest. Ss. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*

In Civit. Galv. Com. Oct. (Antiph. *Sacerdos* et ℣. *Amavit* ex 1 mis. Vesp.) et fer. in L. et M. 4 Or. de Vig. *Credo.* Evg. Vig. in fin. Vesp. de seq. com. fer. tant. Doxol. ut supra.

● *Novilun hor.* 3.21 *mane.*

Cras prohibentur omnes Missæ de Requiem etiam præsente corpore.

xxix.—8. *Alb.* ✠ Fer. v. **IMMACULATA CONCEPTIO B.M.V.** *dupl.* 1 *cl. cum Octava.* Off. prop. com. fer. in L. et M. Ad Prim. ℣. *Qui natus* per Oct. Missa prop. *Credo.* per Oct. Ad

Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Conceptione Immaculata* per Oct. (nisi. al. not.) In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et fer.

In Civit. Galv. Hodie nil de S. Nicolao.

In DD. Armacan. Dublin. Dunen. Connoren. et Cloynen. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et fer.

i.—9. *Alb.* Fer. vi. (*Jejunium.*) **S. Petri Chrysologi,** Ep. D. *dupl. maj.* (m.t.v.—ê 4 Dec.) Ll. 1 N. *Fidelis sermo,* de comm. 1 loc.; com. Oct. et fer. in L. et M.; *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. Oct., fer. et S. Melchiadis, P.M.

In Civitat. Galvien. Com. duar. Oct. et fer. in L. et M. In 2 Vesp. com. duar. Oct. fer. et S. Melchiadis.

Alb. **In DD. Armacan. Dunen. Connoren.** S. Joannis a Cruce, C. *dupl.* (m.t.v.—d. f.—in Brev. Nov. 24.) Com. Oct. et fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc. Oct., fer. et S. Melchiadis.

Alb. **In DD. Dublinen. et Cloynen.** S. Silvestri, Abb. *dupl.* (m.t.v.—d. f.—*in Suppl. noviss.* Nov. 26.) Com. Oct. et fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc. Oct. fer. et S. Melchiadis.

ii.—10. *Alb.* Sabb. **De 3 die infra Oct.** *semid.* Com. fer. et S. Melchiadis in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de Dom. 3 Adv. com. Oct. et S. Damasi P.C. (*semid. simplf.*)

In Civit. Galvien. Com. Oct. S. Patr., fer. et S. Melchiadis in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de Dom. com. Oct. Immac. Conc., S. Damasi, et Oct. S. Patr.

Alb. **In DD. Armac. Dublinen. Dunen. Connor. Cloynen.** S. Petri Chrysologi, Ep. D. *dupl.* (è 4 Dec. —m.t.v.) Ll. 1 N. *Fidelis sermo;* com. Oct. et fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. S. Damasi, et Oct.

Cras annuntiandum est Jejunium Quatuor Temp. Fer. iv. *et* vi. *et Sabb. seq.*

iii.—11. *Viol.* ✠ DOMINICA III. Adv. (*Gaudete.*) **De ea,** *semid.*, ut in Psalt. et pròp.; com. (sine lect.) S. Damasi et Oct. in L. et M.; *Gloria* non dic.; dic. tamen *Credo.* Præf. B.M.V. *Et te in Conceptione Immaculata:* ad Prim. ℣. *Qui natus es,* et non dic. *Preces.* In 2 Vesp. com. Oct. et S. Damasi (è 2 Vesp.) *Viol.*

*** Hodie in Missa solemni ministri sacri utuntur Dalmatica et Tunicella, ornatur Altare et pulsatur Organum.

In Civit. Galvien. Com. Oct. S. Patroni ult. loc. in L. M. et V. Cæt. ut supra.—*Viol.*

iv.—12. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **De 5 die infra Oct.** *semid.* Com. fer. in L. et M. 3 Or. de Spiritu Sancto. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. (Ant. ad *Magnif.* prop.) com. Oct. et fer.

In Civit. Galvien. Com. Oct. S. Patr. et fer. in L, et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de die Oct. S. Patr. (ut in 1 Vesp.) com. Oct. Immac. Conc. et fer.

v.—13. *Rub.* Fer. iii. **S. Luciæ,** V. et M. *dupl.* Com. Oct. et fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. Oct. et fer.

Alb. **In Civit Galvien.** Octava S. Nicolai, *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ.; Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. ut in die festi. Com. Oct. Immac. Conc. et fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. Oct. Immac. Conc. et fer.

vi.—14. *Viol. in Mis.* Fer. iv. Quat. Temp. (*Jejun.*) Officium fit **de 7 die infra Oct.** *semid.* Ll. 1 N. *Ego Sapientia* de comm. B.M.V. per annum, cum ℟℟. de festo. Non dic. 91.

de fer. In L com. fer. Missa dic. de feria. Com. Oct. 3 Or. de Spirit Sanct. Omit. *Gloria* et *Credo*. Præf. *Et te in Concept. Immac.* Vesp. de seq. die Oct. com. fer.

In D. Ossorien. In Mis. 4 Or. pro Revmo. ABRAHAM, in anniv. ejus Consecrat. *Deus, omn. fidel.*

Rub. **In Civ. Galv.** S. Luciæ V. et M. *dupl.* d. f. (in Brev. heri) 9 l. fer. et com. Oct. et fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. fer. Vesp. de seq. (ut in 1 Vesp.) com. præced. et fer.

☽ *Lun. prim. quadr. hor.* 9.42 *vesp.*

vii.—15. *Alb.* Fer. v. **Octava Conceptionis Immac. B.M.V.** *dupl.* Com. fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et fer.

viii.—16. *Rub.* Fer. vi. Quat. Temp. (*Jejunium.*) **S. Eusebii,** Ep. et M. *semid.* Ll. 1 N. *A Mileto* de comm. 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M.; 3 Or. *Deus qui de Beatæ;* Ev. ult. fer.; ad Prim. *Preces Dominical.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et fer.

Abhinc cessant Officia Votiva per hebdomadam concessa.

ix.—17. *Alb.* Sabb. Quat. Temp. (*Jejun.*) **S. Leonardi a Portu Mauritio,** C. *dupl.* (m.t.v.—In quibusd. Brev.,—*Par Autumnal.*—ad 26 vel 27 Nov. in Suppl. pro aliquib. loc.) 9 l. et Com. fer. in L. et M. Ev. ult. fer. In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. 4 Adv. (Ant *O Sapientia.*)

In D. Laonen. Vesp. de. seq. S. Patrono, (Or. *Da quæsumus*), com. Dom. (Ant. *O Sapientia*) tant.

Cras annuntianda sunt Festum Nativitatis in Dominica seq., et Jejun., Fer. iv., vi., *et Sabb. seq.*

x.—18. *Viol.* ✠ DOMINICA IV. Adv. **De ea** *semid.* Ut in Psalt. et prop. In Mis. sine *Gloria*, 2 Or. *Deus qui de Beatæ.* 3 *Ecclesiæ* vel pro Papa. *Credo.* Ad Prim. *Preces Dominical.* Vesp. de seq. com. Dom. (Ant. *O Adonai.*) —*Alb.*

Alb. **In D. Laonen.** S. Flannani, Ep. et C. et Patroni, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* sine Oct. Ll. Nn. de comm. 1 loco; 9 l. et com. Dom. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Dom. (Antiph. *O Adonai.*) Ad Complet. et Hor. Doxol. *Virtus, honor*, etc.—*Alb.*

xi.—19. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **S. Flannani,** Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* d. f. (fuit heri *In Suppl. Hibern.*) Omn. de comm. 1 loc. com. fer. in L. et M. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et fer. (Ant. *O Radix.*) Ad Compl. et Hor. Doxol (*Virtus, honor.*

Alb. **In D. Laonen.** Expectatio Partus B.M.V. *dupl. maj.* d.f. (fuit heri). Com. fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. *Et te in Expect.* Ad Prim. ℣. *Qui venturus es.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et fer. (Ant. *O Radix.*)

In DD Daren. et Leighl. 3 Or. *Deus omn.* pro Revmo Patricio, in anniv. ejus translat.

xii.—20. *Alb.* Fer. iii. (Vigil. **S. Thomæ,** de qua nil in Off.) **Expectatio Partus, B.M.V.** *dupl. maj.* (ê Dec. 18.) Com. fer. in L. (Ant. *Consurge*) et M. 3 Or. et Ev. ult. de Vig. *Credo.* Præf. E*t te in Expectatione;* ad Prim. ℣. *Qui venturus es.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et fer. (Ant. *O Clavis.*) Ad Compl. Doxol. *Virtus honor.*

In D. Laon. De fer. iii. *simpl.* ut in Psalt. et prop. Invit. et Hymn. de Dom. præc. Ad L. et Hor. Ant. *Rorate coeli,* &c. de fer. iii. post Dom. 3 Adv. Ad Bened. Ant. *Consurge. Preces. ferial.* Missa dic. de Vigilia. (sine *Gloria.*) 2 Or. de fer. 3 *Deus qui de B.M.V.* Vesp. de seq. com. fer.—*O Clavis.*

xiii.—21. *Rub.* ✠ Fer. iv. (*Jejun.*) **S. THOMÆ. APOST.** *dupl.* 2 *cl.* Com. fer. in L. (Ant. *Nolite timere*) et M. *Credo.* Præf. Apost. In 2 Vesp. com. fer. (Ant. *O Oriens.*)

xiv.—22. *Viol.* Fer. v. **De ea,** *simpl.*, ut in Psalt. et prop. loc. Invitator. et Hymn. de Dom. 4 Adv. Ad Laud. et per Hor. Ant. *De Sion,* etc., de fer. v. post Dom. 3 Adv. Ad *Benedictus,* Ant. *Consolamini,*de fer v. post Dom. 4 Adv. *Prec ferial.* In Mis (de Dom. præc.) omitt. *Gloria* et *Credo.* 2 Or. *Deus qui de Beatæ Mariæ,* 3 *Ecclesiæ* vel pro Papa ; post Epist. *Graduale* tant dic., et omitt. *Alleluia* cum versu seq. Vesp. ferial. ad *Magnif.* Ant. *O Rex* duplic. et Or. Dom. præc. ; ad Complet. *Preces.*

O *Plenilun. hor.* 5.36 *vesp.*

xv.—23. *Viol.* Fer. vi. (*Jejunium*) **De ea** *simpl.*, ut in Psalt. et prop. loc. ; in Laud. et per Hor. Ant. *Constantes estote,* etc. quæ invenit. ad fer. vi. post Dom. 3 Adv. ; ad *Benedictus* Ant. *Ecce completa ; Preces ferial. ;* in Mis. de Dom. præc. omitt. *Gloria* et *Credo,* et post *Graduale, Alleluia* et ℣. seq. ; 2 Or. *Deus qui de beatæ ;* 3 *Ecclesiæ,* vel pro Papa ; In Vesp. ferial. ad *Magnificat.* Ant. *O Emmanuel* duplic. ; ad Complet. *Preces.*

xvi.—24. *Viol.* Sabb. (*Jejunium.*) **Vigilia Nativitatis Domini.** Ad Matut. Invitator. et hymn. prop. Ant. et Pss. de Sabb. ℣.℟. et Ll. prop. Ad Laud. (Ant. prop.) et deinceps fit *dupl.* In Mis. omitt. *Gloria;* unica tant. dicitur Or.; Præf. Communis. Vesp. de Nativitate Domini, sine com.

⁂ 1. Hodie et per totam Oct. Nativ. Domini prohibentur M. *de Requiem*, exceptis quae celebrantur corpore praesente, physice vel moraliter. Cras tamen nulla permittitur, ne corpore præsente quidem. Hodie et cras nulla Votiva, reliquis vero diebus solemnis *pro re gravi* permittitur.

2. Post Vesp. si e Choro discedatur, alias in fine Compl. ad Ant. *Alma Redemptoris*, dic. ℣. *Post Partum* et Or. *Deus qui salutis* usque ad 2 Vesp. Purificationis B.M.V. inclusive.

3. **Deinceps Hymn. ad Compl. et alii Hymni ejusdem metri usque ad Nonam Vig. Epiph. inclusive terminantur:** *Jesu...qui natus es de Virgine:* **et in ℟. brev. ad Prim. dic.** ℣. *Qui natus es de Maria Virgine.*

4. Cras tres dic. Mis. et ideo tres deferuntur hostiæ, duæ in bursa corporalis, tertia supra patenam. In 1 et 2 Mis. non sumuntur ablutiones, sed calix diligentius est exhauriendus, et non abstergendus, neque extra corporale ponendus, neque purificatorio cooperiendus, uti nec os celebrantis est abstergendum. Sumpto Ss. Sanguine Celebrans calici statim imponit patenam et pallam, abluit digitos in aliquo vase mundo, vino et aqua superinfusis a ministro, cum solitis Orationibus: *Quod ore*, et *Corpus tuum.* (Vel sacerdos digitos abluit in vase continenti modicum aquæ in altari, juxta corporale, ante primam M. posito.) In 3 M. Celebrans, ablutis more solito super calicem digitis, ablutiones e vasculo immittit in calicem, illasque sumit cum ablutione ultimæ Missæ.

5. **Nonnisi cum sit intervallum inter Missas celebrandas faciendum dicuntur** *De profundis* **ac Preces Papales.**

6. In M. solemnibus Celebrans et Ministri genuflectunt dum cantatur: *Et incarnatus est*, etc.

7. Sacerdos qui unam tantum missam celebrat legat Missam quæ respondeat circiter horæ juxta rubricas peculiares hujus diei (*Decr.* 16 *Sept.* 1875), scilicet si in nocte, primam; si in aurora, secundam; si post solis ortum, tertiam.

xvii.—25. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA (vacat.) **NATIVITATIS D.N.J.C.** *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum Oct. In tribus M. dic. *Gloria* et *Credo*, Præf. et *Communic.* prop. et sic per totam Oct. (nisi aliter notetur.) In prima Mis. tant. ad *Communic.* dic. *Noctem sacratissimam*, quamvis etiam post solis ortum celebretur; in aliis vero *Diem sacratissimum*. In secunda Mis. fit com. de S. Anastasia. In Vesp. com. seq.—*Alb.*

xviii.—26 *Rub.* ✠ Fer. ii. **S. STEPHANI, PROTOMART.** *dupl.* 2 *cl.* cum Octava. Off. prop. com. Oct. Nativ. Dom. in L. et M. *Credo*. Præf. et *Communicantes* ut heri. Vesp. de Nativ. Dom. a cap. de S. Stephano, com. S. Joannis et Oct. Nativit.

xix.—27. *Alb.* ✠ Fer. iii. **S. JOANNIS, APOST. ET EVANG.** *dupl.* 2 *cl.* cum Octava. Off. et Missa prop. com. Oct. Nativ. et S. Stephani in L. et M. *Credo*. Præf. et *Communicantes* de Nativ. Dom. Vesp. de Nativ. Dom. a cap. de S. Joanne, com. seq. et Oct. Nativ. ac S. Stephani.

xx.—28. *Viol.* ✠Fer. iv. **Ss. Innocentium, Mm.** *dupl. 2 cl.* cum Octava. Off. et Missa prop. In 3 N. Ant. 2 *Isti sunt.* Non. dic. *Te Deum,* sed Resp. nonum. Com. 3 Octavar. in L. et M. *Credo,* sine *Gloria.* Post Grad. omiss. *Alleluja* dic. Tractus *Effuderunt.* Præf. et *Communic.* de Nativ. Dom. Vesp. de Nativ. Dom. a cap. de Ss. Innocent. com. S. Thomæ, et 3 Octavar.

xxi.—29. *Rub.* Fer. v. **S. Thomæ Cantuar.** E. et M. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *A Mileto,* com. 4 Octavar. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. et *Communicantes* de Nativ. Dom. Vesp. de Nativ. *sub ritu dupl.* a cap. de S. Thoma, com. Dom. infra Oct. Nativ. et 4 Octavar.

xxii.—30. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **De Dominica infra Oct. Nativit.,** *semid.* ut in Fest. Nativit. et prop. loc. Com. 4 Octavar. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. et *Communicantes* de Nativit. Vesp. de Nativit. *sub ritu dupl.* a cap. de seq. com. Dom. et 4 Octavar.

xxiii.—31. *Alb.* ✠ Sabb **S. Silvestri,** P. et C. *dupl.* Com. 4 Octavar. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. et *Communicantes* de Nativit. Vesp. de Circumcisione Domini, sine com.

HONOR, LAUS, ET GLORIA DEO,
BEATÆ MARIÆ VIRG. IMMACULATÆ,
S. JOSEPH, ECCL. CATHOLICÆ PATRONO,
SS. APOST. PETRO ET PAULO,
S. PATRITIO, S. BRIGIDÆ, OMNIBUSQUE IN
CŒLO CUM CHRISTO DOMINO
REGNANTIBUS, AMEN.

✠

In Nomine Domini, Amen.

ANNO DOMINI MDCCCCV.

Epactæ.	*Dies Mensis.*	**JANUARIUS.** *Cras annuntiandum est Fest. Epiphaniæ Fer. vi. seq.*
xxiv.	1. *Alb.*	✠[1] *Dominica* (vacat) **CIRCUMCISIO DOMINI,** *dupl* 2 *cl.* Off. prop. nulla com. Ad Hymnos Doxologia, *Jesu, tibi sit gloria, qui natus es de Virgine,*[2] et in ℟. ad Prim. ℣. *Qui natus es de Maria Virgine,* usque ad Epiph. In Missa *Gloria,*[3] *Credo.* Præf. et *Communicantes* de Nativit. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. tantum. Orat. prop.—*Alb.*
		In Diœces. Limericen. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono. (Or. *Da quæsumus.*) Com. præc. et S. Stephani tantum.—*Alb.*
xxv.	2. *Rub.*	Fer. ii. **Octava S. Stephani,** Protomart. *dupl.* ut in festo et prop. loc. Commem. duar. Octavar. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. de Nativ. Domini. *Communicantes* de comm. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (ut in 1 Vesp.) com. præced. et Oct. Ss. Innoc.
	Alb.	**In D. Limericen.** S. MUNCHINI, Ep. et C. et PATRONI, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* sine Oct. Omn. de comm. 1 loc. com. S. Stephani tant. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. de Nativitate. *Communicantes* de comm. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et S. Stephani tant.

[1] Hoc signum ✠ monet quibusnam diebus MISSAM PRO POPULO applicandam Parochorum sit curare.

[2] Postea sic brevius "Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*"

[3] *Gloria* dicendum est in omni Missa nisi aliter notetur.

80

xxvi.—3. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **Octava S. Joannis,** Ap. *dupl.* ut in festo et pr. loc.; com. Oct. Ss. Innoc. *in* L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. de Apost. *Communicantes* de comm. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (ex 1 Vesp.)

xxvii.—4. *Rub.* Fer. iv. **Octava Ss. Innoc.,** Mm. *dupl.* ut in fest. et pr. loc. Ad 8 ℟. add. *Gloria Patri* et loco 9 ℟. dic. *Te Deum.* Præf. de Nativ. *Communicantes* de comm. *Ite Missa est.* In 2 Vesp. com. Vigil. Epiph. et S. Telesphori, P.M.

xxviii.—5. *Alb.* Fer. v. **Vigilia Epiph.,** *semid.* Off. ut in fest. Circum. et prop. loc., com. S. Telesph. in L. et M. (Non fiunt Suffr. Ss. nec Preces Dominical.) 3 Or. *Deus qui salutis.* Vesp. de seq. solem. sine com. Ad Complet. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu...qui apparuisti* per tot. Oct.

⁂ Hodie prohibentur Missæ quotidianæ de Requiem.

In festo Epiphaniæ prohibetur quælibet Missa votiva et de Requiem.—Diebus infra Octavam prohibentur omnes Missæ votivæ privatæ; itemque, generatim loquendo, Missæ de Requiem sive privatæ sive solemnes. Permittitur tamen *corpore præsente* vel *physice* vel *moraliter*, una cantata de Requiem; et, si non omittatur cantata, permittuntur etiam lectae.

xxix.—6. *Alb.* ✠ Fer. vi. **EPIPHANIA DOMINI,** *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum Oct. Omn. pr. Ad Matut. non dicuntur *Dne. labia,* neque *Invitator.* nec Ps. *Venite,* sed dictis *Pater, Ave, Credo,* statim incipitur ab Antiph. *Afferte Domino.* In 3 Nocturn. omitt. Ps. *Fundamenta,* cum sua Antiph. *Homo.* In Mis. *Credo.* Ad Prim.

in ℟. br. ℣. *Qui apparuisti*, per Oct. Præf. et *Communicantes* prop. per Oct. 2 Vesp. sine com.—*Alb.*

Cras mane aperiuntur nuptiarum solemnitates.

xxx.—7. *Alb.* Sabb. **De 2 die inf. Oct.** *semid.* Ad Matutin. dicuntur hodie et per Oct. *Dne. labia, Invitator.* cum Ps. *Venite*. Ll. Nn. per Oct. ut in Brev.; In 3 Noct. omitt. Ps. *Venite* cum sua Antiph. Ad *Benedictus* Ant. singulis diebus infra Oct. prop. In M. 2 Or. *Deus qui salutis*, de B.M.V. 3 *Ecclesiæ*, vel pro Papa. *Credo*. Vesp. a cap. de Dom. infra Oct., com. Oct. (Ant. *Videntes stellam*, ℣. *Omnes de Saba.*) (Ant. ad *Magnif.* sing. dieb. prop.)

In D. Cassilien. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono. (Or. *Da quæsumus.*) Com. Dom. et Oct. Epiph.

i.—8. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA I. post Epiph. et infra Oct. **De ea,** *semid.* Ll. 1 N. *Incip. Epist.* 1 *ad Corinthios* de Dom. 1 post Epiph. (quæ deinceps est Scr. occ.) ℟. 1. *Hodie in Jordane.* Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. Oct.—*Alb.*

Alb. **In. D. Cassilien.** S. Alberti, Ep. et C. et Patroni, *dupl.* 1 *cl. cum Oct.* Omn. de comm. 1 loco. 9 l. et com. Dom. et Oct. Epiph. in L. et M. (*Statuit*), dic. *Credo* per Oct. Præf. et *Communic.* de Epiph.; Ad Prim. ℟. br. *Qui apparuisti.* In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. et Oct. Epiph.—*Alb.*

ii.—9. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **De 3 die infra Oct.** *semid.* Ll. 1 N. de *Ep.* 1 *ad Cor.* occ. In Mis. 2 Or. *Deus qui salutis*, 3 *Ecclesiæ*, vel pro Papa. Vesp. de Oct.

In D. Cassilien. Ll. 1 N, *Incip.* Ep. 1 *ad Cor.* de Dom. præc. com. Oct. S. Patr. in L. et M. 3 Or. *Deus qui salutis. Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. Oct. S. Patr.

iii.—10. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **De 4 die inf. Oct.** *semid.* In Mis. 2 et 3 Or. ut die 7 Jan. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. S. Hygini, P.M.

In D. Cassilien. Com. Oct. S. Patr. in L. et M. 3 Or. *Deus qui salutis. Credo.* Vesp. de Oct. Epiph. com. Oct. S. Patroni, et S. Hygini, P.M.

iv.—11. *Alb.* Fer. iv. **De 5 die inf. Oct.** *semid.* com. S. Hygini in L. et M. 3 Or. *Deus qui salutis.* Credo. Vesp. de Oct.

In D. Cassilien. Com. Oct. S. Patr. et S. Hygini, in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com Oct. S. Patr.

v.—12. *Alb.* Fer. v. **De 6 die inf. Oct.** *semid.* Missa ut die 7 Jan. *Credo.* Vesp. de die Oct. ut in 1 Vesp. Festi præter Orat. propr.

In D. Laon. In Mis. 4 Or. pro Revmo. Thoma, in anniv. ejus. Consecrat. *Deus, omn. fidel.*

In D. Cassilien. Com. Oct. S. Patroni in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de die Oct. Epiph. com. Oct. S. Patroni.

vi.—13. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **Octava Epiph.** *dupl.* Ll. 1 Noct. de *Epist.* 1 *ad Corinth.* occ. Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. et Missa propr. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (Ant. *O Doctor*) et S. Felicis, M.

In D. Cassilien. Com. Oct. S. Patroni in L et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (Ant. *O Doctor*) Oct. S. Patroni, ac S. Felicis, M.

JANUARIUS, 1904.

1 Circumcisio D.N.J.C., *d.* 2 *cl.*
2 Oct. Steph., *d.*
Lim., Munchini, Ep., *d.* 1 *cl.*

3 Dom. (*Vac.*) Oct. Joan., *d.*
4 Oct. Innocent., *d.*
5 Vig. Epiph., *s.d.* c. S.
6 Epiph., *d.* 1 *cl.*, Oct.
7 Oct. ii., *s.d.*
8 Oct. iii., *s.d.*
Cas. Alberti, *d.* 1 *cl.*, Oct.
9 Oct. iv., *s.d.*

10 Dom. infr. Oct., *s.d.*
11 Oct. v. *s.d.* c. S.
12 Oct. vi., *s.d.*
13 Oct. Epiph., *d.*
14 Hilarii, Ep., D., *d.*, c. S.
15 Itae, V., *d.*, c. S.
Cas., Oct. Patr., *d.*
16 Fursaei, Abb., *d.*

17 Dom. 2. Ss. Nom. Jesu, *d.* 2 *cl.*, c. S.
18 Cath. S. Petri, Rom., *d.m.*, c. S.
19 Canuti, *s.d.* c. Ss., *Incip.*
20 Fabiani et Sebast. Mm., *d.*
21 Agnetis, V. M., *d.*
22 Vincent. et Anast., Mm., *s.d.*
23 Despons. B.M.V., *d.m.*, c. S.

24 Dom. 3. Timothei, Ep. M., *d.*
Dubl. Corc., S. Familiæ, *d.m.*
25 Conv. Pauli, *d.m.*
26 Polycarpi, Ep. M., *d.*
Dubl. Corc. Incip.
27 Joan. Chrysos. Ep. D., *d.* *Inc.*
28 De Dom 4, (Anticip.) *simpl.*
29 Francisci Sales., Ep. D., *d.* *Inc.* Dom 4.
30 Martinæ, V.M., *s.d.* *Inc.* fer. 3, 5, et Sabb. p. Dom. 4.

31 Dom. Septuag. *s.d.*
Fern., Edani, *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.

82

FEBRUARIUS.

1 Brigidæ, V., *d.* 2 *cl.*
Dar. et *L.*, *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct,

2 Purific. B.M.V., *d.* 2 *cl.*

3 Edani, Ep. *d.m.* (Jan. 31) c. S.
Fern., De Oct. Patr.

4 Andreæ, Ep., *d.*

5 Agathæ, V.M., *d.*

6 Melis, Ep., *d.m.*, c. S.
Ard., Melis, Ep. *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.

---

7 Dom. Sexag., *s.d.* c. S.
Fern., c. Oct. d. loc. Romuald.

8 Joan. de Matha, C., *d.*
Dar. et *L.*, Oct. Patr. *d.*

9 Cyrilli Alex. L., *d.* c. S.
Fern., Romualdi, *d.* (Feb. 7.)
Dar. et *L.*, Joan. Math. *d.* (Feb. 8.)
Cas., *Lim.*, *Ard.*, Ignatii, M., *d.* (Feb. 1.)

10 Scholasticæ, V., *d.*

11 Sept. Fund. Oc., *d.*
Fern., Ignatii, M., *d.* (Feb. 1.)

12 Titi, Ep., *d.* (Feb. 6.)
Cas., *Lim.*, *Ard.*, *Dar.*, et *L.* Raymundi, C., *s.d.* (Jan. 23.)
Fern., Marcelli, M., *s.d.* (Jan. 16.)

13 Munchini, Ep., *d.m.* (Jan. 2.)
Cas., *Lim.*, *Dar.*, et *L.*, Titi, *d.* (Feb. 6.)
Fern., Raymundi, *s. d* (Jan. 23.)
Ard., Oct., Melis, *d.*

---

14 Dom. Quinquag., *s.d.*, c. S.
Fern., *Ard.*, c. Titi et S.

15 Pauli, Erem., *d.* (Jan. 15), c. SS.
Cas. Itæ, V. *d.* (Jan. 15). c. SS.
Fern., *Ard.*, Munchini, Ep., *d.m.* (Jan. 2).
Dar. et *L.*, Alberti, Ep., *d.m.* (Jan. 8) c. SS.
Lim. Petri Nol. C., *d.* (Jan. 31) c. SS.

16 Petri Nol. C., *d.* (Jan. 31.)
Dar., et *L.*, *Lim.*, Pauli, Erem. *d.* (Jan. 15.)
Fern., *Ard.*, Alberti, Ep., *d.m.* (Jan. 8.)

17 Cinerum., c. S.

18 Ignatii, Ep., M., *d.* (Feb. 1), c. S.
Dar., et *L.*, Petri Nol., *C.*, *d.* (Jan. 31) c. S.
Lim., Cyrilli Alex., Ep. D., *d.* (Feb. 9.) c. S.
Cas., *Fern.*, *Ard.*, Pauli Erem., *d.* (Jan. 15.) c. S.

19 Com. Passionis, D. N. *d.m.* c. S.
Dar., et *L.*, Ignatii, Ep. M., *d.* (Feb. 1.)
Fern., *Ard.*, Petri Nol. C., *d.* (Jan. 31.)
Cas., Cyril. Alex., Ep. D., *d.* (Feb. 9.)

20 Raymundi, C., *s.d.* (Jan. 23.)
Cas., Marcelli, P.M., *s.d.* (Jan. 16.)
Dar., et *L.*, *Fern.*, *Ard.*, Cyrilli Alex., *d.* (Feb. 9.)
Lim., Alberti, Ep., *d.m.* (Jan. 8).

---

21 Dom. I. Quad. *s.d.*
Dar. et *L.*, *Ard.*, c. Marcelli, (Jan. 16.)
Fern., c. Sept. Fund., (Feb. 11.)

22. Cath. S. Petri, Ant., *d.m.*

23 Petri Damiani, Ep. D., *d.*

24 (Q. T.) Alberti Ep., *d.m.* (Jan. 8) Vig.
Cas., *Dar.*, *Leigh.*, Munchini, *d.m.* (Jan. 2).
Fern., *Ard.*, Com. Pass. D. N. *d.m.*
Lim. De fer. *simpl.* *vel.* Vot. S. Jos. *s.d.*

25 Matthiæ, Ap., *d.* 2 *cl.*

26 (Q. T.) Spin. Coron. D.N. *d.m.*

27 (Q. T.) Margaritæ Corton. Pœnit., *d.*

---

28 Dom. 2 Quadr., *s.d.*

29 De fer. *simpl.* vel Vot. Angel., *s.d.*
Cas., *Dar.*, *Leigh.*, Com. Pass. D. N. *d.m.*

MARTIUS.

1 **Fer.** *smpl.* vel. Vot. Ap., *s.d.*

2 **Fer.** *smpl.* vel. Vot. S. Jos., *s.d.*

3 **Fer.** *smpl.* vel Vot. Ss. Sacr., *s.d.*

4 **Lanc.** et Clav. D.N., *d.m.* c. 2 Ss.

5 **Kyrani**, Ep., *d.m.* *Oss.*, *d.* 1 *cl.*

---

6 **Dom.** 3 Quadr., *s.d.*

7 Thomæ de Aquin, C.D., *d.* c. Ss.

8 Cataldi, Ep., *d.* *Lim.*, Senani, Ep., *d.*

9 Francisc., Vid., *d.*

10 Quadrag. Mm., *s.d.*

11 Joan. de Deo, C., *d.* (Mart. 8.)

12 Gregorii, P.D., *d.*

---

13 Dom. 4 Quadr., *s.d.*, c. Senani.

Lim., c. Cataldi, Ep.

14 Quinque Vuln. D.N., *d.m.*

15 Fer. *smpl.* vel Vot. Ap., *s.d.*

16 Fer. *smpl.* vel Vot. S. Jos., *s.d.*

17 Patritii, Ep., *d.* 1 *cl.*

18 Gabriel., Archang., *d.m.*

19 Joseph, C., *d.* 1 *cl.*

---

20 Dom. Passion, *s.d.*, c. Cuthberti.

21 Benedicti, Abb., *d.m.*

22 Frigidiani, Ep., *d.m.*

23 Cyrilli Hier., Ep. D., *d.* (Mar. 18.)

24 Macartini, Ep., *d.m.* *Clogh.*, *d.* 1 *cl.*

25 Annuntiatio B.M.V., *d.* 1 *cl.*

26 Sept. Dolor. B.M.V. *d.m.*

---

27 Dom. Palm., *s.d.*, c. Ruperti.

28 De ea, *smpl.* c. Joan. a Capist.

29 Fer. *smpl.*

30 Fer. *smpl.*

31 Coena Dom., *d.* 1 *cl.*

APRILIS.

1 PARASCEVE, *d.* 1 *cl.*
2 SABB. SANCT., *d.* 1 *cl.*

---

3 Dom. Pasch., *d.* 1 *cl.*
4 Oct. ii., *d.* 1 *cl.*
5 Oct. iii., *d.* 1 *cl.*
6 Oct. iv., *s.d.*
7 Oct. v., *s.d.*, c. Celsi.
8 Oct. vi., *s.d.*
9 Oct. vii., *s.d.*

---

10 Dom. in Alb., *d.*
11 Leonis, P.D., *d.*
12 Celestini, P.C., *d.m.* (Apr. 6.)
13 Hermenegildi, M., *s.d.* *Inc.*
14 Justini, *M.*, *d.* c. Ss.
15 Joan. Damasc., C.D., *d.* (Mar. 27)
6 Bened. Jos. Labre C., *d.*

---

17 Dom. 2 post Pasch, *s.d.* c. S.
18 Laseriani, Ep., *d.m.* *Leigh.* *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.
19 Isidori, Ep. D., *d.* (Apr. 4.)
20 Fer. *smpl.* vel Vot. S. Jos., *s.d.* *Leigh.*, De Oct. *s.d.*
21 Anselmi, Ep.D., *d.*
22 Soteris et Caii, Mm., *s.d.*
23 Georgii, M., *s.d.*

---

24 Dom. 3. Patroc. S. Jos., *d.* 2 *cl.* c. S.
25 Marci, Evang., *d.* 2 *cl.* (*Lit.*)
26 B.M.V. de Bono Consilio, *d.m.*
27 Asici, Ep., *d.m.* *Elphin.*, *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.
28 Pauli a Cruce, C., *d.* c. S. *Inc.*
29 Petri, M., *d.*
30 Catharinæ, Sen. V., *d.*

MAIUS.

1 Dom. 4. Philippi et Jacobi, App., *d.* 2 *cl.*

2 Athanasii, Ep. D., *d.*

3 Inv. S. Crucis, *d.* 2 *cl.*, c. Ss.
Dar., Conlethi, Ep., *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.

4 Monicæ, Vid., *d.*
Elph., Oct. Asici, *d.*

5 Pii, P.C., *d.*

6 Joan. ante P. Lat., *d.m.*

7 Stanislai, M., *d.*

---

8 Dom. 5. App. Michaelis, Arch., *d.m.*

9 Greg. Naz., Ep. D., *d.* (*Lit.*) *Inc.*

10 Congalli, A., *d.*, c. Ss. (*Lit.*)
Dar., Oct. Conlethi, *d.*

11 (Vig.) Antonini, Ep. *d.* (*Lit.*)
Elphin., Monicæ, Vid., *d.* (Maii 4.)
Dar. Inventio S. Crucis, *d.* 2 *cl.* (Maii 3.)

12 Ascens. D.N., *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.

13 Conlethi, Ep., *d.m.* (Maii 3.)
Dar., *Elphin.*, Antonini, Ep., *d.* (Maii 10.) *Inc.* occ.

14 Carthagi, Ep., *d.m.*, c. S.
Lismoren., Carthagi, *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.

---

15 Dom. inf. Oct. Dympnac, V.M., *d.m.*

16 Brendani, Abb., *d.m.*
Kerrien., *Clonf.*, Brendani, *d.* 1 *cl.*, Oct.

17 Paschalis Bayl., C., *d.*
Inc. Dom.

18 Venantii, M., *d.*

19 Oct. Ascens. c. Petri Cel. et S.

20 Bern. Senens. C., *s.d.*, *Inc.* occ.

21 Vig. Penteo., *s.d.*, c. Ubaldi. (Maii. 16)

---

22 Dom. Pent., *d.* 1 *cl.*, Oct.

23 Oct. ii., *d.* 1 *cl.*

24 Oct. iii., *d.* 1 *cl.*

25 (Q.T.) Oct. iv., *s.d.* c.SS.

26 Oct. v., *s.d.* c. SS.

27 (Q.T.) Oct. vi., *s.d.* c. S.

28 (Q.T.) Oct. vii., *s.d.* c. S.

---

29 Dom. Trin., *d.* 2 *cl.* c. Cleti et Marc. (Ap. 26)
Lismor., *Dar.*, *Elph.*, c. Joan. Nep. (Maii 16).
Ker., *Clonf.*, c. Joan. de Rossi (Maii. 23)

30 Mar. Magd. de Pazzis, V., *s.d.* (Maii. 29) c. S.
Ker., *Clonf.*, *Lismor.*, *Elphin.*, Cleti et Marc Mm., *s.d.* (Ap. 26) c. S.

31 Angelae Meric. V. *d.* c. S.

JUNIUS.

1 Joan. B. de la Salle, C., *d.* Maii 15.)
Ker., *Clonf.*, *Elph.*, *Lism.*, *Dar.*, M. Magd. de Pazzis, V., *s.d.* (Maii. 29)
2 Ss. Corporis Christi, *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.
3 Coemgeni, Abb., *d.m.*, *Dubl.*, *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.
4 Francisci Carac., C., *d.*

5 Dom. 2. Bonifacii, Ep. M., *d.*
6 Jarlathi, Ep., *d.m.* *Tuam.*, *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.
7 Colmani, Ep., *d.m.* *Dromor.*, *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.
8 Norberti, Ep., *d.* (Jun. 6.)
9 Oct. Corporis Christi, *d.* c. Ss. 2 Vp. sine com.
Derr., *Rap.*, Columbæ, A., *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.
10 Sacr. Cordis Jesu, *d.* 1 *cl.*
11 Barnabæ, Apost., *d.m.*

12 Dom. 3. Joan. a S. Fac., C., *d.* c. Ss.
13 Antonii, C., *d.*
Tuam, Oct. Patr. *d.*
14 Basilii, E.D., *d.*
Dromor., Oct. Patr. *d.*
15 Columbæ, A., *d.m.* (Jun. 9) c. SS.
Derr., *Rap.*, B. M. V. Aux. Christ., *d.m.* (Maii. 24)
Elphin. Conlethi, Ep., *d.m.* (Maii. 22)
Dublin. Margaritæ Vid. *s.d.* (Jun. 10)
Tuam., Antonii, Pad., *d.* (Junii 13.)
Drom., Basilii, *d.* (Jun. 14.)
16 Joannis F. Regis, C., *d.*
Derrien., *Rapot.*, Oct. Columbæ, *d.*
17 B.M.V. Auxil Christ., *d.m.* (Maii 24).
Dubl., *Elph.*, *Tuam.*, *Drom.*, Columbæ, A., *d m.* (Jun 9). *Der.*, *Rap.*, Joan. F. Reg., *d.* (Jun. 16).
18 Bedæ, C.D., *d.* (Maii 27) c. SS.
Dubl., *Elph.*, *Tuam.*, *Drom.*, B.M.V. Auxil. Christian *d.m.* (Maii 24).

19 Dom. 4. Julianæ, V., *d.* c. Ss.
20 Silverii, *smpl.* vel Vot. Ang., *s.d.*
Dubl., *Elph.*, *Tuam.*, *Drom.*, Bedæ, C.D., *d.* (Maii 27) c. S.
21 Aloisii, C., *d.*
22 Paulini, Ep., *smpl.* vel. Vot. S. Jos. *s.d.*
23 Vigil. Joan., B., *smpl.* vel Vot. Ss. Sacram.
24 Nat. Joan. Bapt. *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.
25 Gulielmi, Abb., *d.*
26 Dom. 5. Joan. et Pauli, Mm., *d.*
27 De Oct., *s.d.* *Inc.*
28 Leonis, P.C., *s.d.* c. Vig.
29 Petri et Pauli, App., *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.
30 Com. Pauli, *d.m.*

JULIUS.

1 Octava Joan. Baptist, *d.*
2 Visitatio B.M.V., *d.* 2 *cl.* c. Ss.

---

3 Dom. 6. Pretiosiss. Sang. D.N.J.C., *d.m.*
4 Rumoldi, M., *d.m.* (heri)
5 Ant. M. Zaccaria, C., *d.*
6 Octava Petri et Pauli, *d.*
7 Cyrilli et Methodii, Cc., *d.*
8 Kiliani, M., *d.*
9 Prodig. B.M.V., *d.m.*

---

10 Dom. 7. Puritatis B.M.V. *d.m.* c. Ss.
11 Elisabethæ, Vid., *s.d.* c. S.
12 Joannis Gualb., Abb., *d.* c. Ss. *Inc.*
13 Anacleti, M., *s.d.*
14 Bonaventurae, Ep. D., *d.*
15 Henrici, C., *s.d.*
16 B.M.V. de Monte Carmelo, *d.m.*

---

17 Dom. 8. Ss. Cordis B.M.V. *d.m.* c. S.
18 Camilli de Lellis, C., *d.* c. Ss.
19 Vincentii a Paulo, C., *d.*
20 Hieronymi Aemil., C., *d.* c. S.
21 Mart. Gorcom., *d.* (Julii 9), c. S.
22 Mariæ Magdalenae, *d.*
23 (Vig.) Apollinaris, M., *d.* c. S,

---

24 Dom. 9. Commem. Omn. Ss. Rom. Pontif. *d.* c. S.
25 Jacobi, Ap., *d.* 2 *cl.*, c. S.
26 Annae, Matris B.M.V., *d.* 2 *cl.*
27 Pantaleonis, M., *smpl.* *Inc.* vel Vot. S. Joseph, *s. d.*
28 Nazarii et Soc., Mm., *s.d.*
29 Marthæ, V., *s.d.*, c. Ss.
30 Vot. Imm. Conc. B.M.V. *s.d.*, c. Ss.

---

31 Dom. 10. (1 Aug.) Ignatii Loyola, C. *d.*

AUGUSTUS.

1 Petri ad Vinc., *d.m.* c.Ss.
2 Alphonsi, Ep. D., *d.*,c. S.
3 Inventio Stephani, *s.d.*
4 Dominici, C., *d.m.* Or. pro Pap. Vp. de seq.
5 Dedicat. S. Mariæ, *d.m.*, Vp. de seq.
6 Transfig. D.N.J.C., *d.m.* c. Ss.

---

7 Dom. 11. Cajetan, C., *d.*, c. S.
8 Cyriaci et Soc., Mm., *s.d.*
9 (Vig.) Nathei, Ep., *d.m.* c. S. Or. pro Pap. *Achad.* Nathei, *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct. *Kilm.*, Fedlimini, Ep., *d.* 1 *cl.*, Oct.
10 Laurentii, M. *d.* 2 *cl.* Oct.
11 Attractæ, V., *d.*, c. Ss. *Lim.* Leliæ, V., *d.* c.Ss.
12 Muredachi, Ep., *d.m.* *Allad.* Muredachi, *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.
13 (Vig.) Fedlimini, Ep., *d.m.* (Aug. 9), c. Ss. *Allad.*, Claræ, V., *d.* (heri), c. Ss. *Kilm.*, Nathei, *d.m.* (Aug. 9), c. Ss.

---

14 Dom. 12. Fachanani, Ep., *d.m.*, c. S. *Ross.*, *Finabor*, Fachanani, *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.
15 Assumptio B.M.V., *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.
16 Hyacinthi, C. *d.* *Inc.* *Achad.*, *Kilm.*, Oct. Patr. *d.* *Inc.*
17 Octava Laurentii, *d.*
18 Leliæ, V., *d.* (Aug. 11.) c. S. *Lim.*, Attractæ, V., *d.* (Aug. 11.) c S. *Allad.*, Fedlimini, Ep., *d.m.* (Aug. 9.) c. S. *Kilm.*, *Achad.*, Hyacinthi, C., *d.* (Aug. 16.)c.S.
19 Clarae, V., *d.* (Aug. 12.) *Allad.*, Octava Muredachi, *d.* *Kilm.*, *Achad.*, Leliæ, V., *d.* (Aug. 11.)
20 Bernardi, Abb. D., *d.*

---

21 Dom. 13. Joachim, C., *d.* 2 *cl.* c. S. *Ross.*, *Finab.*, c. diei Oct. Patr.
22 Octava Assumpt. *d.* c. Ss.
23 (Vig.) Eugenii, Ep., *d.m.* *Derrien.*, Eugenii, *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.
24 Bartholomaei, Ap. *d.* 2 *cl.*
25 Ludovici, C., *s.d.* *Inc.*
26 Philippi Benitii, C., *d.* (Aug. 23.) c. S. *Ross.*, *Finab.*, Joannæ de Chantal., Vid., *d.* (Aug. 21), c. S. *Allad.*, Leliæ, V., *d.* (Aug. 11.), c. S. *Kilm.*, *Achad.*, Claræ, V., *d.* (Aug. 12.), c. S.
27 Josephi Calasanct. C., *d.*

---

28 Dom. 14. Augustini, Ep. D., *d.* c. S.
29 Decoll. Joan. Bapt., *d.m.* c. S.
30 Fiacrii, C., *d.* c. Ss. *Derr.*, Oct. Eugenii.
31 Raymundi, C., *d.*

SEPTEMBER.

1 Rosæ, V., *d.* (Aug. 30) c. Ss.
2 Stephani, C., *s.d.*
3 Macanisii, Ep., *d.m.*
Connor., *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.

4 Dom. 15. Maternit. B.M.V. *d.m.*
Derr., Fiacrii, C., *d.* (Aug. 30.) *Inc.*
Ross., *Finabor.*, *Kilm.*, *Achad.*, *Alldd.*, Philippi Benitii, C., *d.* (Aug. 23) *Inc.*
5 Laurentii Justin, Ep., *s.d.* *Inc.*
6 Fer. *smpl.* vel Vot. Apost. *s.d.*
Connor., Oct. 4.
7 Fer. *smpl.* vel Vot. de S. Jos., *s.d.*
Connor., Oct. 5.
8 Nativitas B.M.V., *d.* 2 *cl.* Oct. c. S.
9 Kyrani, Abb., *d.m.*, c. S.
Clonmac., *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.
10 Nicolai, C., *d.*
Connor., Octava Macanisii, *d.*

11 Dom. 16. Ss. Nom. B.M.V. *d.m.* c. Ss.
Connor., c. Nicolai et Ss.
12 Albei, Ep., *d.m.*
Imolac., *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.
13 Oct. vi., *s.d.*
Clonmac. Imol. de Oct. Ss. Patr. *s.d.*
14 Exalt. S. Crucis, *d.m.*
15 Octava Nativit B.M.V., *d.* com. S.

16 Cornelii et Cypriani, Mm., *s.d.*, c. S.
Clonmac., Octava Kyrani, *d.*, c. S.
17 Stigm. Francisci, *d.*

18 Dom. 17. Sept. Dol. B.M.V., *d.m.*, c. S.
19 Januarii et Soc., Mm., *d.* *Incip.*
Imol. Oct. Albei, *d.* *Incip.*
20 (Vig.) Eustachii et Soc. Mm., *d.*
21 (*Q.T.*) Matthæi, Ap., *d.* 2 *cl.*
22 Thomæ de Villan, Ep., c. Ss
23 (*Q.T.*) Eunani, Ep., *d.m.*, c. S.
Rapot., Eunani, *d.* 1 *cl.*, Oct.
24 (*Q.T.*) B.M.V. de Mercede, *d.m.*

25 Dom. 18. Finbarri, Ep., *d.m.*
Corcag., Finbarri, *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.
26 Lini, M. *s.d.* (Sept. 23.) c. Ss. *Inc.*
Imolac., Januarii et Soc., Mm., *d.* (Sept. 19.) c. Ss. *Inc.*
27 Cosmae et Damiani, Mm., *s.d.*
28 Wenceslai, M., *s.d.*
29 Michaelis, Archang., *d.* 2 *cl.*
30 Hieronymi, C.D., *d.*
Rapot. Oct. Eunani, *d.* *Inc.* *Esther.*

OCTOBER.

1 Remigii, Ep., *s.d.* *Inc.* *Esther.*
Corcag., Oct. 7, c. Remigii. *Inc.*

2 Dom. 19. Ss. Rosarii, *d.* 2 *cl.*
3 Angelor. Custod., *d.m.* (heri)
Rapot., Hieronymi, C. D., *d.* (Sept. 30.)
Imolac., Lini, M., *s. d,* (Sept. 23.) *Inc.*
Clonmac., Cornelii et Cypriani, Mm., *s.d.* (Sept. 16.) *Inc.*
4 Francisci, C., *d.m.*
5 Placidi, &c., Mm., *smpl.* vel Vot. S. Jos. *s.d* *Inc.*
Rapot., *Imol.*, *Clonm.* Angel. Custod., *d.m.* (Oct. 2).
6 Brunonis, C., *d.*
7 Marci, P.C., *simpl.* vel Vot. Pass. *s.d.*, c. Ss.
8 Brigittæ, Vid., *d.*

9 Dom. 20. Dedic. Eccl. Hibern., *d.* 1 *cl* , Oct.
10 Franc. Borg., C., *s.d.*
11 Canici, Abb., *d.m.*
Kilken., Canici, Abb., *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.
12 Oct. iv., *s.d.*
13 Edvardi, C., *s.d.*
14 Callisti, M., *d.*
15 Teresiæ, V., *d.*

16 Dom. 21. Oct. Dedic. *d.*
17 Hedwigis, Vid., *s.d.*
18 Lucae, Evang., *d.* 2 *cl.*
Kilken., com. Oct. diei.
19 Petri de Alcant, C., *d.*
20 Joannis Cantii, C., *d.*
21 Galli, A., *d.m.* (Oct. 16) c. Hilar. et Ss.
22 Donati, Ep., *d.*

23 Dom. 22. Ss. Redemp- o is, *d.m.*
24 Raphaelis, Archan., *d.m.*
25 Chrysanthi et Dar. Mm. *simpl.* vel Vot. Apost. *s.d.* *Inc.*
Corc., *Cloyn.*, *Ross.*, B. Thadæi, Ep., C., *d.*, *Incip.*
26 Evaristi, M. *simpl.* vel. Vot. de S. Jos., *s.d.*
27 (Vig.) Otterani, Ep., *d.m.* c. Vig.
Watf., Otterani, *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.
28 Simonis et Judae, Ap., *d.* 2 *cl.*
29 Colmani, Ep., *d.m.*
Duac., Colmani, *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.

30 Dom. 23 et 1 Nov. De ea *s.d.* *Inc.*
Ross., *Finab.*, *Kilmor.*, *Ach.*, *Allad.*, *Derr.*, Maternit. B.M.V. *d.m.*
31 (Vig.) *smpl.* vel. Vot Angel. *s.d.*
Duac., *Watf.*, Oct. *s.d.* Mis. Vig.

NOVEMBER.

1 OMN. SANCT., *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.
2 Omn. Def. *d.*
3 Malachiæ, Ep , *d.m.*
Arm., *Dun.*, *Connor.*, *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.
Watf., Oct. diei Patr., *d.*
4 Caroli, Ep., *d.* c. Ss.
5 Oct. v., *s.d.*
Duac., Oct. diei Patr.
Watf., Malachiæ, Ep., *d.m.* (Nov. 3.)

---

6 Dom. 24 et 3 Nov. De ea *s.d.*
7 Oct. vii., *s.d.*
8 Oct. diei, *d.* c. Ss.
9 Dedic. Ss. Salvat., *d.m.* c. S.
10 Andreae, C., *d.* c. Ss.
Arm., *Dun.*, *et Connor.*, Oct. diei Patr., *d.* c. Ss.
11 Martini, Ep., *d.* c. S.
12 Livini, M., *d.*

---

13 Dom. 25. (6 p. Epiph.) Patroc. B.M.V., *d.m.* c. Stanislai.
14 Laurentii, Ep., *d.m.*
Dubl., Laurentii, Ep., *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.
15 Gertrudis, V., *d.* *Inc.* Dom. et Fer 3.
16 Martini, M., *s.d.* (Nov. 12.)
Arm., *Dun.*, *Connor.*, Andreæ Avell., C., *d.* (Nov. 10.)
17 Gregorii, Ep., *s.d.*
18 Dedic. Ss. Petri et Pauli, *d.m.*
19 Elisabeth, Vid., *d.* c. S.
Inc. Fer 6 et Sabb.

---

20 Dom. 26 (ult.) Felicis, C. *d. Incip.* occ.
21 Præsentatio B.M.V., *d.m.*
Dubl., Oct. diei Patr., *d.* *Inc.* Fer 2, 3, 4.
22 Cæciliæ, V.M., *d.*
Cloyn., *Inc.* Fer 2, 3, 4.
23 Clementis, M., *d.* c. S.
24 Columbani, A., *d.m.* c. S.
Cloyn., Colmani, Ep., *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.
25 Catharinae, V.M., *d.* *Incip.* Fer. 2, 3, 4.
Dubl., *Cloyn.*, *Inc.* Fer. 5, 6, Sabb.
26 Silvestri, Abb., *d.* c. S.
Incip. Fer. 5, 6, Sabb.
Dublin, Præsentatio B.M.V., *d.m.* (Nov. 21.) c. S.
Cloyn. Columbani, Abb., *d.m.* (Nov. 24.) c. S,

---

27 Dom. 1 Adv., *s.d.* c. S.
28 Didaci, C. (Nov. 13.) *s.d.*
Dubl., *Cloyn.*, Joannis a Cruce, C., *d.* (Nov. 24.)
Arm., *Dun.*, *Con.*, Martini, M., *s.d.* (Nov. 12.)
29 (Vig.) Colmani, Ep. *d.m.* (24 Nov.) c. S.
Arm., *Dubl.*, *Dun.*, *Con.*, *Cloyn.*, Didaci, C., *s.d.* (Nov. 13.) c. S.
30 Andreæ, Ap., *d.* 2 *cl.*

DECEMBER.

1 Josaphat., M., *d.* (Nov. 14.)
Arm.,Dubl.,Dun.,Con., Colmani, Ep., *d.m.* (Nov. 24.)
*Cloyn.,*Oct. Colmani, *d.*

2 Bibianae, V., *s.d.*

3 Francisci Xaverii, C., *d.*

---

4 Dom. 2 Adv. *s.d.* c. S.

5 Joannis a Cruce, C., *d.* (Nov. 24.) c. S.
Arm., Dubl.,Dun.,Con., Cloyn. Josaphat, M., *d.* (Nov. 14.) c. S.

6 Nicolai, Ep., *d.m.*
Civ. Galv. Nicolai, Ep., *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.

7 (Vig.) Ambrosii, Ep. D., *d.* c. Vig. in M.

8 IMMACULATA CONCEPTIO, B.M.V., *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.

9 Petri Chrys., Ep. D., *d.* (Dec. 4).
Arm., Dun.,Con., Joannis, C., *d.* (Nov. 24.)
Dubl., Cloyn, Silvestri, A., *d.* (Nov. 26.)

10 Oct. iii., *s.d.*, c.S.
Arm., Dun.,Con., Dubl., Cloyn., Petri Chrys.; E.D.; *d.* (Dec. 4) c. S.

---

11 Dom. 3 Adv. *s.d.* c. S.

12 Oct. v., *s.d.*

13 Luciæ, V.M., *d.*
Civ. Galv. Oct. Patr. *d.*

14 (*Q.T.*) Oct. vii., *s.d.* Mis. de fer.
*Civ.Galv.,*Luciae,V.M., *d.* (heri.)

15 Oct. diei, *d.*

16 (Q.T.) Eusebii, M.. *s.d.*

17 (Q.T.) Leonardi a Portu Maur,, C., *d.* (Nov. 26.)

---

18 Dom. 4 Adv., *s.d.*
*Laon.,*Flannani, Ep. *d.* 1 *cl.*

19 Flannani, Ep., *d.m.* (heri.)
Laonen., Expectatio B.M.V., *d.m.*

20 (Vig.) Expect. B.M.V., *d.m.* (Dec. 18.)
Laon. Fer. *smpl.* Mis. de Vig.

21 Thomae, Ap., *d.* 2 *cl.*

22 Fer. *smpl.*

23 Fer. *smpl.*

24 (Vig.) Nativ., *smpl.* L. etc. *d.*

---

25 Dom. (vacat) NATIVIT. DOMINI, *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.

26 Stephani, M., *d.* 2 *cl.* Oct.

27 Joannis, Ap., *d.* 2 *cl.* Oct.

28 Innocentium, *d.* 2 *cl.* Oct.

29 Thomae, Ep., M., *d.*

30 De Dom. infra Oct., *s.d.* *Inc.*

31 Silvestri, P., *d.*

SUPPLEMENT

FOR THE

DIOCESE OF DUBLIN.

DIOCESAN ARRANGEMENTS FOR 1904.

Feb.	1	Monday,	Meeting of the Chapter in the Pro-Cathedral.
„	10	Wednesday,	Conference of the Clergy in St. Kevin's Chapel, Pro-Cathedral.
„	18	Thursday,	Vicariate Examinations.
„	27	Saturday,	Ordinations.
Mar.	10	Thursday,	Vicariate Examinations.
„	17	Thursday,	Meeting of the Chapter in the Pro-Cathedral.
„	19	Saturday,	Ordinations.
„	31	Thursday,	Distribution of the Holy Oils at the Presbytery, Marlborough-street, from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m.
April	1	Friday,	
„	2	Saturday	Ordinations.
„	3	Sunday,	Payments to the Diocesan Clerical Fund to be sent to the Secretaries of the Fund, 47 Westland-row, during the week commencing this day.
„	5	Tuesday,	Distribution of the Holy Oils at Archbishop's House, from 12 noon to 2 p.m.
„	6	Wednesday	
„	20	Wednesday	Conference of the Clergy in St. Kevin's Chapel, Pro-Cathedral.
May	1	Sunday,	Annual Parochial Returns of Holy Family Association to be sent to the Diocesan Director during the week commencing this day.
May	3	Tuesday,	Meeting of the Chapter in the Pro-Cathedral.
„	19	Thursday,	Vicariate Examinations.
„	28	Saturday,	Ordinations.

June	9 Thursday,	Vicariate Examinations, for Faculties only.
July	4 Monday,	Annual Retreat of the Clergy commences.
Sept.	14 Wednesday,	Meeting of the Chapter in the Pro-Cathedral.
,,	15 Thursday,	Vicariate Examinations.
,,	24 Saturday,	Ordinations.
Oct.	2 Sunday,	All communications regarding announcements for publication in the *Ordo* or Directory for 1904, such as the appointment of days for Charity Sermons, the Forty Hours' Adoration, etc., to be forwarded to the Archbishop's Secretary during the week commencing this day.
Nov.	14 Monday,	Meeting of the Chapter in the Pro-Cathedral.
,,	20 Sunday,	Faculty Papers requiring renewal to be sent to the Vicariate during the week commencing this day.
,,	30 Wednesday,	Conference of the Clergy in St. Kevin's Chapel, Pro-Cathedral.
Dec.	6 Tuesday,	Vicariate Examinations.
,,	8 Thursday,	Meeting of the Chapter in the Pro-Cathedral.
,,	14 Wednesday,	Conference of the Clergy in St. Kevin's Chapel, Pro-Cathedral.
,,	17 Saturday,	Ordinations.

DE EXAMINIBUS DIOECESANIS.

Examina Dioecesana latino idiomate fient. Examinatores ii erunt quos Illmus et Revmus Dnus Archiepiscopus elegerit, quosque, de ejus mandato, Archiepiscopi Secretarius ad munere fungendum vocaverit. Unicuique Examini praeerit vel ipse Archiepiscopus vel ejus Vicarius Generalis.

I.—DE EXAMINE ORDINANDORUM.

Ordines conferentur temporibus a jure statutis, nempe :—

Sabbato Quatuor Temporum Adventus ;
" " " Quadragesimae ;
" ante Dominicam Passionis ;
" Sancto ;
" Quatuor Temporum Pentecostes ;
" " " Septembris.

Diebus infra designatis, hora meridiana, in Collegio Sanctæ Crucis, apud Clonliffe, instituetur Examen eorum qui ad ordines promoveri cupiunt, nempe :—

Feria V. ante Quatuor Tempora Adventus ;
" " " " Quadragesimae ;
" " Dominicam quartam Quadragesimae ;
" " Quatuor Tempora Pentecostes ;
" " " " Septembris.

Viginti diebus ante instituendi Examinis diem ii ad quos spectat ad Archiepiscopi Secretarium mittent :—

1°. Nomina eorum qui se Examini subjecturi sunt ; et si de Majoribus Ordinibus agatur, nomina Tractatuum Theologiae Dogmaticae in quibus examen subire volunt, et nomen Auctoris cujus praelectionibus in scholis usi sunt.

2°. Litteras quae, praeter alia a jure requisita, fidem facient "eos saltem per annum Sacrae Theologiae operam dedisse si agatur de Subdiaconatu, ad minus per biennium si agatur de Diaconatu, et quoad Presbyteratum saltem per triennium, praemisso tamen regulari aliorum studiorum curriculo." *

3°. Litteras Excorporationis, vel Testimoniales, vel Dimissorias, quatenus opus sit.

Ordinandorum Examina haec erunt:—

I ., ad Tonsuram et Ordines Minores;
II ., ad Subdiaconatum;
III ., ad Diaconatum;
IV$_{m}$., ad Presbyteratum.

Justa accedente causa ab Archiepiscopo recognita, licebit Ordinandis plura Examina eodem die subire.
In Ordinandorum Examinibus agetur:—

In Primo.

De Tonsura; de Ordine in genere; de singulis Ordinibus Minoribus.†

In Secundo.

De Subdiaconatu; †
De Tractatu vel Tractatibus Theologiae Dogmaticae sub uno aliquo numero positis in Elencho Tractatuum infra tradito.

In Tertio.

De Diaconatu; †
De Tractatibus Theologiae Dogmaticae recensitis sub duobus aliquibus numeris ejusdem Elenchi.

In Quarto.

De Presbyteratu; †
De Tractatibus Theologiae Dogmaticae sub numero IX. et tribus quibuslibet aliis Elenchi numeris.

---

* Vid. Decretum S. Congr. Episcop. et Regul., die 4 Novembris, 1892.
† Vid. *Instructio pro Sacris Ministris*, auctore Togni vel alius simili tractatus.

Elenchus Tractatuum Theologiae Dogmaticae ad usum in Examinibus dispositus.

I. De Revelatione Christiana.

II. De Ecclesia.

III. De Romano Pontifice; de Verbo Dei Scripto; de Verbo Dei Tradito.

IV. De Deo Uno; de Deo Trino.

V. De Deo Creatore.

VI. De Incarnatione.

VII. De Gratia.

VIII. De Sacramentis in genere; de Baptismo; de Confirmatione.

IX. De Eucharistia.

X. De Poenitentia et Indulgentiis; de Extrema Unctione; de Ordine; de Matrimonio.

XI. De Fide; de Novissimis; de Cultu Sanctorum.

II.—DE EXAMINE APPROBANDORUM AD CONFESSIONES EXCIPIENDAS.

Examina eorum qui approbationem petunt ad audiendas confessiones sacramentales iisdem diebus habebuntur quibus examina Ordinandorum, et praeterea, in die Octava Festi Corporis Christi.

Nemo ad Approbandorum Examen subeundum admitti poterit qui viginti ante diebus Secretarium Archiepiscopi certiorem non fecerit se velle Examini se sistere.

Qui approbari volunt ad confessiones audiendas respondere debebunt in universa Theologia Morali, et de iis omnibus quae ad sacramentorum administrationem pertinent.

COLLATIONES THEOLOGICAE.

Hoc Anno 1904 in Collationibus Theologicis Agetur :—

[Vid. *Compendium Theologiae Moralis*, auctore Gury.]

In Prima :

De Contractibus, nn. 880-950.
De Statutis Synodi Maynutianae, nn. 183-223.

In Secunda :

De Statibus Particularibus, nn. 1-30.
De Statutis Synodi Maynutianae, nn. 247-277.

In Tertia :

De Statibus Particularibus, nn. 31-61.
De Statutis Synodi Maynutianae, nn. 278-341.

In Quarta :

De Statibus Particularibus, nn. 62-97.

De Statutis Synodi Dioecesanae Dublinensis.
pp. 15-26, et pp. 56-60.

N.B.—Collationes quae haberi solent in Sacello S. Coemgeni (prope Pro-Cathedralem) hoc anno fient ordine sequenti:

Prima	habebitur feria IV. post	Dominicam Sexagesimae, die 10 mens. Feb.
Secunda		Dominicam Secundam post Pasch., die 20 mens. Aprilis.
Tertia		Dominicam Primam Advent., die 30 mens. Nov.
Quarta		Dominicam Tertiam Advent., die 14 mens. Dec.

ARRANGEMENT OF CHARITY SERMONS

WITHIN THE CITY OF DUBLIN FOR 1904.

at Sunday after Epiphany,	Jan. 10	St. Mary's Asylum, High Park, Drumcondra.
nd do.	17	Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society.
		St. Nicholas's Parochial Schools.
eptuagesima Sunday	31	St. Mary's Parochial Schools, Marlborough-st.
exagesima ,,	Feb. 7	House of Mercy, Baggot-street.
lst Sunday in Lent,	21	Sacred Heart Home, Drumcondra.
2nd ,,	28	Christian Brothers' Schools, Westland Row.
3rd ,,	March 6	St. James's Parochial Schools.
		St. Laurence O'Toole's Parochial Schools.
4th ,,	13	The Children's Hospital, Upper Temple-st.
Passion Sunday,	20	St. Catherine's Parochial Schools.
Palm ,,	27	Ss. Michael and John's Parochial Schools.
		St. Vincent's Orphanage, Glasnevin.
Low ,,	April 10	St. Francis Xavier's National Schools.
		Hospice for the Dying, Harold's Cross.
2nd Sunday after Easter,	17	Industrial Training School, Stanhope-street.
3rd do.	24	St. Vincent's Hospital, Stephen's-Green.
4th do.	May 1	Whitefriar-street National Schools.
5th do.	8	S. Joseph's Asyl. for Aged Females. Portland-row
Sunday within Oct. of Ascen.	15	St. Vincent's Orphanage, North William-street.
Whit Sunday	22	St. Joseph's Asylum for Male Blind, Drumcondra
		Night Refuge, Brickfield Lane.
Trinity do.	29	Poor visited by Ladies of Soc. of St. V. de Paul.
		Parochial Schools, Dolphin's Barn.
3rd Sunday after Pent.,	June 12	Widows' House, Belvedere Place.
11th do.	Aug. 7	St. Joseph's Parochial Schools.
15th do.	Sept. 4	Parochial Schools, Aughrim-street.
18th do.	25	National Schools, Phibsboro'.
19th do.	Oct. 2	Maternity Hospital, Holles-street.
20th do.	9	Denmark-street Orphanage.
21st do.	16	St. Michan's Parochial Schools.
22nd do.	23	Magdalen Asylum, Gloucester-street.
		St. John's-street Schools.
24th do.	Nov. 6	Sick and Indigent Roomkee rs' Society.
25th do.	13	St. Audeon's Parochial Sch ls.
		St. Brigid's Orphanage, Eccles-street.
1st Sunday of Advent,	27	Sick Poor visited by the Ladies' Association of Charity, Phibsboro'.
		Andrean Orphanage and Parochial Schools Westland Row.
3rd do.	Dec. 11	Dr. Betagh's Evening School.
		Magdalen Asylum, Donnybrook.
4th do.	18	St. Joseph's Orphana
		Poor Schools, Clarendon-street.

CONFIRMATIONS.

For the information of the Clergy generally, the following List is given of the Parishes in which, as at present arranged, the Sacrament of Confirmation is to be administered in 1901.

The dates will be duly notified to the respective Parish Priests and Administrators.

CITY PARISHES.

St. Mary's (Pro-Cathedral,)
St. Andrew's,
St. Agatha's,
St. Catherine's,
St. James's,
St. Joseph's,
St. Laurence O'Toole's,
Holy Family.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Arklow,
Ashford,
Aughrim,
Blessington,
Boystown,
Bray.
Castledermot,
Clondalkin.
Clontarf,
Dolphin's Barn,
Dunlavin,
Eadestown,
Enniskerry,
Fairview,
Finglas,
Glendalough,
Haddington Road,
Kilcullen,
Moone,
Rathfarnham
Rathmines,
Saggart,
Sandyford
Terenure,
Wicklow.

FORTY HOURS' EXPOSITION

OF  THE

Most Blessed Sacrament.

A. M. D. G.

To promote devotion to the Most Holy Eucharist, and to bring down from Heaven the innumerable blessings and graces which flow from it, His Grace the Most Rev. Dr. Walsh, Archbishop of Dublin and Primate of Ireland, directs the Forty Hours' Prayer, with Solemn Exposition of the Most Blessed Sacrament, to be celebrated during the coming Ecclesiastical Year, as follows:—

I.—*From First Sunday of Advent,* 1903, *to Low Sunday,* 1904

1903.—

Nov. 29, 1st Sunday of Advent, the Pro-Cathedral, Marlborough-street.

Dec. 2. Wednesday, 1st Week of Advent, Church of the Holy Angels, Church-street.

„ 6, 2nd Sunday of Advent, Ss. Michael and John's, Lower Exchange-street.

„ 9, Wednesday, 2nd Week of Advent, St. Joseph's, Portland-row.

„ 13, 3rd Sunday of Advent, St. James's, James's-street.

„ 20, 4th Sunday of Advent, St. Paul's, Arran-quay.

„ 25, Christmas Day, St. Nicholas's, Francis-street.

„ 27, Sunday within the Octave of the Nativity, Parish Church, Fairview.

1904.—

Jan. 1. Feast of the Circumcision, St. Francis Xavier's, Upper Gardiner-street.

„ 3, Sunday, Our Lady of Refuge, Rathmines.

„ 6, Feast of the Epiphany, { French College, Blackrock. Augustinian Church, Thomas-street.

„ 10, 1st Sunday after the Epiphany, St. Kevin's, Harrington-street.

„ 13, Wednesday, St. Teresa's, Clarendon-street.

„ 17, 2nd Sunday after the Epiphany, Church of the Holy Family, Aughrim-street.

„ 20, Wednesday, St. Francis's, Merchant's-quay.

„ 24, 3rd Sunday after the Epiphany, St. Audeon's, High-st.

„ 31, Septuagesima Sunday, St. Andrew's, Westland-row.

Feb. 3, Wednesday, Carmelite Church, Whitefriar-street.

„ 7, Sexagesima Sunday, St. Michan's, North Anne-street.

„ 10, Wednesday, Loretto Abbey, Rathfarnham.

„ 14, Quinquagesima Sunday, University Church, St. Stephen's-green.

„ 17, Ash-Wednesday, St. Paul's, Mount Argus.

„ 21, 1st Sunday in Lent, St. Mary's, Haddington-road.

„ 28, 2nd Sunday in Lent, { St. Agatha's, Nth. William-st. Parish Church, Dolphin's Barn

Mar. 2, Wednesday, High Park Convent, Drumcondra.

„ 6, 3rd Sunday in Lent, St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Sandymount.

„ 13, 4th Sunday in Lent, { St. Saviour's, Dominick-st. Parish Church, Rathfarnham.

„ 23, Wednesday, Church of the Mother of Mercy, Goldenbridge.

Apr. 3, Easter Sunday, All Hallows' College.

„ 6, Wednesday in Easter Week, St. Mary's Convent, Kingstown.

„ 8, Friday in Easter Week, the College, Maynooth.

II.—*From Low Sunday to the end of the Ecclesiastical Year.*

Apr. 10, Low Sunday, Church of the Holy Cross, Clonliffe.

„ 13, Wednesday, Sisters of Charity, Lakelands.

„ 17, 2nd Sunday after Easter { Parish Church, Maynooth. St. John's, Blackrock.

Apr,	20,	Wednesday,	Convent of the Poor Clares, Harold's Cross. Sisters of Charity, Mt. St. Anne's, Milltown.
,,	24,	3rd Sunday after Easter,	Parish Church, Rush. Parish Church, Saggart.
,,	27,	Wednesday, St. Mary's Asylum, Donnybrook.	
May	1,	4th Sunday after Easter	Parish Church, Athy. Parish Church, Celbridge.
,,	4,	Wednesday, Sisters of Charity, Merrion.	
,,	8,	5th Sunday after Easter	Parish Church, Wicklow. Parish Church, Swords.
,,	12,	Ascension Thursday, Parish Church, Kilquade.	
,,	15,	Sunday within the Octave of the Ascension,	St. Mary's, Booterstown. Parish Church, Donabate
,,	22,	Whit Sunday,	Parish Church, Ballytore. Parish Church, Dalkey.
,,	25,	Wednesday, Convent of the Sacred Heart, Mount Anville.	
,,	29,	Trinity Sunday,	Church of the Holy Trinity, Moone. Parish Church, Donard.
June	2,	Feast of Corpus Chris.	Parish Church Blessington Parish Church, Rathdrum.
,,	5,	2nd Sun. after Pentec.	Parish Church, Bray. St. Patrick's, Monkstown.
,,	9,	Octave Day of Corpus Christi. St. Kevin's Reformatory, Glencree.	
,,	12,	3rd Sun. after Pentec.	Parish Church, Clondalkin. St. Laurence O'Toole's, Roundwood.
,,	15,	Wednesday,	Convent of Mercy, Baggot-street. Sisters of Charity, Stanhope-street.
,,	19,	4th Sun. after Pentec.	Parish Church, Dunlavin. Parish Church, Naul.
,,	26,	5th Sun. after Pentec., St. Alphonsus's, Ballybrack.	
July	3,	6th Sun. after Pentec.	Church of the Oblates, Inchicore. St. Peter's, Phibsboro.
,,	10,	7th Sun. after Pentec.	St. Mary's, Barndarrig Parish Church, Skerries.

July 17, 8th Sun. after Pentec. { Parish Church, Blackditches. / Parish Church, Ashford. / St. Joseph's, Glasthule.

„ 24, 9th Sun. after Pentec. { St. Brigid's, Blanchardstown / Parish Church, Avoca. / Parish Church, Balbriggan.

„ 31, 10th Sun. after Pentec. { Parish Church, Enniskerry. / Parish Church, Arklow. / St. Michael's, Kingstown.

Aug. 7, 11th Sunday after Pentecost, St. Mary's, Tallaght.

„ 14, 12th Sun. after Pentec. { Parish Church, Lusk. / Parish Church. Lucan.

„ 15, Feast of the Assumption of the B.V.M., Parish Church, Castledermot.

„ 21, 13th Sun. after Pentec. Parish Church, Cabinteely.

„ 24, Wednesday, Convent of Mercy, Carysfort-park, Blackrock.

„ 28, 14th Sun. after Pentec. Parish Church. Kilcullen.

Sept. 4, 15th Sun. after Pentecost, Parish Church, Garristown.

„ 11, 16th Sun. after Pentec. { Parish Church, Ballymore-Eustace. / Parish Church, Baldoyle. / Church of the Seven Dolours, Glasnevin.

„ 18, 17th Sun. after Pentecost, Parish Church, Chapelizod.

„ 25, 18th Sun. after Pentec. { Church of the Sacred Heart, Donnybrook. / Parish Church, Eadestown.

Oct. 2, 19th Sun. after Pentec. { Parish Church, Sandyford. / Parish Church, Finglas.

„ 9, 20th Sun. after Pentec. { Church of the Three Patrons, Rathgar.

„ 16, 21st Sun. after Pentecost, Parish Church, Clontarf.

„ 23, 22nd Sun. after Pent. { Church of the Holy Cross, Dundrum. / St. Catherine's, Meath-street.

„ 30, 23rd Sun. after Pentec. St. Joseph's, Berkeley-street.

Nov. 6, 24th Sun. after Pent. { St. Laurence O'Toole's, North Strand.

„ 13, 25th Sun. after Pentecost, City-quay Church.

„ 20, 26th Sunday after Pentec., St. Joseph's, Terenure.

His Grace the Archbishop, anxious to extend the blessings of the Devotion to the Most Holy Eucharist as widely as possible through the Diocese, will receive with pleasure, applications from Priests, Heads of Religious Institutions,and others in charge of Chapels and Oratories, for the appointment of Days for the Devotion of the Forty Hours. Furthermore, in order that the attention of the devout faithful may by every means be turned towards this great Devotion to the Most Holy Sacrament, and to the opportunities offered for practising it, His Grace directs that the List be placed in the Porch, or some other conspicuous position in all Churches, where it may be seen by the people, and that it be hung suitably framed, in the Reception or Waiting Rooms of all Colleges, Convents, and Religious Institutions.

In order that persons wishing to visit the Blessed Sacrament during the Forty Hours' Exposition may not be disappointed, the Parish Priests, Administrators, and Heads of Religious Institutions, are requested to observe accurately the order set down in the foregoing List.

CLERICAL OBITUARY, 1903.

"Beati Mortui qui in Domino moriuntur."

1902.		
Sept. 17.	Very Rev. James Burke (Ex-Def.), *o.f.m.*	
Nov. 28.	Rev. John P. Sheehan, P.P., Ardagh -	Limerick
Dec. 2.	Rev. Peter Connolly, C.C., Enniskillen -	Clogher
Dec. 18.	Rev. Aidan Corish, C.C., Coolnacuddy -	Ferns
Dec. 22.	Very Rev. William Canon Keon, P.P., Fairview -	Dublin
Dec. 22.	Very Rev. Patrick J. Tynan, D.D., P.P., Blanchardstown	Dublin
Dec. 26.	Rev. John McCullagh, P.P., Malin -	Derry
1903.		
Jan. 2.	V. Rev. Fr. Aloysius Cavanagh (Ex-Prov.), *o.f.m.*	
Jan. 2.	Very Reverend Richard Canon Cahill, P.P., V.G., Tipperary -	Cashel and Emly
Jan. 2.	Rev. Walter Walsh, P.P., Ballyhale -	Ossory
Jan. 3.	Rev. Richard Blake, Dunderry -	Meath
Jan. 5.	Rev. Joseph Cullinan, P.P., Aghabog -	Clogher
Jan. 7.	Rev. Francis O'Neill, P.P., Iskakeen and Upper Moville -	Derry
Jan. 7.	Rev. D. Fogarty, P.P., Toomevara -	Killaloe
Jan. 11.	Rev. James Connolly, P.P., Urney -	Derry

Jan.	17.	Rev. P. M'Erlean, C.C., St Brigid's, Belfast	Down and Connor
Feb.	7.	Rev. D. Garry, Adm., Crusheen	Killaloe
Feb.	17.	Rev. Henry Devlin, P.P., Annaclone	Dromore
Feb.	19.	Rev. Francis Duignan, P.P., Aughavas	Ardagh & Clonmacnoise
Feb.	22.	Rev. J. P. Greene, D.D., at Antwerp	Down and Connor
Feb.	23.	Rev. Peter Ledwith, C.C., Kinnegad	Meath
Mar.	3.	Rev. Father Alphonsus Prendergast, *o.f.m.*	
Mar.	15.	Rev. James Quinlan, Old Swan, Liverpool ((subject of this diocese)	Waterford & Lismore
Mar.	20.	Rev. Wm. Gray, P.P., Abbeylara	Ardagh & Clonmacnoise
Mar.	22.	Rev. John Phelan, P.P., Rathvilly, Carlow	Kildare & Leighlin
Apr.	2.	Very Rev. Charles O'Reilly, P.P., V.F., Laragh	Kilmore
Apr.	5.	Rev. Thomas J. Rooney, C.C., Magheralin	Dromore
Apr.	10.	Rev. James Rockett, P.P., Rathdowney	Ossory
Apr.	19.	Rev. Thomas Moloney, P.P., Clonaslea, Queen's Co.	Kildare & Leighlin

Apr. 23.	Right Rev. James Browne, *c.s.sp*, Pro-Vicar Apostolic of Sierra Leone -	
May 13.	Rev. Edmund Conway (Chaplain), Ursuline Convent, Blackrock, Cork -	Cork
May 17.	Rev. B. Scanlan, P.P., Castleconnell -	Killaloe
May 21.	Very Rev. Fr. Francis O'Neill, (Ex-Def.), *o.f.m.* -	
May 30.	Venerable Archdeacon T. Phelan, P.P., V.G., Birr -	Killaloe
June 1.	Rev. Antony Toner, Lavey, Co. Derry -	Derry
June 4.	Rev. R. Crudden, C.C., Sacred Heart, Belfast -	Down and Connor
June 10.	Rev. Father Raphael O'Connell, *o.f.m.* -	
June 11.	Rev. Richard Burke, P.P., Portarlington, Queen's Co. (at Hay, diocese of Wilcania, Australia, whither he had gone for the benefit of his health) -	Kildare & Leighlin
June 25.	Rev. T. M. O Callaghan, C.C., Rathcormac -	Cloyne
June 29.	Very Rev. Matthew Canon Langan, P.P., V.F., Kilcullen -	Dublin
July 6.	Rev. Thomas J. Dowley, Adm., Waterford -	Waterford & Lismore
July 6.	Very Rev. Andrew Canon Kavangh, P.P., Sutton's -	Ferns
July 8.	Rev. John Rock, P.P., Clonoe -	Armagh

July	16.	Rev. John Cantwell, Ashtown, Kilmacthomas	Waterford & Lismore
July	18.	Rev. John Purcell, C.C., Sandymount	Dublin
July	22.	Very Rev. John O'Reilly, P.P., V.G., Lurgan	Kilmore
July	23.	Rev. Patrick Briody, Adm., Glasson	Meath
July	28.	Rev. Hugh Gildea, C.C., Carnick, Donegal	Raphoe
Aug.	2.	Ven. Archdeacon P. A. O'K. Pope, P.P., V.F., Donoghmore	Cloyne
Aug.	10.	Rev. John Fagan, C.C., Moyvore	Meath
Aug.	26.	Right Rev. Mgr. Gargan, D.D., V.G. (Meath), President St. Patrick's College, Maynooth	Meath
Sept.	24.	Rev. Cornelius O Sullivan, P.P., Enniskeen	Cork
Sept.	24.	Rev. Michael Lanigan, C.C., Stamullen	Meath
Sept.	27.	Rev. T. Donnelly, P.P., Loughgilly	Armagh
Oct.	3.	Very Rev. James Roche, P.P., Ashford	Dublin
Oct.	16.	Rev. Bernard Mulholland, P.P., Coleraine	Derry
Oct.	21.	Very Rev. Thomas Canon Doyle, P.P., Ramsgrange	Ferns
Oct.	22.	Rev. T. Murray, C.C., Douglas	Cork
Oct.	23.	Rev. Denis Morris, C.C., Urney	Derry
Oct.	29.	Rev. David O'Connor, P.P., Ballyduff	Waterford & Lismore

Oct. 31.	Rev. Thos. Walsh, P.P., Ballyporeen	Waterford & Lismore
Nov. 1.	Rev. Mortimer O'Flanagan, C.C., Lorrha	Killaloe
Nov. 12.	V. Archdeacon Delahunty, P.P., Thomastown	Ossory
Nov. 15.	Rev. Patrick Carroll, C.C, Croagh	Limerick
Dec. 1.	Very Rev. Timothy Canon Murphy, P.P., Cloyne	Cloyne
Dec. 16.	Very Rev. Daniel M Intyre (Prov.), *o.m.i.*, Inchicore	Dublin
Dec. 18.	Very Rev. Peter Kelly, P.P., Ardara	Raphoe

Requiescant in Pace.

HIS PRESENT HOLINESS,

POPE PIUS X.,

BISHOP OF ROME AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,
SUCCESSOR OF ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE
APOSTLES, SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE
UNIVERSAL CHURCH,

Formerly called JOSEPH SARTO,

Was born 2nd June, 1835 ; created Cardinal 12th June, 1893, created Pope August 4th, 1903, and crowned the 9th August, 1903.

CATHOLIC PRELATES OF IRELAND.

Names of the Prelates.	Dioceses.	Residences, Post Towns.	Dates of Consecration and Translation.	Anniversary Days.
PROVINCE OF ARMAGH.				
His Eminence Michl. Cardinal Logue, Abp., Primate of all Ireland	Armagh,	Armagh,	1879 *Trs* 1887	20 July 3 Dec.
Most Rev. Matthew Gaffney,	Meath	Mullingar,	1899	25 June
—— Richard Owens.	Clogher,	Monaghan,	1894	26 Aug.
—— Joseph Hoare,	Ardagh and Cl'macnoise,	Longford,	1895	19 Mar.
—— Henry Henry,	Down and Connor,	Chichester Park, B'fast	1895	22 Sept.
—— Henry O'Neill,	Dromore,	Bishop's Ho. Newry,	1901	7 July
—— Patrick O'Donnell,	Raphoe,	Letterkenny,	1888	3 Apr.
—— Edward M'Gennis,	Kilmore,	Cullieshouse Cavan,	1888	15 „
—— John Keys O'Doherty,	Derry,	Derry,	1890	2 Mar.
PROVINCE OF DUBLIN.				
His Grace M. R. Wm. J. Walsh, Abp., Primate of Ireland	Dublin,	Abp's. House Dublin,	1885	2 Aug.
Most Rev. Patrick Foley,	Kildare and Leighlin,	Braganza Ho, Carlow,	1896	31 May 19 Dec.
—— James Browne,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1884	14 Sept.
—— Abraham Brownrigg,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1884	14 Dec.
—— Nicholas Donnelly,	Canea,	Bray,	1883	4 Nov.
PROVINCE OF CASHEL.				
His Grace Most Rev. Thomas Fennelly,	Abp. Cashel and Bp. Em.	Thurles,	1901	9 June
Most Rev. Robert Browne,	Cloyne,	Queenstown,	1894	19 Aug.
—— Denis Kelly,	Ross,	Skibbereen,	1897	9 May
—— John Coffey,	Ardfert and Aghadoe,	The Palace, Killarney,	1889	10 Nov.
—— T. A. O'Callaghan,	Cork,	Cork,	1884	29 June
—— Edward O'Dwyer,	Limerick.	Limerick,	1886	29 „
—— T. J. MacRedmond,	Killaloe,	Bishop's Ho. Ashline, En's	1890	12 Jan
—— R. A. Sheehan,	Waterford and Lismore,	Bishop's Ho. Waterford,	1892	31 „
PROVINCE OF TUAM,				
Most Rev. John Healy,	Tuam,	Tuam,	1884 *Trs.* 1903	31 Aug.
—— John Clancy,	Elphin,	Sligo,	1895	24 Mar.
—— Thomas O'Dea,	Clonfert,	Loughrea,	1903	30 Aug.
—— Francis J. M'Cormack,	Galway and Kilmacduagh, & V. A. Kilfenora	Galway,	1872 *Trs.* 1887	4 Feb. 26 Apr.
—— John Lyster,	Achonry,	Ballaghader'n,	1888	8 Apr.
—— John Conmy,	Killala,	Crossmolina,	1892	24 Aug.
R. R. Carthage Delany, Abb.	Mt. Melleray,	Cappoquin.	1894	
R. R. Beardwood, Abb.	Mt. St. Joseph,	Roscrea,	1887	

CATHOLIC PRELATES OF ENGLAND, &c.

Names of Prelates.	Dioceses.	Residences and Post Towns.
Most Rev. Francis Bourne, Archbishop	Westminster,	Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.
M. R. William Gordon	Leeds,	Bishop's House, Leeds.
M. R. Richard Lacey	Middlesboro',	Bishop's House, Middlesboro'.
M. R. Ed. Ilsley	Birmingham,	St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, Birmingham.
M. R. Thos. Whiteside	Liverpool,	Bishop's House, St. Domingo Rd., Liverpool.
M. R. John Cuthbert Hedley, O.S.B.	Newport,	Bishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff.
M. R. Arthur Riddell	Northampton,	Bishop's House, Northampton
M. R. Rob. Brindle	Nottingham,	The Cathedral, Nottingham.
M. R. Charles Graham	Plymouth,	Bishop's House, Plymouth.
M. R. L. C. Casartelli	Salford.	St. Bede's College, Alexandra Park, Manchester.
M. R. Samuel W. Allen	Shrewsbury,	Bishop's House, Shrewsbury.
Vacant	Southwark,	St. George's Cathedral, Southwark, London, S.E.
M. R. Jn. Cahill	Portsmouth,	Bishop's House, Portsmouth.
M. R. Thomas W. Wilkinson	Hexham and Newcastle,	St. Cuthbert's Coll., Ushaw, Durham.
M. R. George A. Burton	Clifton,	Bishop's House, Clifton, Bristol
M. R. Francis Mostyn	Menevia,	Bishop's House, Grosvenor Rd., Wrexham,
M. R. Richard Preston	Auxil. Hexham,	Bishop's House, Tynemouth, Northumberland.
Hon. and Most Rev. Algernon Stanley	Auxil. Westminster	171 Victoria St., Westminster, S.W.

SCOTLAND.

M. R. James A. Smith, D.D., Abp.	St. Andrew's & Edinburgh	42 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh.
M. R. John A. Maguire, D.D. Abp.	Glasgow,	160 Renfrew St., Glasgow.
M. R. Aeneas Chisholm, D.D.	Aberdeen,	Bishop's House, 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen.
M. R. Angus MacFarlane, D.D.	Dunkeld,	Bishop's House, 29 Magdalen Yd. Rd., Dundee.
M. R. William Turner, D.D.	Galloway,	Bishop's House, Dumfries.
M. R. George J. Smith D.D.	Argyll and the Isles.	Bishop's House, Oban.

PROVINCIALS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN IRELAND.

Augustinians (O.S.A.)—Very Rev. James Murphy, D.D., John-street, W., Dublin.

Capuchins (O.S.F.C.)—Very Rev. Father Peter, Franciscan-Capuchin Friary, Church-street, Dublin.

Carmelites, Calced (O.C.C.)—Very Rev. Thomas Bartley, Provincial. 56 Aungier-street, Dublin.

Carmelites, Discalced (O.D.C.)—Very Rev. Bernard Gorman, St. Teresa's, Clarendon-street, Dublin.

Cistercians (Cist.)—Right Rev. Carthage Delany, *Abbot*, Mount Melleray, Cappoquin, Co. Waterford.

Congregation of the Holy Ghost (C.S.Sp.) —Very Rev. L. Healy, Clareville, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

Congregation of the Mission (C.M.)—Very Rev. Thomas Morrissey, St. Joseph's, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

Dominicans (O.P.)—Very Rev. L. J. Hickey, St. Saviour's Priory, Dominick-street, Dublin.

Franciscans (O.F.M.)—Very Rev. Benignus Gannon, The Friary, Killarney.

Oblates of Mary (O.M.I.)—Very Rev. D. M'Intyre, Church of Mary Immaculate, Inchicore, Co. Dublin.

Order of Charity (O.C.)—Very Rev. Dominic Gazzola, St. Marie's, Rugby, England.

Passionists (C.P.)—Very Rev. Philip Coghlan, St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate Hill, London, N.

Redemptorists (C.SS.R.)—Very Rev. Andrew Boylan, Mount St. Alphonsus, Limerick.

Society of Jesus (S.J.)—Very Rev. James Murphy, St. Francis Xavier's, Upper Gardiner-street, Dublin.

Society of Mary (S.M.)—Very Rev. James A. Moran, St. Mary's College, Dundalk.

ST. PATRICK'S COLLEGE, MAYNOOTH.

TRUSTEES.

His Eminence Cardinal Michael Logue, Archbishop of Armagh, Primate of All Ireland.
His Grace the Most Rev William J. Walsh, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin, Primate of Ireland.
His Grace the Most Rev. Thomas Fennelly, D.D., Archbishop of Cashel.
His Grace the Most Rev. John Healy, D.D., Archbishop of Tuam.
Most Rev. Francis MacCormack, D.D., Bishop of Galway.
Most Rev. Thomas O'Callaghan, D.D., Bishop of Cork.
Most Rev. James Browne, D.D., Bishop of Ferns.
Most Rev. Abraham Brownrigg, D.D., Bishop of Ossory.
Most Rev. Edward T. O'Dwyer, D.D., Bishop of Limerick.
Most Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, D.D., Bishop of Raphoe.
Most Rev. John Lyster, D.D., Bishop of Achonry.
Most Rev. Edward MacGennis, D.D., Bishop of Kilmore.
Most Rev. John Coffey, D.D., Bishop of Kerry.
Most Rev. John K. O'Doherty, D.D., Bishop of Derry.
Most Rev. Richard Owens, D.D., Bishop of Clogher.
Most Rev. Patrick Foley, D.D., Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin.
Most Rev. John Conmy, D.D., Bishop of Killala.

SECRETARY TO THE TRUSTEES.

Right Rev. Monsignor Gerald Molloy, D.D., Rector of Catholic University, Dublin.

VISITING PRELATES.

His Eminence Cardinal Logue, Archbishop of Armagh, Primate of All Ireland.
His Grace the Most Rev. Dr. Walsh, Archbishop of Dublin, Primate of Ireland.
His Grace the Most Rev. Dr. Fennelly, Archbishop of Cashel.
His Grace the Most Rev. Dr. Healy, Archbishop of Tuam.
Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Bishop of Ferns.
Most Rev. Dr. MacCormack, Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh (Honorary Visitor).
Most Rev. Dr. O'Callaghan, Bishop of Cork (Honorary Visitor).
Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Bishop of Raphoe.
Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Bishop of Cloyne.
Most Rev. Dr. O'Dea, Bishop of Clonfert.

COLLEGE OFFICIALS.

President :	Very Rev. Daniel Canon Mannix, D.D. (Cloyne).
Vice-President :	Rev. Michael Fogarty, D.D.
Deans :	Rev. Thomas P. Gilmartin. Rev. James MacGinley. Rev. Patrick Morrisroe.

Spiritual Fathers:	Rev. Daniel Walsh, C.M. Rev. Robert Rossiter, C.M.
Librarian :	Rev. Walter MacDonald, D.D.
Bursar :	Rev. James Donnellan, D.D.

Prefect of the Dunboyne Establishment :
Rev. Walter MacDonald, D.D.

PROFESSORS.

Dogmatic and Moral Theology.	First Class, -	Rev. Daniel Coghlan, D.D.
	Second Class -	„ Michael Fogarty, D.D. (Vice-Pres.).
	Third Class -	„ John Harty.
	Fourth Class -	Vacant.
Canon Law	- -	„ Salvatore Luzio, D.D., Ph.D., J.U.D.
Sacred Scripture and Oriental Languages		„ Joseph MacRory, D.D. „ Reginald Walsh, O.P.
Ecclesiastical History	-	„ Jas. MacCaffrey, S.T.L.
Mathematics and Nat. Phil.,	1st Cl.	„ Francis Lennon, D.D.
„ „ „	2nd Cl.	Vacant.
Logic, Metaphysics, and Ethics	First Class	„ Michael Forker, D.Ph.
	Second Class	„ Peter Coffey, S.T.L.
Ancient Classics,	First Class,	„ Michl. Sheehan, D.Ph.
„	Second Class,	Vacant.
Modern Languages	-	„ John F. Hogan, D.D.
English Rhetoric	- -	„ Cornelius Mulcahy.
Irish	- - -	„ Mhl. P. O'Hickey, D.D.
The Organ and Gregorian Chant		„ Henry Bewerungé.
Lecturer on Sacred Eloquence		Vacant.
Lecturer on Elocution	-	M'Hardy Flint, Esq.
Lecturer on Biology and Physiology	- -	Denis J. Coffey, Esq., M.A., F.R.U.I.
Lecturers on Mathematics		Patrick Dowling, Esq., B.A., and Arthur Conway, Esq., M.A., F.R.U.I.
Lecturer on Ancient Classics		Patrick Semple, Esq., M.A., F.R.U.I.
Lecturer on Chemistry	-	Hugh Ryan, Esq., M.A., F.R.U.I.
Lecturer on Hygiene	-	Anthony Roche, Esq., M.R.C.P.I.
Physician	- -	Sir Christopher J. Nixon, F.K.Q.C.I., L.R.C.S.I., M.D.
Surgeon	- -	Patrick J. Hayes, L.R.C.S.I., M.D., M.Ch., R.U.I.; F.R.C.S., Edin.
Resident Medical Attendant	-	Patrick Canning, M.A., M.B., R.U.I.
Solicitor	- -	John O'Hagan, Esq.
Dentist	- -	J. J. Potter, Esq.

ENTRANCE EXAMINATION DAYS, 1904.

General Entrance Examination Days for the Year 1904.—The General Entrance Examinations begin on the first Wednesday of September, *i.e.*, on the 7th of September, 1904.

Supplemental Entrance Examination Days for the Year, 1904.—On Thursday, the 14th January, 1904. On the last Tuesday of September, *i.e.*, 27th September, 1904.

Candidates are required to present their LETTERS OF NOMINATION and CERTIFICATES OF BAPTISM on THE DAY BEFORE the Examination.

N.B.—The College Examiners are not empowered to admit any Candidate to Examination except on the days here mentioned, or to admit a Candidate to Examination on any of those days, unless he has presented himself in the College on the preceding day.

CREDENTIALS.

Candidates are required to present LETTERS OF NOMINATION from their respective Bishops.

They are further required to present CERTIFICATES OF BAPTISM.

No Certificate can be received which is not drawn up in THE FOLLOWING or some EQUIVALENT form :—

E libro Baptismorum Ecclesiae Parochialis N. Dioecesis N. constat N. filium N. et N. (in legitimo matrimonio junctorum) baptizatum fuisse juxta ritum Sanctae Romanae Ecclesiae _____ die, mensis __________, Anno Domini millesimo octingentesimo ____________, suscipientibus e sacro Fonte N. et N

Ita testor,

N. N.

Parochus (Vicarius) dictae Paroeciae

____________19

Should there be no Baptismal Registry, the Certificate may begin thus:—

E testimonio fide dignorum constat, etc.

FEES.

The Entrance Fee is FOUR POUNDS.

In the case of Students nominated to a Free Place on the Public Foundation, or to a Burse of any kind (BOARD RESOL., *9th Oct.*, 1888) in the College, whether at Entrance or at any subsequent stage of the College Course, a further Special Fee of FOUR POUNDS TEN SHILLINGS is to be paid when the Student enters on the enjoyment of the Free Place.

A *pro rata* payment of this Special Fee is in all cases to be made when a Student enters on the enjoyment *of any portion of a Free Place, or Burse*, whether at Entrance or subsequently, at any period of his College Course.

No Candidate will be admitted to Examination until he has paid the Fees as thus prescribed.

PAYMENT OF PENSION.

At a Meeting of the Board of Trustees, held on the 20th of October, 1870, it was

ORDERED: That in respect of the payment of Pensions by Students, the following regulations be strictly enforced:—

1. That all such payments be made HALF-YEARLY IN ADVANCE, and at the period hereinafter named.

* * * *

By subsequent Resolutions of the Trustees the Pension payable by Students was fixed at £30 per annum, and the time for payment was assigned as follows—

I. For all Freshmen, PREVIOUS TO THEIR ADMISSION to the College;

II. For all others, BEFORE THE 31ST OF OCTOBER, and BEFORE THE 1ST OF MAY, for each half of the Academical Year.

RATE OF PENSION FOR A PORTION OF THE ACADEMIC YEAR—By Resolution, dated the 25th June, 1889, the Trustees declared that, in regard to those who cease to be Students of the College in the course of the Academic year, the rate of pension is £3 per month—the Academic year being in such cases considered a year of ten months.

ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS, 1904.

The following modifications in the Rules and Programme of the Entrance Examinations were adopted by the Bishops at their meetings on 25th June and 8th October, 1901, and on 24th June and 7th October, 1902 :—

EXAMINERS

The Examinations shall be conducted in future by the three Faculties of the College.

Each Faculty shall be constituted a distinct examining body in its own subjects and in these subjects alone.

CANDIDATES.

No Candidate who presents himself for a Class, the Programme of admission to which consists of subjects appertaining to different Faculties, shall be admitted to such Class unless recommended by all the Faculties concerned.

The Examination in Arts subjects shall be held first and reported on. A student who fails to score pass marks in Composition—Latin or English—shall not be admitted to examination for Theology or II. Philosophy. The Greek of the New Testament prescribed for admission to Theology shall be regarded as belonging to the Faculties of Philosophy and Theology for purposes of this Examination.

No student failing to secure a higher class shall be admitted to Rhetoric or I. Philosophy, unless he pass the ordinary Examinations for admission to these Classes, or to II. Philosophy, unless recommended by the Faculty of Arts after an Examination in the Arts Section of the Programme for that Class.

Candidates for I. Theology may be admitted to II. Philosophy without submitting to the Examination in Arts, provided they show that they have made a *bona fide* study of the Programme for I. Theology.

Candidates for II. Philosophy, I. Philosophy or Rhetoric, who present the indefinite Intermediate Course, and these Candidates alone, shall get time to prepare the passages set for them at the Oral Examination. Such Candidates, however, are reminded that, if they prefer, they may, as hitherto, present the College Course, by selecting, for instance, such

portions of the Intermediate Authors as are set forth in the College Programme.

The Examinations shall be written and oral. Three full days shall be devoted to written Examinations in future.

Candidates who are deficient in READING, are liable to be rejected at the Entrance Examination.

Resolved—"That henceforth each Candidate for Matriculation bring with him from a Physician, authorized by his Bishop, a certificate of health, setting forth that he is free from organic diseases, and fit to enter on his studies. This Rule to come into operation in January, 1903."—(Meeting of the Trustees, *June 24th*, 1902.)

Resolved—"That all Candidates for admission to the College are expected to have had such preliminary training in Music as will enable them to enter with profit on the study of the Plain Chant of the Church. The proficiency of the Candidates in this respect will be tested at the Entrance Examinations."

Programme of Entrance Examinations.

I.—FOR ADMISSION TO RHETORIC.

Candidates for the Rhetoric Class are at liberty to present for Examination either (*a*) the matter set forth in the following detailed Programme, or (*b*) that prescribed for the Examination in the Middle Grade, in the Programme issued, from year to year, by the Board of Intermediate Education in Ireland, or (*c*) the pass course of First Arts in the Royal University.

A.—DETAILED SPECIAL PROGRAMME.

I.—*Examination Papers.*

Candidates for the Rhetoric Class, whether at the General Entrance Examination, or at any of the Periodical Examinations during the year, are required to answer, in writing, in the following subjects :—

Latin Grammar
Greek Grammar
English Grammar
Arithmetic
Geography, Ancient and Modern.
History of Greece, to the end of the Peloponnesian War.

Algebra, as far (*inclusive*) as Quadratic Equations involving one unknown quantity

Geometry. Darré's *Elements*, as far as Planes (exclusive); or Euclid's *Elements*, Books i., ii., iii., iv.

History of Rome, to the beginning of the 2nd Mithridatic War, B.C. 74.

History of English Literature as prescribed in the Programme for Middle Grade of Intermediate Education Course.

Candidates will also be required to write an Exercise in Latin Composition, and an English Essay.

Religious Knowledge.

Candidates for Rhetoric will be examined in writing in the following Course of Religious Knowledge :—

1. Christian Doctrine (Standard—Schouppe's Abridged Course).
2. Bible History (Standard—Reeve's Bible History, (Archbishop of Dublin's Edition) or Schuster).

II.—*Viva Voce Examination.*

Candidates for the Rhetoric Class at the General Entrance Examination, or at the Supplementary Examination on the last Tuesday in September, will be examined orally in Latin and Greek.

Candidates are liable to examination in two Latin and two Greek authors, one prose writer and one poet, in each language; all four to be selected by the Candidate himself from the following list or, from the list assigned in the Entrance Course for First Year's Philosophy:—

LATIN.

1. Cicero. Any three Orations.
2. Cicero. *De Amicitia* and *De Senectute.*
3. Cæsar. *De Bello Gallico*, any three books.
4. Livy. Any three books.
5. Sallust. *Catilina;* with any two of Cicero's Orations *in Catilinam.*
6. Horace. Any two books from the *Satires* or *Epistles.*
7. Horace. *Odes*, any two books; with the *Ars Poetica.*
8. Virgil. Any three books of the *Æneid.*

GREEK.
1. New Testament. *St. John's Gospel* and th[e] *Acts of the Apostles.*
2. Xenophon. *Anabasis*, any three books.
3. Xenophon. *Hellenics*, any two books.
4. Plato. *Apologia* and *Crito.*
5. Homer. Any three books of the *Iliad* o[r] *Odyssey.*
6. Euripides. Any tragedy (Dialogue only).

B.—Programme of the Board of Intermediate Education.

Candidates for Rhetoric are free to present each year for Examination the Middle Grade Course, prescribed in that year for the Intermediate Examinations.

When the Intermediate Programme is selected, Candidates are required to present as *necessary matter* for the College Entrance Examination, the Latin, Greek, English, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, and History, mentioned in that Programme.

The Examination in the Greek and Latin Authors will be conducted *orally*, but in the other subjects chiefly by Examination Papers.

C.—Programme of the Royal University.

Candidates for Rhetoric may present the Pass Course of First Arts in Latin, Greek, English, Arithmetic, Algebra, Euclid, and History, together with the Maynooth Programme in the other subjects of Examination.

Supplemental Examination in January.

Candidates for Rhetoric, presenting themselves at the Entrance Examination in January, will be liable to examination in the following subjects, *in addition* to those prescribed, as above, for admission to Rhetoric at the Examinations in September:—

I. Latin and Greek—(*Additional matter*). Two Authors, one Latin and one Greek, to be selected by Candidates themselves, from the Entrance Course prescribed for admission

to First Year's Philosophy at the beginning of the Academic Year, one of the two being a prose writer, and the other a poet. Or, should a Candidate for Rhetoric at this Examination prefer, he may present, in Latin and Greek, *the entire Course* prescribed for admission to the First Year's Philosophy at the beginning of the Academic Year.

II. Geometry.—Euclid's *Elements*, Book vi.

II.—FOR ADMISSION TO FIRST YEAR'S PHILOSOPHY.

Candidates for the Class of First Year's Philosophy have the option of presenting either—(*a*) the matter set forth in the following detailed Programme; or (*b*) that prescribed for the Examinations in the Senior Grade, in the Programme issued by the Commissioners of Intermediate Education in Ireland; or (*c*) that prescribed in the programme of the Royal University for Matriculation with Honors, or for Second Arts Pass.

A.—Detailed Special Programme.

I.—*Examination Papers.*

Candidates for the Class of First Year's Philosophy are required to answer, in writing, in the following subjects, in addition to those prescribed for Candidates for Rhetoric:—

History of Greece, to the death of Alexander.

History of Rome, to the death of Augustus.

History of Ireland (as in Haverty's *School History*).

History of England (as in Burns and Oates' *Introduction*, or Burke's *Abridgment of Lingard*).

History of English Literature, as in Senior Grade of the Intermediate Course.

Algebra and Geometry.—Algebra, as far as Quadratic Equations (inclusive).

Geometry—Darré's *Elements*, as far as Planes (exclusive); or, Euclid's *Elements*, Books i., ii., iii., iv., and vi.

Religious Knowledge.

Candidates for First Year's Philosophy, will be examined in writing in the following course of Religious Knowledge:—

1. Christian Doctrine (Schouppe's Abridged Course).
2. Bible History (Schuster or Reeves).
3. Elements of Church History (The Ursuline Manual of Church History, *or* Burns and Oates' Manual).

II.—*Viva Voce Examination.*

At the General Entrance Examination, or at the Supplementary Examination on the last Tuesday in September, Candidates will be examined orally in Latin and Greek.

Candidates are liable to examination in two Latin and two Greek authors, one prose writer and one poet, in each language; all four to be selected by the candidate himself from the following list:—

LATIN.
1. Cicero. *De Officiis.*
2. Cicero. Any three Orations.
3. Tacitus. Annals or History, three books.
4. Livy. Any three books.
5. Virgil. One book of the *Georgics;* with three books of the *Æneid.*
6. Horace. *Satires* or *Epistles;* with one book of the *Odes.*
7. Horace. The *Odes;* with the *Ars Poetica.*

GREEK.
1. New Testament. *St. John's* and any other Gospel; with the *Acts of the Apostles.*
2. Demosthenes. *The Philippics.*
3. Demosthenes. The Oration *De Corona.*
4. Thucydides. Any book (complete).
5. Homer. Any four books of the *Iliad* or *Odyssey.*
6. Sophocles. } Any tragedy (complete).
7. Euripides. }
8. Aeschylus. }

B.—Programme of the Board of Intermediate Education.

Candidates for 1st Year's Philosophy are free to present each year for Examination the Senior Grade Course prescribed in that year for the Intermediate Examinations.

Candidates who select the Intermediate Programme are required to present, as *necessary matter* for the College Entrance Examination, the Latin, Greek, English, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry and History mentioned in that Programme.

The Examination in the Greek and Latin Authors will be conducted *orally*, and in the other subjects chiefly by Examination Papers.

C.—Programme of the Royal University.

Candidates for First Philosophy may present the Programme of the Royal University for Matriculation with Honours *or* the Pass Programme for Second Arts, in Latin, Greek, English, and History, together with the Maynooth Programme in the other subjects of examination.

Supplemental Examination in January.

All Candidates presenting themselves at the Entrance Examinations in January for admission to the Class of First Year's Philosophy, will be examined, in addition to the Programme required at the General Examination, in the first half-year's Course of the First Year's Class of Philosophy (Logic and Mathematics), as set forth in the College Calendar, namely:—

I. Logic.

(*a*) Pars Dialectica. (*b*) Pars Critica.	The matter as in College Class-book (Zigliara's *Summa Philosophica in usum Scholarum*).

II. Mathematics.

(*a*) Algebra.—Ratio, proportions, variation, arithmetical and geometrical progressions, permutations and combinations, binomial theorem, logarithms.

(*b*) Geometry.—Planes and Solids.

(*c*) Plane Trigonometry.

II.—FOR ADMISSION TO SECOND YEAR'S PHILOSOPHY.

I.—*Examination Papers.*

Candidates for admission to the Class of Second Year's Philosophy, whether at the General Entrance Examination in September, or at either of the Supplementary Examinations during the Academic Year, will be required to write a short Latin theme—an outline of the matter being supplied to them—and an English Essay.*

II.—*Viva Voce Examination.*

Candidates presenting themselves at the General Entrance Examination, or at the Supplementary Examinations on the last Tuesday in Sept., will be examined in the following subjects:

I. The Latin, Greek and English Authors of the Entrance Course for First Year's Philosophy (see page 165).†

II. The College Course of First Year's Philosophy, as set forth in the College Calendar, namely:—

LOGIC AND METAPHYSICS.

I. DE LOGICA. (*a*) Pars Dialectica. (*b*) Pars Critica. II. DE COSMOLOGIA. III. DE PSYCHOLOGIA.	The matter as in the College Class-book (Zigliara's *Summa Philosophica in usum Scholarum*).

MATHEMATICS AND NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.

IV. ALGEBRA—(as already mentioned).
V. GEOMETRY—Planes and Solids.
VI. PLANE TRIGONOMETRY.
VII. MECHANICS—Loney's *Mechanics.*
VIII. HYDROSTATICS AND PNEUMATICS.

The Examination in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy mentioned in the programme for this class will be conducted chiefly in writing.

III.—*Christian Doctrine.*

1. Christian Doctrine (Schouppe's Abridged Course).
2. Bible History (Schuster or Reeves).
3. Elements of Church History (The Ursuline Manual of Church History, or Burns and Oates' Manual).

* See page 167 regarding the necessity of securing pass marks in Composition.

† In this case, Candidates presenting the Course of the Intermediate Board in Greek and Latin Classics, or the Course of the Royal University, are at liberty to present the authors prescribed for the preceding year.

Candidates for II. Philosophy may present the Pass Course of Second Arts at the Royal University, the full list of subjects in the College Programme being essential matter of Examination.

SUPPLEMENTAL EXAMINATION IN JANUARY.

Candidates for Second Year's Philosophy at the Examination in January, will be examined, *in addition to* the programme required at the General Examination, in the first half year's Course of the Second Year's Class of Philosophy (Metaphysics and Natural Philosophy), as set forth in the College Calendar, namely :—

I. DE ONTOLOGIA.
II. DE THEOLOGIA NATURALI. } The matter as in College Class-book (Zigliara's *Summa Philosophica*).

III. SOUND.
IV. HEAT.
V. LIGHT. } As in College Class-book (Ganot's *Physics*.)

VI. ANALYTICAL GEOMETRY.

III.—FOR ADMISSION TO THE CLASSES OF THEOLOGY.

First Year.

In addition to the English and Latin Essays, as prescribed for admission to Second Year's Philosophy,* Candidates for FIRST YEAR'S THEOLOGY at the General Entrance Examination, or at the Supplementary Examination on the last Tuesday in September, will be examined in the following subjects :—

I.—GREEK. *St. John's Gospel*, or *Acts of the Apostles*.

II.—LOGIC, METAPHYSICS, AND ETHICS. The matter contained in the College Class-book (Zigliara's *Summa Philosophica in usum Scholarum*).

III.—ALGEBRA, GEOMETRY, AND PLANE TRIGONOMETRY.†

---

* See page 167 regarding the necessity of securing pass marks in Composition

† Candidates for First Year's Theology who produce a WRITTEN certificate of exemption, in accordance with the provisions of the following Resolution of the Trustees, are exempt from examination in Trigonometry :—

ORDERED :—That should the Bishop of any Candidate for First Year's Theology dispense IN WRITING with the examination in Plane Trigonometry the Candidate shall be exempted therefrom. (12th Oct., 1875.)

IV.—Natural Philosophy. The matter contained in Ganot's *Physics* or in his *Natural Philosophy*.

[The Examination in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy will be conducted chiefly by Examination Papers.

Christian Doctrine.

1. Christian Doctrine (Schouppes Abridged Course).
2. Bible History (Schuster or Reeves).
3. Elements of Church History (The Ursuline Manual of Church History or Burns & Oates' Manual).

Second and Subsequent Years.

In addition to the English and Latin Essays, and the examination in *St. John's Gospel*, or the *Acts of the Apostles*, as prescribed for First Year's Theology, Candidates for the Second, Third, or Fourth Years of the Theological Course, at the General Entrance Examination, or at the Supplementary Examination on the last Tuesday in September, will be examined respectively in one, two, or three of the following Groups of Treatises, each Group comprising the Treatises assigned to one year of the Theological Course of the College:—*

Group A.

(*Dogmatic*)	(*Moral*)
De Vera Religione,	De Actibus Humanis,
De Locis Theologicis:—	De Conscientia,
De Ecclesia,	De Legibus,
De Romano Pontifice,	De Peccatis,
De Verbo Dei Scripto,	De Virtutibus Theologicis.
De Verbo Dei Tradito.	

Group B.

(*Dogmatic*)	(*Moral*)
Synopsis de Locis Theologicis,	De Praeceptis Decalogi (Sexto et Nono exceptis),
De Gratia,	De Praeceptis Ecclesiae,
De Sacramentis in Genere,	De Sacramentis in Genere,
De Baptismo,	De Poenitentia,
De Poenitentia,	De Indulgentiis,
De Indulgentiis.	De Jubilaeo.

---

* Candidates in the Academic Year 1904-5 are recommended to present the following Groups. By so doing they will be able to read the full Theological Course before leaving the College.
For 2nd Year's Theology—Group A or Group C.
For 3rd Year's Theology—A and B; *or* C and D; *or* A and D: *or* B and C.
For 4th Year's Theology—A, B, and C; or A, C, and D.

GROUP C.

(Dogmatic)

De Confirmatione,
De Eucharistia,
De Extrema Unctione,
De Ordine,
De Matrimonio,
De Deo Trino,
De Verbo Incarnato,
De Cultu Sanctorum.

(Moral)

De Justitia,
De Contractibus,
De Restitutione,
De Statibus Particularibus.

GROUP D.

(Dogmatic)

De Deo Uno,
De Deo Creante,
De Virtutibus Infusis.

(Moral)

De Baptismo,
De Confirmatione,
De Eucharistia,
De Extrema Unctione,
De Ordine,
De Matrimonio,
De Sexto et Nono Praeceptis,
De Censuris,
De Irregularitatibus,
De Virtutibus Moralibus.

GROUPS OF BOOKS OF SCRIPTURE.*

GROUP A.

Evangelium B. Joannis;
Epistola B. Jacobi;
" 1 B. Petri;
" 2 B. Petri.

De Authentia Evangelii B. Joannis.

Epistola 1 B. Pauli ad Corinthios;
" 2 " " "
" 1 " " Thessalonicenses;
" 2 " " "
" " " Philemonem.

De Authentia et Divina Auctoritate Epistolarum B. Pauli.

---

* (1) Ordered by the October Board, 1901—"That at the Entrance Examinations for Second, Third, and Fourth Year's Divinity Scripture and Church History be required, the Introduction to Scripture to be the only Scriptural Subject, prescribed for entrance to 2nd Year's Divinity."
(2) That candidates for Fourth Year's Divinity be required to present two of these groups, and candidates for Third Year's Divinity one group. No special groups to be specified, but candidates to be

116

GROUP B.

Epistola B. Pauli ad Romanos ;
,, ,, Ephesios ;
,, ,, Titum :
,, B. Judae.

De Authentia et Divina Auctoritate Epistolarum B. Pauli.

ctus Apostolorum ;
Epistola Prima B. Joannis ;
,, Secunda ,,
,, Tertia ,,
Epistola Prima B. Pauli ad Timotheum ;
,, Secunda ,, ,,
De Locis Difficilioribus.

GROUP C.

Evangelia Synoptica ;
Epistola ad Galatas ;
,, ,, Philippenses ;

Praelegetur ;—

De Authentia et mutua relatione Evangeliorum Synopticorum.

---

recommended to present the group or groups already read by the class to which they seek admission, so that they may be able to read a full course of Scripture before leaving College.

(3) That candidates for Third and Fourth Year's Divinity Classes be required to present, moreover, the whole course of Introduction to Scripture, and candidates for Second Year's Divinity one-half of the Introduction to Scripture; the latter to be recommended to present the half read in the College in the preceding year, so as to be able to read a full course of Introduction to Scripture."

CHURCH HISTORY.

Groups of Historical Periods.

1. "That for the Entrance Examinations the following three periods be selected :—(a) From the beginning of Christianity to the reign of Charlemagne ; (b) from the reign of Charlemagne to the Reformation; and (c) from the Reformation to the Vatican Council.

2. That candidates for Second Year's Divinity be required to resent some one period, candidates for Third and Fourth Year's Divinity Two periods."

The following is a Resolution of the October Board, 1901 :—' That at the Entrance Examination for Second, Third, and Fourth Year's Divinity, Scripture and Church History be required, according to a Programme to be submitted to the Trustees by the Faculty and the Scholastic Council ; the Introduction to Scripture to be the only Scriptural subject prescribed for entrance to Second Year's Divinity. *These changes to come into operation at the General Entrance Eamination in 1903.*"

Epistola ad Hebraeos;
" " Colossenses;
Epistolae S. Joannis;
Genesis: De Cosmogonia.
Praelegetur;—

De Authentia et Auctoritate Pentateuchi.

At the Entrance Examination in January, a Candidate for admission to any class of Theology will be liable to examination, moreover, in the Treatises set forth in the College Calendar, as prescribed to be read in the College during the preceding half-year, IN THAT CLASS for which he is a Candidate.

TEXT BOOKS IN GRAMMAR, GEOGRAPHY, HISTORY, ARITHMETIC, AND COMPOSITION, RECOMMENDED TO BE USED BY CANDIDATES FOR RHETORIC AND FIRST YEAR'S PHILOSOPHY, IN PREPARING FOR THE ENTRANCE EXAMINATION.

I. LATIN GRAMMAR.

Roby's Latin Grammar.
Public School Latin Grammar.
Smith's Student's Latin Grammar.

II. GREEK GRAMMAR.

Goodwin's Greek Grammar.
Smith's Student's Greek Grammar.

III. LATIN COMPOSITION.

Arnold's Latin Prose Composition—(Bradley).
Pott's Hints on Latin Prose.
Sargent's Materials and Models for Latin Prose Composition

IV. ENGLISH GRAMMAR.

Hiley's English Grammar.
Mason's " "
Adams' " "
Bain's Higher English Grammar.

V. ENGLISH COMPOSITION.

Hiley's Practical Composition, Part II.
Bain's English Composition.

VI. Arithmetic.

Barnard Smith's Arithmetic.
Christian Brothers' „

VII. History.

(1) *Roman History.*

Smith's Student's Rome.

(2) *Grecian History.*

Smith's Student's Greece.

(3) *History of England.*

Burke's Compendium of Lingard's History.

(4) *History of Ireland.*

Haverty's School History.

VIII. Geography.

Smith's Student's Manual of Ancient Geography.
Johnston's Competitive Geography.
Christian Brothers' Geography.
Clarke's Geography.

IX. Literature.

(1) *Roman.*

Cruttwell's History of Roman Literature.

(2) *Greek.*

Donaldson's Theatre of the Greeks.

(3) *English.*

Shaw's Manual of English Literature—(Smith).

CLASS BOOKS IN THEOLOGY AND PHILOSOPHY USED IN ST. PATRICK'S COLLEGE MAYNOOTH.

I. Dogmatic Theology.

S. Thomae Aquinatis, *Summa Theologica.*
Perrone, *Praelectiones Theologicae.*

II. Moral Theology.

S. Thomae Aquinatis, *Summa Theologica.*
Gury, *Compendium Theologiae Moralis.*

III. Canon Law.

Icard's *Praelectiones Juris Canonici.*

IV. Ecclesiastical History.

Gilmartin's *Manual of Church History.*
Alzog's *Universal Church History.*

V. Mathematics and Natural Philosophy.

Algebra.—*Treatise on Algebra*, by James J. O'Dea, M.A.

Geometry.—Darré's *Elements of Geometry*, edited by Rev. F. Lennon.

Trigonometry.—*Elements of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry*, by Rev. F. Lennon.

Mechanics.—Loney's *Mechanics*

Astronomy.—Brinkley's *Astronomy*, edited by Rev. J. Stubbs.

Natural Philosophy.—Ganot's *Physics*, translated and edited by Atkinson.

VI. Logic, Metaphysics, and Ethics.

Zigliara's *Summa Philosophica in usum Scholarum* (3 vols.)

VII. Liturgy

De Herdt: *Sacrae Liturgiae Praxis.*
O'Kane: *Rubrics of Roman Ritual.*
O'Callaghan: *Ceremonies of Low Mass.*
O'Loan: *Ceremonies of Some Ecclesiastical Functions.*
O'Leary: *Ceremonies of Ordination*; and *Pontificalia.*

ALL HALLOWS MISSIONARY COLLEGE.

DRUMCONDRA, DUBLIN.

SUPERIORS AND PROFESSORS.

Very Rev. James Moore, C.M., President.	Rev. J. Sheehy, C.M.
Rev. Thomas O'Donnell, C.M., Vice-President.	Rev. John Flynn, C.M.
Very Rev. W. Fortune, D.D.	Rev. M. J. O'Farrell.
Rev. T. O'Mahony, D.D.	Rev. James Furlong, C.M.
H. Bedford, Esq., M.A., Cantab.	Rev. John Carr, C.M.
	Rev. Patrick Sexton, D.D.
	Rev. Michael O'Brien, S.T.L.

All Hallows College was founded *exclusively* for the education of Students for Foreign Missions; no Students can be educated in it for a Home Mission. Each candidate must present a letter of recommendation from his Parish Priest and from the President of the College in which he has studied also a Certificate of Baptism and Confirmation.

The Entrance Examination begins each year on the *First Tuesday in September.*

IRISH COLLEGE, PARIS.

Rue des Irlandais, 5.

Rector: Very Rev. Patrick Boyle, C.M.

Vice-Rector: Rev. John M'Guinness, C.M.

Bursar: Rev. Patrick J. Hullen, C.M.

PROFESSORS:

Rev. John M'Guinness, C.M.	Rev. Denis O'Sullivan, C.M.
Rev. Patrick O'Gorman, C.M.	Rev. Timy. O'Herlihy, C.M.
Rev. Charles Dinneen, C.M.	Rev. Patrick O'Doherty.

The Entrance Examination will be held at St. Joseph's, Blackrock, Dublin, on Tuesday, 13th September, 1904.

The Programme of the Examination is the same as that prescribed for entrance into Maynooth College.

IRISH COLLEGE, ROME.

Programme of Entrance Examinations, approved by the Bishops of Ireland, assembled in General Meeting at St. Patrick's College, Maynooth June 14, 1902.

[N.B.—These Examinations are *viva voce* only. When reference is made to the Maynooth Programme the reference embraces the matter set down under the heading *Examination Papers* as well as that set down under the heading *Viva Voce Examinations.*]

I.—For Admission to Rhetoric.

The Maynooth Programme.

II.—For Admission to First Year's Philosophy.

The Maynooth Programme.

III.—For Admission to Second Year's Philosophy.

1°. Mathematics and Natural Philosophy.

The Maynooth Programme.

2°. Logic and Metaphysics.

(*a.*) The Maynooth Programme, or

(*b.*) The Propaganda Course of First Year's Philosophy, namely:—

Logica et Metaphysica Generalis.

Auctore Lorenzelli: Phil. Theoret. Instit., vol. i.

IV.—For Admission to First Year's Theology.

1° Logic, Metaphysics, and Ethics.

The Maynooth Programme, or the Propaganda Course of Philosophy, namely:—

(*a.*) Logica, Metaphysica Generalis, Metaphysica Specialis.

Auctore Lorenzelli: Phil. Theoret. Instit., 2 vols.

(*b.*) Philosophia Moralis.

Auctore Volpi: Lectiones Phil. Moral, 2 vols..

V.—For Admission to the Classes of Theology of the Second and Subsequent Years.

The treatises *de Vera Religione* and *de Locis Theologicis* being in the Roman system always read in the first year of

the theological course, these treatises must be presented by students wishing to join the theology classes of the second and subsequent years.

Candidates for the classes of the third or fourth years must present either the groups of treatises set down in the Maynooth Programme, or a number of treatises corresponding to the number contained in these groups.

The Entrance Examination is held in Holy Cross College, Clonliffe, Dublin, on the third Thursday in September, at 11.30 a.m.

Every Candidate should communicate with the President of Holy Cross College a week before the date of the Examination, stating the class for which he proposes to be examined.

Directly the Examination is over successful Candidates should proceed to Rome.

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF IRELAND.

(FOUNDED 1854.)

Supreme Governing Body:

THE CATHOLIC ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS OF IRELAND.

Rector; THE RIGHT REV. GERALD MOLLOY, D.D., D.Sc.

At a meeting of the Catholic Bishops of Ireland, held at Clonliffe College in October, 1882, it was resolved that the Catholic University should consist in future, not of one College only, but of several, which, while retaining their own separate and independent organisations, should co-operate together for the advancement of higher Catholic Education. It was further resolved that the Catholic University should, under present circumstances, send up its students for the examinations and degrees of the Royal University of Ireland.

In accordance with this new organisation, the Catholic University now consists of the following Colleges:—

St. Patrick's College, Maynooth:
President—The Very Rev. Daniel Mannix, D.D.

University College, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin:
President—The Very Rev. W. Delany, S.J., LL.D.

University College, Blackrock:
President—The Very Rev. J. Murphy, C.S.Sp.

St. Patrick's College, Carlow:
President—The Very Rev. John Foley, D.D.

Holy Cross College, Clonliffe:
President—The Very Rev. M. Walsh.

The Medical School, Cecilia-street, Dublin:
Dean of Faculty Sir C. J. Nixon, LL.D., M.D.
Registrar, to whom all communications should be addressed, Professor Birmingham, M.D.

THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF MEDICINE.

(FOUNDED 1855.)

(Incorporated under Act of Parliament, 1892.)

Governing Body.

The Governing Body of the Catholic University Medical School is incorporated by a scheme framed under the Education Endowments (Ireland) Act (1885, 48 and 49 Vic., cap. 78), and approved by the Lord Lieutenant in Council, on May 24th, 1892. In accordance with the provisions of this scheme, the Governing Body consists of four *ex-officio* members, three representatives of the Faculty of Medicine in the school, three representatives of Medical Science not members of the Faculty, and one representative of the Catholic Bishops of Ireland.

The following persons constitute the Governing Body for the present year:—

Ex-officio Members.

Most Rev. William J. Walsh, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin.

Right Rev. Gerald Molloy, D.D., D.Sc., Rector of the Catholic University.

Rev. Jos. Darlington, S.J., F.R.U.I., Dean of Residence.

Sir Christopher Nixon, LL.D., M.D., F,R.C.P.I., Dean of Faculty.

Representatives of the Medical Faculty.

Patrick J. Hayes, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., F.R.U.I.; Ambrose Birmingham, M.D., F.R.U.I., F.R.C.S.I.; D. J. Coffey, M.A., M.B., F.R.U.I.

Representatives of Medical Science.

Richard F. Tobin, F.R.C.S.I.; Joseph F. O'Carroll, M.D., F.R.C.P.I.; Michael F, Cox, M.D., F.R.C.P.I,

Representative of the Bishops.

Most Rev. Dr. Healy, Archbishop of Tuam.

Board of Visitors.

A Board of Visitors is constituted, under the scheme, which consists of the four Catholic Archbishops of Ireland; the Right Hon. Christopher Palles, LL.D., Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer; His Honour Judge Carton, K.C.; and Sir John T. Banks, K.C.B., M.D.

Professors and Lecturers.

Those whose names are marked with an (*) are members of the Medical Faculty of the School.

Anatomy—*A. Birmingham, M.D., F.R.U.I., F.R.C.S.I. *Demonstrators*, P. J. Fagan, F.R.C.S.I.; G. M. Keating, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.I.

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF MEDICINE—*contd.*

Physiology—*Charles Coppinger, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., and *Denis J. Coffey, M.A., M.B., F.R.U.I.

Chemistry—*H. Ryan, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.U.I.

Medicine—*Sir Christopher Nixon, LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.

Surgery—*Patrick J. Hayes, M.D., M.Ch., F.R.C.S. Edin. F.R.U.I., assisted by J. S. M'Ardle, F.R.C.S.I.

Midwifery and Diseases of Women—*Alfred J. Smith, M.B., M.Ch., M.A.O., F.R.C.S.I.

Materia Medica and Pharmacy—*M. J. Dempsey, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.; assisted by L. More O'Ferrall, F.R.C.S.I.

Medical Jurisprudence and Hygiene—*Antony Roche, M.R.C.P.I.

Pathology—*Edmund J. M'Weeney, M.A., M.D., D.P.H.

Ophthalmology—Louis Werner, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.I.

Natural Philosophy—P. J. Fagan, F.R.C.S.I.

Biology including Botany and Zoology—George Sigerson, M.D., F.R.U.I.; Michael Curran, M.A., M.B.

Registrar—A. Birmingham, M.D.

All communications should be addressed

The Registrar, Catholic University Medical School, Cecilia-Street, Dublin. (From whom a Guide for Medical Students, which gives all information required by those about to commence Medical Studies, may be obtained on application.)

LIST OF OTHER COLLEGES AND HIGHER SCHOOLS.

[*For Particulars see Advertisements.*]

Armagh.—St. Patrick's College, Armagh. *President*—Rev. M. Carrigy, C.M.

,, St. Mary's College, Dundalk. *President*—Rev. James A. Moran, B.A., S.M.

Meath.—Navan Diocesan Seminary. *President*—Very Rev. D. Flynn.

,, St. Mary's College, Mullingar. *Principal*—Brother N. L. O'Gorman.

Ardagh.—St. Mel's College, Longford. *President*—Rev. James Fullam.

Clogher.—St. Macartin's College, Monaghan. *President*—Rev. Edward Mulhern, D.D.

Derry.—St. Columb's College, Londonderry. *President*—Rev. Charles M'Hugh, D.D.

Down and Connor.—St. Malachy's Diocesan Seminary, Belfast. *President*—Very Rev. H. Laverty, V.G.

Dromore.—St. Colman's Seminary, Newry. *President*—Rev. Hugh O'Reilly, M.R.I.A.

Kilmore.—St. Patrick's College, Cullies, Cavan. *President*—Rev. James Judge.

Raphoe.—Diocesan Seminary, Letterkenny. *President*—Rev. Hugh Gallagher.

Dublin.—Holy Cross College, Clonliffe. *President*—Rev. M. (Canon) Walsh.

,, University College, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. *President*—Rev. William Delany, S.J., LL.D.

,, University College, Blackrock.—*President*—Rev. J. Murphy, C.S.Sp.

,, St. Mary's College, Rathmines. *President*—Rev. E. Crehan, D.D., C.S.Sp.

,, Catholic University School, 89, Lower Leeson-street. *Superior*—Very Rev. Felix Joseph Watters, S.M.

Dublin.—Belvedere College, Great Denmark-street. *Rector*—Rev. Nicholas Tomkin, S.J.

„ St. Patrick's Training College, Drumcondra. *Principal*—Rev. Peter Byrne, C.M.

„ College of St. Vincent, Castleknock. *President*—Very Rev. Michael Brosnahan.

„ College of Mount Carmel, Terenure. *President*—Very Rev. M. A. O'Reilly.

„ Academy of Mount Carmel, Dominick-street—Rev. E. J. Scully, O.C.C.

„ Seminary of St. Joseph's, Clondalkin. *Prior*—Brother B. J. Byrne.

Ferns.—St. Peter's College, Wexford. *President*—Rev. N. T. Sheridan, B.C.L.

„ St. Aidan's Seminary, Enniscorthy. *Director*—Mr. Edward Bolger.

Kildare and Leighlin.—St. Patrick's College, Carlow. *President*—Rev. John Foley, D.D.

„ St. Mary's College, Knockbeg, Carlow. *Rector*—Rev. M. Cullen.

„ College of Clongowes Wood, Sallins. *Rector*—Very Rev. J. Brennan.

„ College of Dominican Fathers, Newbridge, Kildare. *Prior*—Very Rev. A. O'Neill, O.P.

„ Monastic Seminary of Mountrath. *Superior*—Brother M. P. Carew.

Ossory.—St. Kieran's College, Kilkenny. *President*—Very Rev. John Doody, D.D.

„ Seminary, Mount Carmel, Knocktopher. *Prior*—Very Rev. J. Brennan.

Cashel.—St. Patrick's College, Thurles. *President*—Very Rev. James A. Ryan.

„ Rockwell College (C.S.Sp.), Cashel. *President*—Rev. N. J. Brennan, C.S.Sp.

Cloyne.—St. Colman's College, Fermoy. *President*—Rev Michael Barrett, Ph.D.

Cork.—St. Finn Barr's Seminary. *President*—Rev. John B. (Canon) O'Mahony, D.D., Ph.D.

Cork.—Carmelite College, Kinsale.

„ St. Joseph's Apostolical College for African Missions.

Kerry.—St. Brendan's Seminary, Killarney. *President*—Very Rev. Michael Scanlan.

„ St. Michael's College, Listowel. *President* — Rev. John Breen, S.T.L..

„ Intermediate and University School, Denny-street, Tralee. Conducted by Secular Priests. *President*—Rev. Jeremiah Buckley, B.D.

Killaloe.—Diocesan Seminary, Ennis. *President*—Rev Peter Bourke, D.D.

Limerick.—Diocesan College, Limerick. *President*—Rev. A. Murphy.

„ Mungret College. *Rector*—Rev. W. Sutton, S.J.

„ College of the Sacred Heart. *Rector*—Very Rev. Martin Maher.

Ross.—Skibbereen University and Intermediate School. *Head Master*—Daniel Duggan, B.A.

Waterford.—St. John's College, Waterford. *President*—Rev. William Walsh, D.D.

Tuam.—St. Jarlath's College, Tuam. *President*—Very Rev. M. Higgins.

Achonry.—Diocesan College, Ballaghadereen. *Principal*—Very Rev. James Daly.

Clonfert.—St. Joseph's College, Ballinasloe. *Rector*—Very Rev. M. Saunders.

Elphin.—College of the Immaculate Conception, Sligo. *President*—Rev. Martin Kielty, D.D.

Galway.—College of St. Ignatius, Galway. *Rector*—Rev. John Hughes, S.J.

Killala.—St. Muredach's Seminary, Ballina. *President*—Rev. Patrick Hewson.

ORDO

DIVINI OFFICII RECITANDI

MISSÆQUE CELEBRANDÆ

IN ANNUM MDCCCCV

A SINGULIS EPISCOPIS HIBERNICIS

APPROBATUS

EORUMQUE JUSSU

A VENERABILI CLERO SÆCULARI

UNICE SERVANDUS

"*Benedicite, sacerdotes Domini, Domino.*"—DAN. iii.

Dublinii:
Ex Typis
DUFFY ET SOC., 15 WELLINGTON QUAY,
BIBLIOPOL. ILLUSTRISSIMI ET REVERENDISSIMI
GULIELMI, ARCHIEPISCOPI DUBLINENSIS.
1905.

Imprimatur:

✠ GULIELMUS,

ARCHIEPISCOPUS DUBLINENSIS,

HIBERNIÆ PRIMAS.

Die xi ante Kal. Jan.

APPROBATIO.

ORDINEM DIVINI OFFICII RECITANDI, MISSÆQUE CELEBRANDÆ IN ANNUM MDCCCCV, APPROBAMUS; EUNDEMQUE A CLERO SÆCULARI DIŒCESIUM NOSTRARUM UNICE SERVANDUM ESSE DECERNIMUS.

✠ MICHAEL CARD. LOGUE, Archiepus. Armac., Totiusque Hiberniæ Primas.

✠ GULIELMUS, Archiepus. Dublinen., et Hiberniæ Primas

✠ THOMAS FENNELLY, Archiepus. Casseliensis, &c.

✠ JOANNES HEALY, Archiep. Tuamensis.

✠ F. J. MACCORMACK, Epus. Galviensis, &c.

✠ THOMAS A. O'CALLAGHAN, Epus. Corcagiensis.

✠ JACOBUS BROWNE, Epus. Fernensis,

✠ ABRAHAM BROWNRIGG, Epus. Ossoriensis.

✠ EDVARDUS T. O'DWYER, Epus. Limericensis.

✠ PATRITIUS O'DONNELL, Epus. Rapotensis.

✠ JOANNES LYSTER, Epus. Achadensis.

✠ EDVARDUS MACGENNIS, Epus. Kilmorensis.

✠ JOANNES K. O'DOHERTY, Epus. Derriensis.

✠ RICARDUS A. SHEEHAN, Epus. Waterfordiensis, &c.

✠ JOANNES CONMY, Epus. Alladensis.

✠ ROBERTUS BROWNE, Epus. Cloynensis.

✠ RICARDUS OWENS, Epus. Clogherensis.

✠ JOSEPHUS HOARE, Epus. Ardaghensis, &c.

✠ JOANNES CLANCY, Epus. Elphinensis.

✠ HENRICUS HENRY, Epus. Dunen. et Connoren.

✠ PATRITIUS FOLEY, Epus. Darensis.

✠ DIONYSIUS KELLY, Epus. Rossensis.

✠ MATTHÆUS GAFFNEY, Epus. Midensis.

✠ HENRICUS O'NEILL, Epus., Dromorensis,

✠ THOMAS O'DEA, Epus. Clonfertensis.

✠ JOANNES MANGAN, Epus. Kerriensis.

✠ MICHAEL FOGARTY. Epus. Laonensis.

✠ NICHOLAS DONNELLY, Epus. Caneensis.

J.M.J.

ANNUS DOMINI MDCCCCV.

TABULA CYCLORUM CHRONOLOGICORUM.

Aureus Numerus . .	6	Indictio Romana . . .	3
Epacta	xxiv	Littera Dominicalis . .	A
Cyclus Solaris . . .	10	Litt. Martyr. Rom. . .	E

Hæc Littera Martyrologii quotidie indicat Lunæ ætatem juxta computum ecclesiasticum.

TEMPORA ET FESTA MOBILIA

Dominica Septuages. .	Feb. 19	Dominica Pentecostes	Jun. 11
Dies Cinerum .	Mar. 8	Solemn. Corp. Christi	Jun. 22
Dom. Resurrect. Dni.	Apr. 23	Dominicæ post Pent.	XXIV
Ascensio Domini .	Jun. 1	Dom. Ima Adventus	Dec. 3

QUATUOR ANNI TEMPORA.

In Vere .	15, 17, 18 Mar.	In Autumno .	20, 22, 23 Sept.
In Æstate .	14, 16, 17 Jun.	In Hieme .	20, 22, 23 Dec.

FESTA CUM PRÆCEPTO SACRUM AUDIENDI ET AB OPERIBUS SERVILIBUS ABSTINENDI.

Omnes Dominicæ per annum.
Nativitas Domini.
Circumcisio Domini.
Epiphania Domini.
Fest. S. Patricii, Hib. Patroni.
Annunciatio B.M.V.
Ascensio Domini.
Solemnitas Corporis Christi.
Fest. Ss. Apost. Petri et Pauli.
Assumptio B.M.V.
Solemnitas Omnium Sanctorum.

FERIÆ ET VIGILIÆ IN QUIBUS JEJUNIUM PRÆCIPITUR.

Omnes Feriæ Quartæ et Sextæ Adventûs.

Feriæ Quartæ et Sextæ et Sabbata Quatuor Temporum.

A die Cinerum usque ad Pascha, Dominicis exceptis.

Vigilia Nativitatis Domini.

Vigilia Pentecostes.

In Quadragesima communiter permittitur Lacticiniorum usus, omnibus diebus, exceptis Feriis Quartis Cinerum et Hebdomadæ Majoris, et Feria Sexta in Parasceve.

Vigilia Ss. Apost. Pet. et Pauli.

,, Assumptionis Beatæ Virginis Mariæ.

,, Omnium Sanctorum.

Quando Vigiliæ illæ in Dominicis incidunt, jejunium servatur in Sabbato præcedenti. Si jejunium cadet in Feriis sextis, non præcipitur abstinentia ab ovis, nisi Feria sexta majoris hebdomadæ, vigiliis Ss. Pet. et Pauli, Apost., Assumpt. B.V.M., Omn. SS., et Nativ. Dni. J. Chr.

Abstinentia a carnibus fit in omnibus feriis sextis per annum (nisi incidat Solemnitas Nativit. Dni.), et in Dominicis Quadragesimæ, nisi aliter indulgeatur hoc tempore ob rationabilem causam, ut plurimum fit ab Episcopis in propriis Diœcesibus. Quando permittitur usus carnium in Quadragesima, subaudi, semel in die, et hoc post meridiem ; in eadem refectione carnes simul cum piscibus edere non licet.

FESTA ABROGATA

QUOAD PRÆCEPTUM AUDIENDI MISSAM ET AB OPERIBUS SERVILIBUS ABSTINENDI—REMANENTE TAMEN EX PARTE PAROCHORUM OBLIGATIONE MISSAM PRO POPULO OFFERENDI.

Pius Sextus in festis sequentibus dispensavit circa præceptum audiendi Missam, et ab operibus servilibus abstinendi; item circa jejunium in vigiliis, quæ nonnullis ex his festis præcedunt, quod tamen observandum mandavit in singulis Feriis Quartis et Sextis Adventûs: circa functiones vero Ecclesiasticas nihil innovetur.—Ex audientia, 29 Martii, 1778, et 23 Martii, 1779.

Purificatio B. Mariæ Virginis	2 Feb.	S. Bartholomæi, Ap.	24 Aug
S. Matthiæ, Apostoli	24 „	Nativitas B. V. Mariæ	8 Sep.
S. Joseph, Sponsi Beatæ Mariæ Virginis	19 Mar.	S. Matthæi, Ap. et Ev.	21 „
Feriæ 2da et 3tia Paschæ.		S. Michælis, Archang.	29 „
Ss. Philippi et Jacobi	1 Maii	Ss. Simonis et Judæ, Apost.	28 Oct.
Inventio Sanctæ Crucis	3 „	S. Andreæ, Apostoli	30 Nov.
Feriæ 2da et 3tia Pentecostes.		Im. Conceptio B.V.M.	8 Dec.
S. Joannis Baptistæ	24 Jun.	S. Thomæ, Apostoli	21 „
S. Jacobi, Apostoli	25 Jul.	S. Stephani, Protom.	26 „
S. Annæ, Matris B.V.	26 „	S. Joannis, Ap. et Ev.	27 „
S. Laurentii, Martyr	10 Aug	Ss. Innocentium	28 „
		S. Sylvestri, P. et C.	31 „

COMMUNIO PASCHALIS.

Tempus satisfaciendi præcepto Communionis Paschalis in propria Parœcia extenditur, quibusdam in Diœcesibus: A feria 4. Ciner. usq. ad diem Oct. Ss. Petri et Pauli; in aliis vero usque ad Festum Ascensionis Domini.

SOLEMNITATES NUPTIARUM PROHIBENTUR.

a { Dom. 1 Adv. 3 Dec. / Die Ciner. 8 Mar. } usq. ad { Soln. Epiph. 6 Jan. / Dom. in Alb. 30 Apr. } inclusive.

Matrimonium dicitur clandestinum, quod non contrahitur coram proprio Parocho, aut de ipsius Parochi vel Ordinarii licentia coram alio sacerdote, et duobus saltem testibus; et est invalidum in omnibus locis. ubi Concilii Tridentini Decretum (Sess. XXIV. cap. 1, de Reform. Matrim.) de hoc promulgatum vel receptum est.

Hoc decretum vigebat a tempore immemorabili in omnibus Diœcesibus Hiberniæ, præter Archidiœcesim Dublinensem, et Diœceses Kildarensem, Fernensem, Ossoriensem, Midensem et Galviensem, sed in his Diœcesibus publicatum fuit die 2da Decembris, 1827, et vigorem habuit triginta post dies, nempe in die 1ma Januarii sequentis anni 1828; ideoque nunc viget in tota Hibernia.

DE INDULGENTIIS.

TABULA FESTORUM,

In quibus Indulgentia plenaria omnibus Christi-fidelibus totius regni conceditur, qui confessi sacram communionem perceperint et consuetas conditiones impleverint.

In Festis
- Circumcisionis et Epiphaniæ Domini.
- Purificat. B. Virg. Mariæ, vel in Dom. sequenti.
- S. Patritii, Episc. vel in aliqua sequent. sept. dierum.
- Annunciationis et Assumptionis B. V. Mariæ.
- Resurrectionis et Ascensionis Domini.
- Pentecostes et Ssmi. Corporis Christi.

In Festis
- Ssmæ. Trinit. vel in aliqua sequentium sept. dierum.
- Ss. Apost. Petri et Pauli, vel aliqua die inf. Octav.
- Concept. et Nativit. B. V. Mariæ, vel in Dom. seq.
- Sanctorum omnium et Nativitatis Domini.
- Titularium Ecclesiar. seu Oratoriorum Hiberniæ.

In Dominica prima cujusque mensis.

Paschalis præcepti peractio a prima die Quadrag. inclusive, usq. ad Dom. in Albis inclusive.

In festo Ssmi. Cordis Jesu.

In prima feria sexta cujusque mensis. (eis qui post confessionem et communionem meditati fuerint paululum supra infinitam bonitatem Sacri Cordis Jesu.)

EXCERPTA

E RUBRICIS ET S. R. C. DECRETIS

DE MISSA ET OFFICIO.

—+—

I. DE MISSA.

I. DE DIVERSIS AD MISSAM SPECTANTIBUS.

1. Altare operiatur tribus mappis seu tobaleis mundis, superiori saltem oblonga, quæ usque ad terram pertingat. (Rub. Miss.; Cær. Episc.)

Corporale et Palla separatim benedici possunt, sed eadem formula.—Purificatorium autem nulla benedictione indiget (S. R. C. 7 Sept. 1816.)

Corporale non debet retineri extensum super altare toto tempore quo celebrantur missæ, donec ab ultimo celebrante reportetur ad sacrarium, nec etiam extra bursam deferri. (S. R. C. 13 Sept. 1704.)

Prima lotio Purificat., Corporal., et Pallarum fieri debet a Ministris Sacris, non autem a Sanctimonialibus. (S. R. C. 12 Sept. 1857.)—Calix et Patena consecrata, Corporalia, Pallæ, Purificatoria non lota, a laicis tangi nequeunt, saltem absque licentia Ordinarii.

Nota.—Hæc prohibitio non extenditur ad vasa quæ simplici benedictione donantur, ac proinde non ad pixidem nec ostensorium aut lunulam, quæ vacua absque culpa tangi possunt a laicis, secluso tamen scandali periculo.

Calix aut Patena, si iterum inauretur, iterum consecrari debet. (S. R. C. 14 Junii 1845.) Sed antequam tradantur illa vasa artifici non debent a sacerdote execrari. (20 Apr. 1822.)

2. Usus Ecclesiarum laneas casulas non admittit. (18 Decemb. 1877.) Velum Calicis, juxta Rubr., debet esse e panno serico, nisi forsan sit contextum auro vel argento.—Cingulum potest esse sericum et coloris paramentorum, sed congruentius est lineum et album. (S. R. C. 22 Jan. 1701, 7 et 8 Jun, 1709.) Attamen loco cinguli non adhibeatur zona ampla (wide girdle).

Omnino eliminetur usus flavi necnon cærulei coloris, tam in Missa quam in expositione SS. Sacramenti. (12 Nov. 1831. 16 Mart. 1833.) Toleratur tamen consuetudo, ubi existit, utendi paramentis vere ex auro contextis pro quocumque colore, exceptis violaceo et nigro. (S. R. C. 28 April. 1866.)

Paramenta sumere et deponere in altari, *more Episcoporum* non licet simplici sacerdoti, sub prætextu vel consuetudinis vel majoris solemnitatis. (17 Jun. 1672, 5 Jul. 1631, 19 Maii 1838.) Quod autem Rubrica (P. II., T. II., n° 2; Tit. XII., n° 6,) admittat Paramenta in altari sumi vel deponi posse, id intelligendum videtur de casu necessitatis et de cornu Evangelii aut Epistolae, nunquam autem de medio altari.

3. In Missis privatis Sacerdos, ratione dignitatis, non potest adhibere duos ministros et quatuor candelas. (S. R. C. pluries.) Ratione autem solemnitatis, in Missa Parochiali seu communitatis licet non cantata, tolerari possunt duo ministri et plures candelæ. (12 Sept. 1857.)

Candelæ ex sterina *pro usu sacro* prohibentur (S. R. C. 16 Sept. 1843; 7 Sept. 1850); nec lumina nisi cerea vel supra mensam altaris vel eidem quomodocumque imminentia adhibeantur. (3 Apr. 1821.) Quo Generali Decreto prohibentur etiam lumina ex oleo nutrita.

In Missa sive solemni sive privata Sacerdos capite cooperto accedat ad altare. (Rubr. Mis. et S. R. C. 14 Jun. 1845.)

Laici etiam superpelliceo induti, cum vices gerant cæremoniarii vel aliis fungantur officiis, nunquam stare possunt super Altaris suppedaneo ad assistendum celebranti, v.g. sustinendo latera pluvialis, vel inserviendo ad Librum Missalem. (S. R. C. 18 Feb. 1853.)

II. QUÆNAM MISSA EST DICENDA.

"Omnes et singuli sacerdotes tam Sæculares, quam Regulares ad ecclesiam confluentes, vel ad Oratorium publicum, Missas quum Sanctorum, tum Beatorum, etsi Regularium proprias, omnino celebrant officio ejusdem ecclesiæ vel oratorii conformes, sive illa in Romano, sive in Regularium Missali contineantur, exclusis tamen peculiaribus ritibus Ordinum propriis."

"Si vero in dicta ecclesia vel Oratorio Officium ritus duplici inferioris agatur unicuique ex sacerdotibus liberum sit Missam de requie peragere, vel votivam vel de occurrenti feria, iis tamen exceptis diebus in quibus Rubricæ Missalis Romani vel S. R. C. decreta prohibent." (S. R. C., Dec. 9, 1895.)

III. DE MISSIS VOTIVIS.

Missæ votivæ quæ celebrantur extra *Ordinem* Officii, diverse ordinantur prout sunt solemnes *pro re gravi*, vel privatæ, aut etiam solemnes sed *non pro re gravi*.

5. Sunt Missæ tam propriæ quibusdam solemnitat. v. g, Nativit., Circumcis., Epiph., Resurrect., Ascens. D. N. J. C., ut extra hos dies et eorum octavas dici nequeant ut votivæ, quia tunc in illis verborum ritus et veritas violarentur. (Decr. Pauli V., 19 Maii 1614.) Si tamen in festo sint tantum voces. *natalitia*, *festivitas*, mutentur in *commemoratio*, *memoria*. (S. R. C. 22 Dec. 1753.)—Eadem ratione dici non possunt ut votivæ Missæ propriæ de Festiv. B.M.V., exceptis tamen juxta Rubr. Missis de Immac. Concep. de festo Septem Dolorum, de Rosario, ac de Purissimo Corde, ubi hoc festum concessum est; sed assumenda est una ex votivis in fine Missalis, juxta tempus.

Missa Votiva pro Sponsis celebrari potest quolibet die, exceptis diebus 1 et 2 cl., diebus Dominicis, Festis de præcepto- et diebus Duplicia excludentibus, in quibus diebus dic. Missa de Festo cum orat. pro Sponsis non sub unica sed sub sua conclusione, et post omnes commem. a Rubric præscriptas.

Temporibus vero prohibitis, Nuptiae quidem celebrari possunt de licentia Episcopi, at sine solemnitate, et omissis Missa et benedictione. Nec, iisdem temporibus, Commem. pro Sponsis fieri potest in Missa occurrente. (S. R. C. 30 Jun, 1896.)

6.—I. Missæ votivæ Solemnes dicuntur *pro re gravi*; quando causa communitatem aut saltem majorem ejus partem afficit, (v.g. pax obtinenda, serenitas aeris, sanitas Pontificis seu Regis recuperanda), et ab Episcopo et universo clero Missa celebratur cum interventu Magistratus et populi. Non autem inter has causas graves annumerantur Professio religiosa aut Electio Abbatissæ.

Celebrari possunt omnibus diebus, exceptis Duplicibus 1 cl., Dominicis 1 cl., Feria IV. Cinerum, tota Hebdomada majore, Vigiliis Nativ. Domini et Pentecostes. (S. R. C. 30 Jun. 1896.)

7. Missæ votivæ Solemnes unica tantum Oratione donantur (excepta Missa pro Gratiarum Actione, in qua additur sub una conclusione Orat. *Deus cujus misericordiæ*, juxta Rubr. propriam post Missam vot. Ss. Trinit.), sine commem. festi de quo factum est Officium, licet Missa pro re gravi sola sit cantanda. Cantatur *Gloria*, nisi celebrent. in *Violac.*, seu Missæ qualitas id vetet, et *Credo ;* Præfatio dicitur propria si adsit; secus dicitur vel de Oct. currente, vel de tempore, vel Communis, prout contingerit. Evangelium ultimum est, semper S. Joan. *In principio.* (S. R. C. 30 Jun. 1896.)

IV. DE MISSIS PRO DEFUNCTIS.

I. MISSÆ IN DIE OBITUS VEL DEPOSITIONIS.

8. 1° *Praesente corpore*, una Missa solemnis vel cum cantu celebrari potest omni die, exceptis : Nativit. Domini, Epiphania, et Ascens. Domini ; Trid. Sacr. Majoris Hebdomadae; Dominicis Paschae, et Pentecostes ; Festis Imm. Conc. Annuntiationis, et Assumptionis B.M.V. ; Festis Nat. S. Joannis Baptistæ, S. Joseph. Ss. Ap. Petri et Pauli, Omnium Sanctorum, Patroni principalis loci, et Titularis Ecclesiæ; Anniv. Dedic. Ecclesiæ. Prohibetur pariter quando Ss. Sac-

ramentum solemnitur expositum habetur. Prohibetur etiam in illis Ecclesiis in quibus unicus est Sacerdos, dum tamen Missa parochialis seu conventualis dicenda est.

2° Quod si ex civili vetito, aut morbo contagioso, *aut alia gravi causa*, cadaver in Ecclesia praesens esse nequeat, imo etsi jam sepultum fuerit, dummodo non ultra biduum, præfata Missa celebrari potest eodem modo ac si cadaver esset præsens. (S. C. R. 2 Dec. 1891.)

3° Pro paupere defuncto, cujus familia impar est solvendo expensas Missæ cum cantu, hæc Missa *legi* potest eisdem diebus, et eisdem conditionibus, quibus permittitur Missa cum cantu, dummodo in Dominicis et festis de præcepto non omittatur Missa officio diei currentis respondens. (S. C. R. 9 Maii 1899.)

4° *Missæ privatæ de Requie* in die vel pro die Obitus licitæ sunt in Ecclesiis, et Oratoriis sive publicis sive semipublicis sive privatis, toto tempore quo corpus physice aut moraliter præsens est, dummodo (a) Missæ applicentur pro ipso defuncto, et (b) si agatur de Ecclesiis et Oratoriis publicis, non omittatur eadem die funus cum Missa exequiali solemni vel cantata. Prohibentur tamen hæ Missæ privatæ diebus Dominicis et Festis de præcepto, omnibus Duplicibus $1^{mæ}$ classis, et diebus qui excludunt festa Duplicia $1^{mæ}$ classis (S. C. R. 19 Maii 1896, 12 Jan. 1897.)

5° *Absente corpore*, Missa solemnis vel cantata, ut in die obitus, celebrari potest pro prima tantum vice post obitum vel ejus acceptum a locis dissitis nuntium, die quæ prima occurrat, non impedita a festo duplici $1^{mæ}$ aut $2^{dæ}$ classis, vel a Dominica, vel Festo de præcepto (etiam abrogato.) (S. C. R. 2 Dec. 1891.) Prohibetur etiam hæc Missa in diebus qui excludunt duplicia $1^{mæ}$ classis. (S. C. R. 28 Apr. 1902.)

II. MISSÆ DE REQUIE IN DIEBUS PRIVILEGIATIS, 3^{TIA}, 7^{MA}, 30^{MA}, ET ANNIVERSARIIS.

9. 1° In diebus 3^{tia}, 7^{ma}, et 30^{ma} ab obitu vel depositione, et Anniversariis, sive *fundatis* (ipsa recurrente die anniversaria

obitus vel alia quacunque die a fundatore determinata), sive *non fundatis* (ad petitionem viventium recurrente ipsa die obitus vel Depositionis) Missa cum cantu celebrari potest omni die, exceptis: Dominicis et Festis de præcepto (etiam abrogatis.); Festis duplicibus 1mæ et 2dæ classis; diebus infra Octavas privilegiatas (Nat. Domini, Epiph. Paschæ, Pentec. et Corp. Christi) Feriis privilegiatis (IV. Cinerum et tot. Hebd. Maj.) vigiliis privileg. (Nat. Domini et Pentec.) sicut et tempore expositionis solemnis Ss. Eucharistiæ.

2° Si dies 3tia, 7ma, 30ma aut Anniversaria sit impedita privilegium transferri potest in proximam diem liberam, vel in proximiori antecedenti die libera anticipari: dies autem liberi ii sunt, qui in superius recensitis non comprehenduntur.

3° Quoad Anniversaria *late sumpta. scil.* quæ a Religiosis Communitatibus, a Canonicorum Collegiis, aut a quibuscunque Sodalitatibus piis, semel in anno pro Confratribus defunctis fieri solent; necnon illa quæ pro fidelium pietate infra Octavam Omnium Fidelium Defunctorum locum habent, conceditur ut in *Duplicibus minoribus* celebrari possunt, exceptis diebus supra memoratis. (S. C. R. 2 Dec. 1891.)

4° Missa *privata* de Requie nullo gaudet privilegio in diebus 3tia, 7ma, 30ma, nec in Anniversariis. Prohibetur igitur etiam in omnibus Duplicibus, æque ac diebus impeditis ut supra.

III. MISSÆ DE REQUIE QUOTIDIANÆ.

10. 1° Extra diem obitus vel Depositionis, et dies quocunque modo privilegiatas ut supra, prohibetur Missa de Requie sive cum cantu, sive lecta:—(*a*) omnibus Dominicis. (*b*) in omnibus Festis Duplicibus (*c*) in Feriis et Vigiliis privilegiatis (Fer. iv. Cinerum, et tot. Hebd. maj.; Vig. Nat. Domini Epiph., et Vig. Pentec.) (*d*) infra Octavas privilegiatas (Nativ. Domini Epiph. Pasch. Pentec. et Corp. Christi. (*e*) tempore expositionis publicæ Ss. Eucharistiæ.

Omnibus reliquis diebus Missa de Requie permittitur.

11. 2° Ex decreto S. C. R. 19 Maii 1896, privilegium conceditur ut in quolibet Sacello sepulcreti, Missæ lectæ quæ

inibi celebrari permittuntur, possint esse *de Requie* diebus non impeditis a Festo duplici 1mæ vel 2ndæ classis, a Dominicis aliisque Festis de præcepto, necnon a Feriis, Vigiliis, Octavisque privilegiatis.

Hoc privilegium favet etiam Ecclesiæ vel Oratorio publico ac principali ipsius sepulcreti; non autem Ecclesiis vel Capellis extra Coemeteria constructis, nec Ecclesiæ parochiali quæ circumjacens habet Coemeterium parochiale. (S. C. R. 12 Jan. 1897, 28 Apr. 1902.)

IV. ELECTIO ET ORDINATIO UNIUS EX QUATUOR MISSIS DE REQUIE.

12. Electio et Ordinatio Missæ de *Requie* pendent minus a solemnitate quam a circumstantiis diei celebrationis.

Dicitur Prima Missa in die 2 Nov., pro Papa, Episcopo, et etiam (ad libitum) pro Sacerdote, cum Oratione unicuique propria; quæ Missa et Oratio sunt eædem in die obitus, necnon 3, 7, 30, et anniv. Papæ, Episcopi et (ad libitum) Sacerdotis;—Secunda Missa pro laicis in die vel pro die obitus et depos., ut in Missali; necnon die 3, 7, 30, sed tunc cum Oratione quæ reperitur post hanc Missam;—Tertia Missa in Anniversaria;—Quarta Missa extra has dies et circumstantias speciales.

13. In diebus specialibus i.e. 2 Nov., Depositionis 1, 2, 3, 7, 30 et anniversaria unica dicitur Orat. (Rubr.) sive Missa sit cantata sive lecta; imo quandocumque pro defuncto solemniter celebrantur nempe sub ritu qui duplici respondeat, uti in Officio quod recitatur post acceptum nuntium de alicujus obitu, et in Anniversariis late sumptis (S.R.C. 30 Junii 1896). In Missis quotidianis quibuscunque, sive lectis, sive cum cantu, plures sunt dicendæ Orationes, quarum prima sit pro defuncto vel defunctis certo designatis, pro quibus Sacrificium

NOTA.—In casu anticipati, seu translati Anniversarii vel diei 3, 7, 30, dicatur in Orat. *cujus depositionis diem tertium*, vel *septimum*, vel *trigesimum*, licet non sit ipsa dies; in singulari tamen, si pro uno defuncto tantum.

offertur, ex iis qui inscribuntur in Missali, secunda ad libitum, ultima *Fidelium* pro omnibus defunctis. Si vero pro defunctis in genere Missa celebratur, Orationes sunt dicendæ quæ pro Missis quotidianis in Missali prostant, eodemque ordine quo sunt inscriptæ (S. R. C. *ibid.*)—Si addantur aliæ, quod fieri potest tantum in Missis lectis, non in cantatis, sint numero impari, et tunc ultimo loco dicatur Oratio *Fidelium.* (2 Sept. 1741.)--Orationes in quibus littera N. non invenitur tam in Missa quam in officio sine nomine sunt legendæ. (19 Jun. 1875.)

Sequentia *Dies iræ* semper dicitur in quibusvis cantatis Missis, etiam in lectis quæ diebus privilegiatis fiunt. In reliquis vel recitari potest vel omitti ad libitum Celebrantis. —Præfatio et *communicantes* sunt semper communes.—In fine semper dicitur *Requiescant in pace,* licet celebratur pro uno Defuncto.

Ex Decreto 27 Jun. 1868, Missæ de *Requiem* omnino celebrandæ sunt in paramentis nigris, adeo ut violacea adhiberi nequeant nisi in casu quo die 2 Novembris Ss. Sacramentum publicæ fidelium adorationi sit expositum, pro solemni oratione 40 Hor., prout cautum est in Decreto 16 Sept. 1801.

Quoties Missa vel Offic. Defunctorum aut exsequiæ celebrantur ad altare in quo adest tabernaculum Ss. Sacramenti, pallium Altaris non potest esse nigri coloris, sed violacei. (S. R. C. 1 Dec. 1882.)

V. DE ORATIONE IN MISSA.

14. In *Duplicib.* cujuscumque classis, unica Oratio dicitur in Missa, nisi aliqua occurrat commem. facienda de Rubrica, nulla autem addi potest ex privata devotione aut necessitate; sufficiat in tali casu dirigere actus internos, et serventur Rubricæ. (*Rubr. S. R. C. Merati.*)

In *Semidupl.*, juxta Rubr. generales, regulariter nec minus quam tres Orationes, nec plures dicuntur, nisi Rubrica aut Ordinarii mandatum aliter voluerit; sive autem Orationes præceptæ sint numero pares sive impares, nihil ad suum arbitrium addat Sacerdos. (*Rubr. S. R. C. Gavant. Mer.*)

In Simplicibus, in Feriis per annum, et in Missis votivis privatis plures addi possunt Orationes ad arbitrium Celebrantis. ita ut, cum Orationibus de Rubrica, quinque vel ad summum septem dicantur; notando tamen quod, si Orationes de Rubrica vel de Ordinarii mandato sint numero pares, non tenetur ad aliam addendam; si vero aliquas addat ad suam devotionem, servare debet numeri imparitatem; numeri enim disparitas, non pertinet ad Orationes de præcepto, sed ad illas quæ sponte adduntur. (*Rubr. S. R. C. Gav. Mer.*)

Oratio *A Cunctis*.

15. In Oratione *A cunctis*, a quolibet Sacerdote nominandus est S. Joseph ante Ss. Petrum et Paulum (ex Litt. Ap. 7 Jul. 1871), juxta formam sequent.: *Dei Genitrice Maria, cum B. Joseph, atque B. Apost. Petro et Paulo, et omnib. Sanctis;* vel si nominandus sit Patronus: *cum B. Joseph, B. Apost..., atque B. N. et omnib. Sanctis.*—Nominandus est in hac Oratione Titularis Ecclesiæ in qua celebratur; si desit, nominetur Patronus civitatis vel loci (diœcesis), saltem si vigeat usus. Si Titularis sit Ss. Trinitas, Ss. Salvator, B.V.M., vel aliquis ex Sanctis jam in hac oratione nominatis, ad litteram N. omittitur denominatio; si Sanctus Titularis jam in alia aliqua Orat. sit nominatus, vel omittitur nova denominatio in Or. *A cunctis* vel legitur alia Oratio ad poscenda Suffr. Ss. *Concede*, quæ est 1ª ex Orat. diversis.—(*Ex variis Decr. S. R. C.* et præsertim ex Decr. 12 Sept. 1840.)

Oratio Imperata.

16. Oratio specialis ab Ordinario pro aliqua necessitate injuncta non potest dici loco tertiæ orationis quæ notatur *ad libitum;* sed in hoc casu deberet dici quarto loco, et semper post omnes Orationes de Rubrica. Imo si Oratio præscripta jam esset de Rubrica, tunc eligeretur alia quæ scopo intento magis conveniret, si v.g. præscriberetur de mandato Oratio pro Papa, et Rubrica indicaret Or. *Eccl.* vel pro Papa, utraque esset dicenda, 1ª propter Rubr., 2ª propter mandatum.—Hæc oratio ab Ordinario imperata omitti deberet in Missis in quibus non fit Commemor. Simplicis occurr., ut in Dom.

Palmarum, et in Vigiliis Nativ. Domini et Pentecost. (17 Aug 1709; 20 Apr. 1822.) Semper omittitur in Dupl. 1 classis: in Dupl. vero 2 classis potest ad libitum Celebrantis legi vel omitti in Miss. *privatis* tantum; in solemni vero omittenda est.—(S. R. C.)

Notandum.—Illa 3ª Oratio quæ indicatur *ad libitum* non est ad libit. in eo sensu quod dici vel omitti possit ad arbitrium celebrantis; sed eo sensu quod dici possit vel de Sancto, vel de Ss. Sacramento, de Passione, de Cruce, etc.

Quoties in Ordine indicatur Oratio *Concede*, semper Oratio, de S. Maria, *Concede nos famulos* est dicenda, non autem 1ᴬ inter orationes diversas.

17. Oratio quæ dici debet pro Papa ob annivers. Electionis et Coronationis, item in singulis diœces. ob anniv. Electionis (vel Translat.) seu consecrat. Episcopi, omittitur in Dupl 1 clas., et dicitur in Dupl. 2 clas. sub una conclus.; aliis vero diebus post alias de Rubrica.

Oratio SS. Sacramenti.

19. In omni Missa quæ cantatur in Ecclesia ubi Ss. Sacramentum est expositum, (quod autem S. R. C. regulariter fieri prohibuit in ipso altari expositionis; nisi in Oratione 40 Horarum pro Repositione, necnon urgente quadam necessitate), poni debet ultimo loco Orat. de Ss. Sacramento—In Festis autem 1 et 2 clas. dicitur sub unica conclusione (23 Jun. 1736; 7 Maii 1746.) Si in Festis hujusmodi occurrat Commem. Dominicæ, vel alia de Rubrica, Orat. de Ss. Sacramento Commemorationi jungitur et dicitur ultimo loco (30 Mart. 1761) ante Or. ab Ordinario imperata (18 Sept. 1877.)—In Miss. vero *privatis*, sive legantur ad altare ubi est expositum Ss. Sacramentum, sive ad aliud intra eandem Ecclesiam, potest ad arbitrium Sacerdotis fieri Comm. de Ss. Sacramento modo non sit Festum 1 vel 2 clas.; tunc enim fieri nequit.

II. DE DIVINO OFFICIO.

I. DE MUTATIONIBUS IN HYMNIS.

20. Quoties Officium S. Confessoris fit extra diem obitus, sive per assignationem perpetuam sive per translationem accidentalem, in hymno *Iste Confessor* mutatur versus tertius, *meruit beatas* in *meruit supremos Laudis honores.* Quando tamen translatio a die obitus fit in diem immediate sequentem, si in primis Vesp. actum sit de illo Sancto saltem a Capitulo, tunc servatur *meruit beatas* in his Vesp. et in toto Off. (Item. et infra totam Oct. si fiat cum Oct.); si vero de illo S. Conf. facta sit tantum Com. in 1 Vesp., tunc die sequenti dicitur *meruit supremos* ad Matut. et ad Vesp.

21. Aliquando Doxologia mutatur secundum tempus vel Festum. Sic v.g. a Nativitate Domini usque ad Epiphaniam, in Octava Corporis Christi, in Festis B.M.V., dicitur *Jesu tibi sit gloria* in hymnis hujus metri. Tempus paschale habet Doxol. propriam.

Hymnus *Veni Creator* concludendus est *semper* ut in die Pentec., *scil., Deo Patri sit gloria et Filio qui a mortuis—Surrexit ac Paraclito—In Saeculorum saecula. Amen.* (S. R. C. 20 Junii 1899.)

Nota.—Mutatio Doxologiæ, v. g. *Jesu tibi sit* perseverat in toto Officio etiam ad Complet. dummodo de festo, cujus gratia mutatur Dox., fiat saltem com. in 2 Vesp. Sic in Off. Votiv. sive Ss. Sacram. sive Imm. Conc. mutatur Dox. ad Compl. licet 2 Vesperæ sint aut divisæ a Cap. aut integræ de seq. cum com. præced.; non autem si nulla de votivo fiat com.

II. DE LECTIONIBUS ET RESPONSORIIS.

22. Regulariter non omittuntur *Initia* liborum S. Script.; sed in casu concurrentiæ cum lectionibus propriis, vel de communi, leguntur in prima die non impedita ejusdem hebdomadæ. Si ratione illius concurrentiæ tria *Initia* deberent legi eadem die, prima lectio cujusque initii sufficeret. (S. R. C.)

Rubrica Breviarii, juxta quam Nona Lectio debet aut non debet formari ex Lect. Festi trium Lect., servanda omnino est quando in Off. novem Lect. fit. commemoratio Dupl. vel Semid. ad instar Simpl. redactorum.

23. In Responsoriis post Lectiones, quando duo apponuntur asterisci, dicto versu repetenda sunt verba a primo asterisco ad secundum asteriscum, verbis a secundo asterisco usque ad versum pro secunda repetitione servatis, veluti Rubrica ad praxim redacta præscribit in Responsoriis Dominicæ primæ Adventus, et in Responsorio: *Libera me, Domine*, Officii Defunctorum. (S. R. C. 6 Sept. 1834.)

III. DE COMMEMORATIONIBUS ET SUFFRAGIIS.

24.—I. 1° Si Antiphona et ℣. *Festi simplicis*, de quo fit Commem.. sumenda essent ex eodem Communi, ac in officio diei, tunc pro Commem. variantur, ita ut in Vesperis sumantur ex Laudibus, et in Laud. ex 1mis Vesp. 2°. Quod si festum commemoratum in simili casu sit *duplex* vel *semid simplificatum.* tunc in 1mis *Vesp.* Ant. et ℣. sumantur e 2dis Vesp.; in *Laudibus* e 1mis Vesp.; in 2 is *Vesp.* Ant. sumatur è Laud. et ℣. è 1mis Vesp. (*Rub. Brev.*)

25.—II. Commemorationes quando plures occurrunt faciendæ de eodem Communi de quo Antiphona et ℣. jam dicta sunt in Officio, ita disponendæ sunt.

Ad Vesperas.

1 Com. fit per Ant. et ℣. 1 Vel 2 Vesp. (*i.e.*, in 1 Vesp. Ant. et ℣. sumuntur è 2 Vesp. et *vice versa.*)

2a per Ant. de Laudib. et ℣. 2i Nocturni;

3a per Ant. 1mam et ℣. 3tii Nocturni.

.Ad Laudes.

1a Com. per Ant. et ℣. de I. Vesp.;

2a per Ant. de II. Vesp. et ℣ 2i Noct.

3a per Ant. 1am et ℣. 3tii Nocturni;

Ita S. R. C. 27 Jun. 1899.

SUFFRAGIA.

26.—II. Suffragia de Patrono vel Titulari *Ecclesiæ* in Laudibus et Vesp., juxta Rubricas facienda sunt ab iis tantum

qui officium Titularis ut talis dicere debent, nempe a Parochis, Vice-Parochis, etc. Alii Sacerdotes in Parochia degentes, v. g. Capellani Monialium, de Sancto Patrono loci agere debent, si talis sit consuetudo.

27. Si Patron, vel Titul. sit ipsa B.M.V. sub quocumque titulo, pro Suffragio sufficit. Ant. consueta *Sancta Maria* (quæ omittit. Sabb. quando fit de Imm. Concept.)—Item in Ecclesia Ss. Crucis vel Ss. Ap. Petri et Pauli sufficit commemoratio *de Cruce* (quæ tunc additur in *Semid.*) vel de Ss. Apost.—Suffragia Ss. Trinit., Transfigurationis fit (post com. *de Cruce* in Offic. feriali) ante Suff. B. M. V.

NOTA.—Ant. ℣. et Oratio regulariter sumuntur de proprio, si Titularis ea habeat; secus de Communi.—Variantur Ant. et ℣. si jam dicta sint pro alio Sancto. ut supra n. 24. In Orat. verba *hodie, hodierna die* omittuntur; *Festivitas, Natalitia* mutantur; et loco ipsius, si jam lecta fuerit, alia conveniens de eodem Communi sumitur cum variationibus necessariis.

IV. DE PATRONIS ET TITULARIBUS.

28. Magnum est discrimen inter Patronum et Titularem. Titularis eligitur in ipsa benedictione primarii lapidis Ecclesiæ ædificandæ et nomen dat Ecclesiæ; ad hujus electionem nulla S. R. C. requiritur approbatio. Patronus vero loci eligitur a clero et populo, et hæc electio est nulla post decretum Urbani VIII., 23 Mart. 1630, si fiat absque recognitione S.R.C.; sed validæ sunt electiones ante præfatum Decretum factæ.—Sæpe Titularis est simul Patronus.

29. Omnes Seculares in majoribus Ordinibus constituti tenentur ad officium Patroni suæ civitatis vel loci, si adsit; secus ad officium Patroni Diœcesis saltem *vi Patronatus.*

Ad Officium Titularis tenentur tantum stricte adscripti Ecclesiæ, ut Parochi, Vice-Parochi.—Excipitur festum Titularis Eccl. Cathedralis de quo fit in tota Diœcesi. (S. R. C. 2 Sept. 1741.)

Parochus duplici Ecclesiæ adscriptus, de utriusque Titulari Officium recitare debet sub ritu Dupl. 1 cl. cum Oct. (S. R. C. 24 Sept. 1842.)

De Patronis.

30. Officium Patroni principalis *loci* fit sub ritu Dupl. 1 cl. ipsa die incidentiæ, nisi occurrat in diebus sequentibus, in quibus fieri non potest, nempe: Dom. I. Adventus, die Cinerum, Dom. I. Quadrag., Dom. Passionis, qualibet die a Dom. Palmar. usque ad Dom. in Albis inclusive, qualibet die a Vigil. Pentecost. usque ad Dom. Trinit. inclus.—Neque fieret in festis 1 cl. Domini vel B. M. V., neque in fest. Nativ. B. Joan. Bapt., Ss. Apost. Petri et Pauli et Omnium Sanctorum.

31. In festo Patroni. fit com. tam in Offic. quam in Missa, quando ipsa die occurrunt, de Dominica, de die Octava, de Feriis Adventus, Quadragesimæ, Quat. Tempor., Rogationum, De die infra Octav. non fit com. nisi infra Octav. Nativ. Domini, Epiphaniæ et Corporis Christi. Nulla fit alia commemoratio.

In I. Noct. Festi, si non sint Lectiones. propriæ, dicantur non de Scriptura occur., sed quæ habentur in Communi, ob majorem celebritatem. In II. et III. Noct., si non adsint propriæ, dicantur de Communi.

De Titulari Ecclesiæ.

32.—II. In quibusvis Ecclesiis publicisque Oratoriis, vel consecratis vel saltem solemniter benedictis, Titularis Festum quotannis recolendum est sub ritu Dupl. 1 cl. cum Octava, a toto Clero eis adscripto, per integrum officium. Si non adscribatur clerus, celebratur Festum per solas Missas.

In Oratoriis semipublicis (*e.g.*, Seminariorum, Hospitalium, &c.) Festum Titularis celebratur, si hæc Oratoria reapse consecrata vel solemniter benedicta fuerint. (S. C. R. 5 Jun. 1899.)

33. Festum Titularis fit cum Octava, quæ incipit a die incidentiae: quod si transferatur Festum, non ideo transfertur Octava quæ terminanda est occurrente die Octava ab incidentia. Si vero tranferretur Officium ultra octo dies ab incidentia, tunc non fieret Octava.—Diebus infra Oct. fit Officium ritu *semid.* Ant. et Ps. ut in festo ; Lect. I. Noct. de Script. occurr.; II. de Proprio, si sint, aut de Communi, sed vicissim de 1º et 2º loco; in III. Noct. Homil. Evang. quod dicendum est in Missa. Dies infra Oct. admittit quæcumque Festa Duplicia etiam translata. Admittit et semiduplicia occurrentia.—Infra Octavam, occurrento Festo 1 vel 2 class. nulla fit com. de Oct.—Dies *Octava, Duplex,* cedit tantum Dupl. 1 et 2 class.; cedit etiam Septuagesimæ et aliis Dominicis quæ excludunt Duplicia *per annum.*

OFFICIUM EXTRA CHORUM RECITANDUM.

34. Extra Chorum non adest obligatio sese conformandi ritibus Chori, v. g. genuflectendi ad preces *flex. gen.*, et ad cætera verba quæ requirunt hanc genuflexionem, quamvis id laudabiliter fiat. Qui solus recitat dicat *Dominus vobiscum* (Subdiaconus vero dicit; *Domine, exaudi orationem meam*); et etiam *Jube, Domne, benedicere,* non *Domine.* (Gav., Cav., S. Petr. Dam., de Herdt.)—Si separentur Laudes a Matut. dici debet Oratio post Matut. (18 Maii 1883.) Et in hoc casu Laudes incipiuntur absolute sine *Pater* et *Ave.* (Ibid.) Cum duo vel tres recitent simul, sufficit ut *Confiteor* dicatur semel.

ORDO SEU CALENDARIUM.

35. In casibus dubiis sive quoad Officium sive quoad Missam, ex Decr. S. R. C. 13 Jun. 1899, "qui probabilius judicat errare Calendarium, tenetur eidem Calend, stare, nec potest proprio inhærere judicio quoad Offic. Missam, vel colorem Paramentorum." Quod tamen non est intelligendum de erroribus qui aperte repugnarent Rubricis Missalis aut Breviarii.

36. Si omissum sit per oblivionem aut inadvertentiam aliquod officium die qua fieri debebat secundum Rubricas non potest eo anno amplius de hoc fieri. (S. R. C. 17 Jun. 1673.)

DE OFFICIIS VOTIVIS.

37. Ex Decret. Ss. Leonis Pap. XIII., die 5 Jul. 1883, datur Indultum generale . . . . singulis ex utroque clero persolvendi Officia votiva per annum loco Officii ferialis, præterquam in Fer. IV. Cin. in toto tempore Passionis ac Sac. Adventus a die 17 Dec. ad 24 inclusive . . . . quoad privatam recitationem ad libitum singulorum de clero.—Officia hujusmodi votiva per annum cum Missis votivis respondentibus, hæc pro singulis hebd. dieb. adsignantur, nimirum : Feria II., de Sanctis Angelis —Feria III., de Sanctis Apostolis ;—Feria IV., de S. Joseph, B.M.V. Sponso et Ecclesiæ univ. Patrono.—Feria V. de Ss. Euch. Sacramento ;—Feria VI., de Passione D.N.J.C. ; —Sabbato, de Immaculata B.M.V. Conceptione.

1° Hæc officia celebrantur omnino secundum Rubricas de Semiduplicibus ; 2° Recitari possunt etiam loco Officii simplicis. (24 Nov. 1883) ; 3° Libertas in Officio privato eligendi officia ferialia vel votiva non extenditur ad ea quæ prius fuerunt vi indulti concessa, et quæ tempore assueto remanent de præcepto, ad libitum autem tantum tempore antea prohibito ; 4° Inter suffragia omittitur com. cujus fit Officium, sed non Ss. Petri et Pauli in Officio votivo Ss. Apostolorum ; 5° In concursu Ss. Sacram. et Passionis, cum sint de eodem mysterio, Vesperæ integræ erunt de Ss. Sacram. sine com Passionis ; 6° Extra Tempus Paschale omittitur *Alleluia* in Officiis votivis in quibus reperitur ; et tempore paschali additur etiam in Offic. vot. Passionis, in cujus Missa semper sumitur *col. rub.*

DE SIMPLIFICATIS VEL OMISSIS DUPLICIBUS ET SEMIDUPLICIBUS.

38. Ut habeantur sedes liberæ ad nova officia introducenda, festa *dupl.* et *semid.* (exceptis festis Doctorum, occursu Domi-

nicæ vel majoris festi impedita), jam non transferuntur ; sed ipso die quo cadunt de eis fit in utrisque Vesp. et Laud. Commemoratio, cum nona lectione historica (una ex duabus vel tribus facta), si tamen hæc eo die fieri possint ; secus ejusmodi festa *dupl.* et *semid.* eo anno penitus ommittuntur, ut de simplici cautum est. Si autem perpetuo quotannis impediantur, reponuntur in prima die libera, tanquam in propria sede perpetuo recolenda. (*Rub. Brev.*)

NOTA.—*Dupl.* et *Semid.* simplificata aliquid tamen prioris ritus retinent 1° suum ordinem in Communi; 2° Com. in 2 Vesperis, nisi obstent Concurrentiæ Regulæ ; 3° Com. etiam in Missa solemni festorum Dupl 2 classis ; quod simplicibus non continget.

ORDO SERVANDUS IN CELEBRANDIS MISSIS OFFICIIS VOTIVIS CONFORMIBUS.

OFFICIA VOTIVA.	COLOR.	GLORIA.	ORATIONES.	CREDO.	PRÆFATIO.	IN FINE.
Ss. Angel.	Albus.	Recitat.	Ut in semi-dupl. (1)	Omitt.	Comm.	Ite Missa est.
Ss. Apost.	Rubeus.	Recitat.	Item.	Omitt.	Prop.	Item.
S. Joseph.	Albus.	Recitat.	Item.	Omitt.	Comm.	Item.
Ss. Sacram,	Albus.	Recitat.	Item.	Omitt.	De Nativ.	Item.
Passio D.N.	Rubeus.	Recitat.	Item.	Omitt.	De Cruce.	Item
Im. Conc.	Albus.	Recitat.	2a De Sp. S. 3a *Ecclesiae* vel *Deus omn.*	Omitt.	De B.V.	Item.

(1) Ut in semiduplicibus, 2a Or. (nisi sit facienda Commemoratio simpl. vel feriæ occ.) et 3a erunt variæ pro diversitate temporis, prout notatur in Rubr. General Missal. Tit. nis 2, 3, 4 et 6.

TABELLA

PRO MISSIS VOTIVIS PRIVATIS RECTE ORDINANDIS.

MISSÆ VOTIVAE.	COLOR PARAM.	MISSA.	*GLORIA.*	ORATIONES.	PRÆFATIO
De SS. Trinitate (6).	Albus.	Propr.	Omitt.	Ut infra (1)	Propr.
De Spiritu sancto (6).	Rubeus.	Propr.	Omitt.	Ut infra (1)	Propr.
De SS. Sacramento.	Albus	Propr.	Omitt.	Ut infra (1)	De Nativ. Dom.
De Passione Domini.	Violaceus.	Propr.	Omitt.	Ut infra (1)	De Cruce.
De S. Cruce.	Rubeus.	Propr.	Omitt.	Ut infra (1)	De Cruce.
De SS. Corde Jesu.	Albus.	*Egredimini* ut in Festo.	Omitt.	Ut infra (1)	De Nativ. Dom.; a Septuag. ad Pentec. de Cruce.
De B. Maria V.	Albus.	Propr.	Omitt. nisi in Sabb.	Ut infra (2)	Propr.
De Angelis.	Albus.	Propr.	Semper dicitur.	Ut infra (1)	Comm.
De Apostolis.	Rubeus.	Propr.	Omitt.	Ut infra (3) (4)	Propr.
Pro quacumque necessitate.	Violaceus.	Propr.	Omitt.	Ut infra (1)	Ut infra (7)
Pro infirmis.	Violaceus.	Propr.	Omitt.	Ut infra (1)	Ut infra (7)
Pro sponsis præsentibus.	Albus.	Propr.	Omitt.	Ut infra (1)	Ut infra (7)
Pro Fidei Propagatione (8).	Violaceus.	Propr.	Omitt.	Ut infra (1)	Ut infra (7)
Pro Defunctis.	Niger.	Una ex 3 prim. vel Quotid.	Omitt.	Ut infra (5)	Comm. semper.

Numquam dicitur *Credo.*

IN FINE SEMPER DICITUR EVANGELIUM. *In principio.*

(1) Prima Oratio Missæ votivæ, secunda vero de Officio diei currentis, tertia autem quæ aliunde dicenda foret 2° loco in Missa de Officio, nempe vel de Octava, vel de Feria majore, vel de Vigilia, vel de Simplici occurrente, vel *A cunctis*, vel alia de B. M. pro tempore respectivo.

(2) Prima Oratio Missæ Votivæ, secunda Officii diei currentis, tertia de Spiritu Sancto.

(3) In Votiva Apost. omnes Orationes dicuntur ut supra (1). Sed pro Apost. SS. Petro et Paulo, quo tempore dicenda esset Orat. *A cunctis*, ejus loco dicitur Oratio *Concede*, *quæsumus.*

(4) Si Missa Votiva sit tantum de S. Petro, vel de S. Paulo, tunc 2a Orat. erit de S. Apostolo, de quo non dicitur Missa, ut in eorum festis, 3a de Officio diei.

(5) In tribus primis Missis etiam lectis, nempe in Commemorat. Omn. fidelium Defunct., in die vel pro die Obitus et in Annivers. unica semper dicitur Oratio ; in Quotidianis autem sive cantatis sive lectis non minus quam tres, vel in lectis plures ad libit. usq. ad septem, sed numero impares.

(6) Quando dicenda est Missa pro Gratiarum Actione, sumitur Missa Votiva de SS. Trinit., vel de Spiritu S., vel de B.M.V. ; et tunc 2a Orat. de Officio diei, 3a pro Gratiar. Actione : *Deus cujus misericordiæ*, quæ habitur in Missali post Miss. votiv. SS. Trinit. (Rubrica propr. de Oratione dicenda *sub una conclusione*, spectat tantum ad Missam solemnem.)

(7) Propria, si adsit, vel de Octava currente, aut de Tempore, alioquinCommunis.

(8) Missa Votiva propria pro Propagatione Fidei ex Decreto 21 Aug. 1841, omnibus Diœcesibus, ubi nunc adest vel in posterum aderit Societas Propagationis Fidei, conceditur ; et hujus Missæ Orationes addere licet in Missa Festor. proprior. ejusdem Societatis, nempe in Inventione SS. Crucis, et in Festo S. Francisci Xaverii *sub una conclusione* quando fiunt 1æ classis.

Missa Votiva SS. Cordis Jesu.

I. Ex decreto Urbis et Orbis *Altero nunc elabente*, d. 28 Junii, 1889.

"In iis vero ecclesiis et oratoriis ubi feria vi., quæ prima unoquoque in mense occurrit, peculiaria exercitia pietatis in honorem Divini Cordis, approbante loci Ordinario, mane peragentur; Beatissimus Pater indulsit ut hisce exercitiis addi valeat Missa votiva de Sacro Corde Jesu: dummodo in illam diem non incidat aliquod festum Domini, aut duplex 1 classis, vel feria, vigilia, octava ex privilegiatis; de cetero servatis rubricis."

II. Ex S.C.R. decr. in una Mont. Polit., d. 20 Maii, 1890.

"Dub. I. Missa votiva SS. Cordis per decretum diei 28 Junii, 1889, pro ecclesiis in quibus de mane exercitia pietatis in honorem ejusdem Divini Cordis peraguntur concessa, celebrari debet sine *Gloria*, sine *Credo*, et cum tribus orationibus; an ritu quo celebrantur Missæ votivæ solemniter, cum *Gloria* et *Credo* et unica oratione?

Ad I. *Negative* ad primam partem; *affirmative* ad secundum.

Atque ita rescripsit, declaravit, et servari mandavit, d. 20 Maii, 1890."

Ex decreto posteriori (1892) declaratur hæc etiam de Missa non cantata intelligi.

Decreta et Rescripta S. C. Rit.

I.

Missa votiva Immac. Concept. B.M.V. indulta semel in mense, per annum 1904, *extenditur ad dies triduanae vel novenariae festiv. etiam per annum* 1905.

Ex decreto Urbis et Orbis die 14 Augusti, 1903, SS.D.N, Pius Papa X. indulsit ut, decurrente anno 1904, a proximo die festo Immaculatae Concept. B.M.V. computando, *die octava* cujusque mensis, vel, justis de causis, Dominica eam immediate sequente, in Ecclesiis aut Oratoriis, ubi, approbante loci Ordinario, quaedam exercitia pietatis fiant in honorem B.M.V. Immaculatae, praeparatoria quinquagenariis solemniis dogmaticae definitionis, *unica* Missa votiva, sive cum cantu sive lecta, de Ipsius SS. Virginis Immaculata Conceptione celebrari valeat, cum iisdem privilegiis quae competunt Missae votivae solemni pro re gravi, . . . ita ut hujusmodi Missa dicatur cum *Gloria* et *Credo*, et unica Oratione, et dummodo non occurrat duplex primae classis aut Dominica item primae classis; aliquod festum ejusdem B.M.V., feria, vigilia, aut octava ex privilegiatis: in quibus solummodo Commemoratio fieri poterit per Orationem Missae Votivae post Orationem Missae de die, sub unica conclusione.

Insuper Sanctitas Sua concessit, ut in praefatis Ecclesiis aut Oratoriis, praeter memoratam Missam Votivam, qualibet die octava mensis vel Dominica proxime sequente indultam, ceteris Missis tunc addi possit Commemoratio Immac. Concept. B.M.V. ad instar festi duplicis simplificati: Servatis in omnibus Rubricis.

Die autem 22 Junii, 1904, ex Decreto S.C.R., SS. D.N. "Missam votivam de ipsamet Immaculata Concepfione qualibet die octava uniuscujusque mensis vel Dominica sequenti una cum ejusdem commemoratione indultam per Decretum S.R.C. *Urbis et Orbis* die 14 Aug., 1903, *extendere dignatus est ad singulos dies triduanae vel novenariae festivitatis quae in quibusvis Ecclesiis sen oratoriis. approbante loci Ordinario in honorem Virginis Immaculatae intra hunc vel proximum annum instituetur*, servatis tamen ceteris clausulis et conditionibus quae in memorato Decreto praescriptae sunt."

II.

Officia Propria conceduntur pro Festis nonnullorum Sanctorum Hiberniae.

Armacana, Cassilien. Dublinen ac Tuamen.

Apostolicae Sedis Decreto quum instantibus Rmis. Sacris Hiberniae Antistitibus, anno superiore confirmatus sit cultus ab immemorabili tempore nonnullis ipsius Hiberniae Dei famulis praestitus, Sanctis nuncupatis, quorum elenchus huic Decreto subjicitur; iteratas preces Rmus. Dominus Joannes Healy, olim Episcopus Clonfertensis, nunc Tuamensis Archiepiscopus, una cum ceteris Hiberniae Praesulibus Sanctissimo Domino Nostro Pio Papae X humillime submisit, ut Officia atque Ellogia Martyrologiis inserenda pro festis peculiarium Sanctorum approbare, et petentibus Hiberniae Dioecesibus concedere dignaretur, quorum schema demississime subjecit.

Ejusmodi porro Lectiones secundi nocturni atque Orationes Officiis ac Missis de respectivo Communi addendas, necnon memorata Ellogia pro Dioecesium Martyrologiis, quum de more Emus ac Rmus Dnus Cardinalis Vincentius Vannutelli, Episcopus Praenestinus, Relator, in ordinariis Sacrorum Rituum Congregationis Comitiis, subsignata die ad Vaticanum habitis, proposuerit; Emi et Rmi Patres sacris tuendis Ritibus praepositi, re mature perpensa, auditoque scripto et voce R. P. Alexandro Verde, S. Fidei Promotore, rescribere rati sunt: *Pro gratia; et ad Emum Ponentem cum Promotore Fidei.* Die 1 Septembriis, 1903.

Omnium denique exhibitarum Lectionum atque Ellogiorum revisione rite peracta, hisque omnibus Sanctissimo Domino Nostro Pio Papae X per infrascriptum Secretarium relatis, Sanctitas Sua sententiam Sacri ipsius Consilii ratam habens, suprascriptas Lectiones, Orationes, atque Ellogia suprema auctoritate sua approbavit, atque Officia cum Missis de respectivis festis a Clero cujusque Dioeceseos Hiberniae sub ritu expetito quotannis recolendis benigne indulgere dignata est: servatis Rubricis. Contrariis non obstantibus quibuscunque. Die 7 iisdem mense et anno.

Elenchus

Dei Famulorum Hiberniae Sanctorum Nuncupatorum.

S. Celsus, Ep. et Conf.
S. Colmanus, Ep. et Conf.
S. Columba, Abb.
S. Comgallus, Abb.
S. Eugenius, Ep. et Conf.
S. Fedliminus, Ep. et Conf.
S. Finianus, Ep. et Conf.
S. Macanisius, Ep. et Conf.
S. Macartinus, Ep. et Conf.
S. Canicius, Abb.
S. Coemgenus, Abb.
S. Conlethus, Ep. et Conf.
S. Edanus, Ep. et Conf.
S. Kiranus, Ep. et Conf.
S. Laserianus, Ep. et Conf.
S. Albertus, Ep. et Conf.
S. Brendanus, Abb.
S. Carthagus, Ep. et Conf.
S. Cataldus, Ep. ep Conf.
S. Colmanus, Ep. et Conf.
S. Declanus, Ep. et Conf.
S. Fachananus, Ep. et Conf.
S. Flannanus, Ep. et Conf.
S. Finbarrus, Ep. et Conf.
S. Otteranus, Ep. et Conf.
S. Asicus, Ep. et Conf.
S. Colmanus, Ep. et Conf.
S. Jarlathus, Ep. et Conf.
S. Muredachus, Ep. et Conf.
S. Natheus, Ep. et Conf.

S. Card. Cretoni, *S.R.C. Praef.*

L. ✠ S.

✠ D. Panici, Archiep. Laodicen, *S.R.C. Secret.*

E Secretaria Brevium.

Festum S. Francisci Xaverii elevatur ad ritum duplicem majorem.

Per Apostolicas Literas datas die 25ta Martii, 1904, SS. D.N. Pius PP. X. "S. Franciscum Xaverium Societati *a Fidei Propagatione* nuncupatae Patronum elegit et dedit; ejusque diem festum ad ritum duplicem majorem, servatis rubricis, apud universam Ecclesiam provexit."

S. C. Indulg.

Indulg. conceditur ter recitantibus post preces praescriptas in fine Missae Privatae invocationem "Cor Jesu Sacratissimum, miserere nobis."

I. Urbi et Orbi.

Quo ferventius Christifideles, hac praesertim temporum acerbitate, ad Sacratissimum Cor Jesu confugiant Eique laudis et placationis obsequia indesinenter depromere, divinamque miserationem implorare contendant, SSmo Dn N. Pio Pp. X supplicia vota haud semel sunt delata ut precibus, quae jussu s. m Leonis XIII post privatam missae celebrationem persolvi solent, ter addi

possit sequens invocatio: "Cor Jesu sacratissimum, miserere nobis," aliquâ tributâ Indulgentia Sacerdoti cæterisque una cum eo illam devote recitantibus.

Porro Sanctitas Sua, cui, ob excultam vel a primis annis pietatem singularem, nihil potius est atque optatius, quam ut gentium religio magis magisque in dies augeatur erga sanctissimum Cor Jesu in quo omnium gratiarum thesauri sunt reconditi, postulationibus perlibenter annuere duxit: ac proinde universis e christiano populo, qui una cum ipso Sacerdote, post privatam Missae celebrationem, precibus jam indictis praefatam invocationem addiderint, Indulgentiam septem annorum totidemque quadragenarum, defunctis quoque applicabilem, benigne elargiri dignata est. Contrariis non obstantibus quibuscumque.

Datum Romanae ex Secretaria S. Congregationis Indulgentiis Sacris que Reliquiis praepositae die 17 Junii, 1904.

A. Card. TRIPEPI, *Præfectus.*
DIOMEDES PANICI, Arch. Laodic., *Secretarius.*

II. ROMANA.

Ab hac S. Congregatione Indulgentiis Sacrisque Reliquiis praeposita, quoad Decretum *Urbis et Orbis*, diei 17 Junii, 1904, quo concedebantur Indulgentiae pro invocatione "*Cor Jesu Sacratissimum, miserere nobis*," quaesitum est:

1. An ad lucrandas Indulgentias sufficiat, ut Sacerdos dicat tantum "*Cor Jesu Sacratissimum*" et populus respondeat "*Miserere nobis*"?

2. An ejusdem invocationis recitatio, addenda precibus jam indictis post Missae celebrationem, sit obligatoria?

Et S. Congregatio respondendum censuit:—

Ad 1. *Affirmative.*

Ad 2. "Quamvis obligatio proprii nominis a Summo Pontifice imposita non sit, vult tamen Beatissimus Pater, ut conformitati consulatur, ac proinde singuli Sacerdotes ad eam invocationem recitandam adhortentur."

Datum Romae, ex Secretaria ejusdem S. C. die 19 Augusti, 1904.

A. Card. TRIPEPI, *Praefectus.*

L. ✠ S.

✠ D. PANICI, Archiep. Laodicen, *Secret.*

ABBREVIATIONUM EXPLANATIO.

Abb.	Abbas.	lect.	lectio.
Ant.	Antiphona.	9 l.	9 lectio.
Apost.	Apostolus.	M.	Martyr.
C.	Confessor.	Mis.	Missa.
cap.	capitulum.	m.t.v.	Mutatur tertius Versus (In hymno *Iste Confessor*.
com.	commemoratio	P.	Papa.
comm.	commune.	prop.	proprius.
D.	Dioecesis.	Psalt.	Psalterium.
D.	Doctor.	℟.	Responsorium.
d. f.	dies fixa.	Soc.	Socius, *vel* Socii.
dic.	dicitur, *vel* dicuntur.	V.	Virgo.
Dom.	Dominica.	V. M.	Virgo et Martyr.
Ep.	Episcopus.	℣.	Versiculus.
Ev.	Evangelium.	Vid.	Vidua.
Ev. ult.	Evangelium ultimum	Vot.	Votiva.
L. et M.	Laudes et Missa	ult.	ultimus.

Abbreviationes adhibitæ ad colores indicandos nulla indigent explanatione, saltem pro iis qui Latinum idioma callent. Pro aliis sufficiat nota sequens.

For Sacristans who do not Understand *Latin*

The colour of the vestments for each day is indicated by the abbreviated Latin word printed on the margin to the left of the page. The following are the English equivalents for these words:—

Alb.—White. *Rub.*—Red. *Virid.*—Green. *Viol.*—Violet. *Nig.*—Black.

✠

In Nomine Domini, Amen.

ANNO DOMINI MDCCCCV.

Epactæ. *Dies Mensis.*

JANUARIUS.

Cras annuntiandum est Fest. Epiphaniæ Fer. vi. seq.

xxiv.—1. *Alb.* ✠[1] *Dominica* (vacat) **CIRCUMCISIO DOMINI,** *dupl* 2 *cl.* Off. prop. nulla com. Ad Hymnos Doxologia, *Jesu, tibi sit gloria, qui natus es de Virgine,*[2] et in ℟. ad Prim. ℣. *Qui natus es de Maria Virgine,* usque ad Epiph. In Missa *Gloria,*[3] *Credo.* Præf. et *Communicantes* de Nativit. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. tantum. Orat. prop.—*Alb.*

In Diœces. Limericen. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono. (Or. *Da quæsumus.*) Com. præc. et S. Stephani tantum.—*Alb.*

xxv.—2. *Rub.* Fer. ii. **Octava S. Stephani,** Protomart. *dupl.* ut in festo et prop. loc. Commem. duar. Octavar. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. de Nativ. Domini. *Communicantes* de comm Vesp. a cap. de seq. (ut in 1 Vesp.) com præced. et Oct. Ss. Innoc.

Alb. **In D. Limericen.** S. Munchini, Ep. et C. et Patroni, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* sine Oct. Omn. de comm. 1 loc. com. S. Stephani tant. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. de Nativitate. *Communicantes* de comm. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et S. Stephani tant.

---

[1] Hoc signum ✠ monet quibusnam diebus Missam pro populo applicandam Parochorum sit curare.

[2] Postea sic brevius " Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*"

[3] *Gloria* dicendum est in omni Missa nisi aliter notetur.

xxvi.—3. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **Octava S. Joannis,** Ap. *dupl.* ut in festo et pr. loc.; com. Oct. Ss. Innoc. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. de Apost. *Communicantes* de comm. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (ex 1 Vesp.)

xxvii.—4. *Rub.* Fer. iv. **Octava Ss. Innoc.,** Mm. *dupl.* ut in fest. et pr. loc. Ad 8 ℟. add. *Gloria Patri* et loco 9 ℟. dic. *Te Deum.* Præf. de Nativ. *Communicantes* de comm. *Ite Missa est.* In 2 Vesp. com. Vigil. Epiph. et S. Telesphori, P.M.

xxviii.—5. *Alb.* Fer. v. **Vigilia Epiph.,** *semid.* Off. ut in fest. Circum. et prop. loc., com. S. Telesph. in L. et M. (Non fiunt Suffr. Ss. nec Preces Dominical.) 3 Or. *Deus qui salutis.* Vesp. de seq. solem. sine com. Ad Complet. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu...qui apparuisti* per tot. Oct.

⁂ Hodie prohibentur Missæ quotidianæ de Requiem.

In festo Epiphaniæ prohibetur quælibet Missa votiva et de Requiem.—Diebus infra Octavam prohibentur omnes Missæ votivæ privatæ; itemque, generatim loquendo, Missæ de Requiem sive privatæ sive solemnes. Permittitur tamen *corpore præsente* vel *physice* vel *moraliter*, una cantata de Requiem; et, si non omittatur cantata, permittuntur etiam lectae.

● *Novilun. hor.* 5.52 *vesp.*

xxix.—6. *Alb.* ✠ Fer. vi. **EPIPHANIA DOMINI,** *dupl. 1 cl.* cum Oct. Omn. pr. Ad Matut. non dicuntur *Dne. labia,* neque *Invitator.* nec Ps. *Venite,* sed dictis *Pater, Ave, Credo,* statim incipitur ab Antiph. *Afferte Domino.* In 3 Nocturn. omitt. Ps. *Fundamenta,* cum sua Antiph. *Homo.* In Mis. *Credo.* Ad Prim.

in ℟. br. ℣. *Qui apparuisti*, per Oct. Præf. et *Communicantes* prop. per Oct. 2 Vesp. sine com.—*Alb.*

Cras mane aperiuntur nuptiarum solemnitates.

xxx.—7. *Alb.* Sabb. **De 2 die inf. Oct.** *semid.* Ad Matutin. dicuntur hodie et per Oct. *Dne. labia, Invitator.* cum Ps. *Venite.* Ll. Nn. per Oct. ut in Brev.; In 3 Noct. omitt. Ps. *Venite* cum sua Antiph. Ad *Benedictus* Ant. singulis diebus infra Oct. prop. In M. 2 Or. *Deus qui salutis,* de B.M.V. 3 *Ecclesiæ*, vel pro Papa. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de Dom. infra Oct., com. Oct. (Ant. *Videntes stellam,* ℣. *Omnes de Saba.*) (Ant. ad *Magnif.* sing. dieb. prop.)

In D. Cassilien. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono. (Or. *Da quæsumus.*) Com. Dom. et Oct. Epiph.

i.—8. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA I. post Epiph. et infra Oct. **De ea**, *semid.* Ll. 1 N. *Incip. Epist.* 1 *ad Corinthios* de Dom. 1 post Epiph. (quæ deinceps est Scr. occ.) ℟. 1. *Hodie in Jordane.* Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com Oct.—*Alb.*

Alb. **In D. Cassilien.** S. Alberti, Ep. et C. et Patroni, *dupl.* 1 *cl. cum Oct.* Omn. de comm. 1 loco. exc. Ll. 2 N. prop. (Suppl. nov. Hib.) 9 l. et com. Dom. et Oct. Epiph. in L. et M. (*Statuit*). *Credo* per Oct. Præf. et *Communic.* de Epiph., Ad Prim. ℟. br. *Qui apparuisti.* In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. et Oct. Epiph.—*Alb.*

ii.—9. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **De 3 die infra Oct.** *semid.* Ll. 1 N. de *Ep.* 1 *ad Cor.* occ. In Mis. 2 Or. *Deus qui salutis*, 3 *Ecclesiæ*, vel pro Papa. *Credo.* Vesp. de Oct.

In D. Cassilien. Ll. 1 N, *Incip.* Ep. 1 *ad Cor.* de Dom. præc. com. Oct. S. **Patr.** in L. et M. 3 Or. *Deus qui salutis. Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. Oct. S. Patr.

iii.—10. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **De 4 die inf. Oct.** *semid.* In Mis. 2 et 3 Or. ut heri. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. S. Hygini, P.M.

In D. Cassilien. Com. Oct. S, **Patr.** in L. et M. 3 Or. *Deus qui salutis. Credo.* Vesp. de Oct. Epiph. com. Oct. S. Patroni, et S. Hygini, P.M.

iv.—11. *Alb.* Fer. iv. **De 5 die inf. Oct.** *semid.* com. S. Hygini in L. et M. 3 Or. *Deus qui salutis.* Credo. Vesp. de Oct.

In D. Cassilien. Com. Oct. S. Patr. et S. Hygini, in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com Oct. S. Patr.

v.—12. *Alb.* Fer. v. **De 6 die inf. Oct.** *semid.* In Mis. 2 Or. *Deus qui salutis,* 3 *Eccles.* vel pro Papa. *Credo.* Vesp. de die Oct. ut in 1 Vesp. Festi præter Orat. propr.

In D. Cassilien. Com. Oct. S. Patroni in L. et M. 3 Or. *Deus qui salutis. Credo.* Vesp. de die Oct. Epiph. com. Oct. S. Patroni.

vi.—13. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **Octava Epiph.** *dupl.* Ll. 1 Noct. de *Epist.* 1 *ad Corinth.* occ. Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. et Missa propr. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (Ant. *O Doctor*) et S. Felicis, M.

In D. Cassilien. Com. Oct. S. Patroni in L et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (Ant. *O Doctor*) Oct. S. Patroni, ac S. Felicis, M.

☽ *Lun. prim. quadr. hor.* 7.46 *vesp.*

vii.—14 *Alb.* Sabb. **S. Hilarii,** Ep. et D. *dupl.* (m.t.v.) Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. 9 l. et com. S. Felicis in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. comm. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. (Ant. *O Doctor*) S. Itæ, V. (*dupl. simplf.*—omn. de comm. Virg.) et Dom. 2 (Ant. *Suscepit.* ℣. *Vespertina*) tant.

In D. Cassilien. 9 l. S. Felicis, et com. Oct. S. Patroni et ejusd. S. Mart. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc., diei Octav. S. Patr. (ut in 1 Vesp. Festi) et Dom. 2.

In DD. Limericen. Waterfordien. et Lismoren. Vesp. ut in *Ord. Generali*; Or. S. Itæ propr.

viii.--15 *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA II. post Epiph. **Ss. Nominis Jesu,** *dupl.* 2 *cl.* Omn. propr. 9 l. hom Dom. com. S. Itæ, V. (de comm. Virg.), Dom. et S.Mauri, Abb., in L. et M. (omitt. com. S. Mauri in Mis. cantatis). *Credo.* Præf. de Nativitate Domini. Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. S. Itæ et Dom.—*Alb.*

In DD. Limeric. Waterfordien. et Lismor. Omnia ut supra; Or. S. Itæ propr.—*Alb.*

In D. Cassilien. Com. diei Oct. S. Patr. (loc. S. Itæ) in L. M. et Vesp. Caet. ut supra.—*Alb.*

ix.--16 *Alb.* Fer. ii. **S. Fursæi,** Abb. *dupl.* (Suppl, Hibern.) Ll. 1 N. *Incip. Ep.* 2 *ad Corinth.* è Dom. 2; Ll. 2 N. prop.; Ll. 3 N. et Mis. de comm. Abb. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. (Or. *Deus, qui nos*, de comm. Conf. non Pont.)

x.—17 *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Antonii.** Abb. *dupl.* Vesp. de seq. com. S. Pauli, Ap., præc., et S. Priscæ, V.M.

xi.—18. *Alb.* Fer. iv. **Cathedra S. Petri, Romæ,** *dupl. maj.* Offic. propr. 9 l. S. Priscæ, et com. S. Pauli, et ejusdem S. Virg. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. Apost. In 2 Vesp. com. S. Pauli, seq. et SS. Marii ac Soc., **Mm.**

xii.—19. *Rub.* Fer. v. **S. Canuti,** Reg. et M. *semid.* ad libit. 9 l, et com. Ss. Mm. in L. (*Suffrag. Ss.*) et M. 3 Or. *Deus qui salutis* de B.M.V. (Secreta tamen, *Tua Domine* è **Mis. Vot.** B.M.V. post Purif.) Evangelium *Si quis vult* (è Mis. *Sacerdotes Dei.*) Ad Prim. *Preces Dominic.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc.

xiii.—20. *Rub.* Fer. vi. **Ss. Fabiani et Sebastiani,** Mm. *dupl.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. (Ant. ad *Magnificat* propr.), com. præc.

xiv.—21. *Rub.* Sabb. **S. Agnetis,** Virg. et M. *dupl.* Offic. propr. In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. 3 (Ant. *Suscepit.* ℣. *Vespertina*) et Ss. Vincentii et Anastasiæ, Mm. (*semid. simplf.*)

In DD. Dublinen et Corcag. Vesp. de seq. com. præc., Dom. ac Ss. Vincent. et Anast., Mm. Ad Compl. et Hor. Doxl. *Jesu..qui natus.*

O *Plenilun. hor.* 6.49 *mane.*

xv.—22. *Virid.* ✠ DOMINICA III. post Epiph. **De ea,** *semid,* ut in Psalt. et prop. 9 l. (é tribus una) et com. Ss. Vincent. et Anast. in L. (*Suffr. Ss.*) et M. 3 Or. *Deus qui salutis.* Dic *Gloria* et *Credo.* Præf. Ss. Trinit. Ad Prim. Ps. *Confitemini,* et Symb. *Quicunque* et *Preces. Dominic.* Vesp. de seq. com. S. Joseph, Dom. Ss. Vincent. ac Anast.

(è 2 Vesp.) et S. Emerentianæ, V.M. Ad Compl. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*—*Alb.*

Alb. **In DD. Dublin. et Corcag.** S. Familiæ, Jesu, Mariæ, Joseph. *dupl. maj.* (Suppl. *pro aliq. loc.* ad Dom. III. post Epiph.). Off. et Mis. prop. 9 l. hom. et com. Dom. et Ss. Vincent et Anast. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. de Nativ. Dni. Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. Dom., Ss. Vincent. ac Anast., et S. Emerentianæ tant. Doxol. ut supra.—*Alb.*

xvi.—23. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **Desponsatio B. M. V.** *dupl. maj.* Omn. prop. (in Suppl. *Pro aliquibus locis*). 9 l. S. Emerentianæ V. et M. et com. S. Joseph, et ejusdem S. Virg. in L. et M, *Credo.* Praef. de B.M.V. *Et te in Desponsatione.* In 2 Vesp. com. S. Joseph et seq. Ad Complet. Doxol. ut supra.

xvii.—24. *Rub.* Fer. iii. **S. Timothei,** Ep. et M. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Scrip. occ. Vesp. de seq. com. S. Petri et præc.

In DD. Dublin et Corcag. Ll. 1 N. *Incip. Ep. ad Galat.* è Dom. 3.

xviii.—25. *Alb.* Fer. iv. **Conversio S. Pauli,** Ap. *dupl. maj.* com. S. Petri in L. et M. *Credo.* Praef. Apost. In 2 Vesp. com. S. Petri et seq.

xix.—26 *Rub.* Fer. v. **S. Polycarpi,** Ep. et M. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Incip. Ep. ad Ephes.* (occ. heri). Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m. t. v.—Ant. *O Doctor*), com. præc.

xx.—27. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **S. Joannis Chrysostomi,** Ep. et D. *dupl.* (m.t.v.) Ll. 1 N. de Scrip. occ. In Mis. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp.(Ant. *O Doctor*) com. seq. et S. Agnetis. Ad Compl. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*

☾ *Lun. ult. quadr. hor.* **11.55** *vesp.*

xxi.—28. *Alb.* | Sabb. **Off. Vot. de Immac. Concept. B.M.V.**, *semid.* (de præcept. in Hibernia). Ll. 1 N. de Scrip. occ. 9 l. et com. S. Agnetis, V. (Ant. prop.) in L. et M. 3 Or. de Spirit. Sanct. Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Concept. Immac.* Vesp. de seq. (Ant. *O Doctor*) com. præc. et Dom. 4 (Ant. *Suscepit* ℣. *Vespertina*).

xxii.—29. *Alb.* | ✠ DOMINICA IV. post Epiph. **S. Francisci Salesii,** Ep. et D. *dupl.* (m.t.v.) Ll. 1 N. *Sapientiam* de comm. Doct. 9 l. et com. Dom. in L. et M. *Credo.* **Ev.** ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. (Ant. *O Doctor*) com. seq. et Dom.

xxiii.—30. *Rub.* | Fer. ii. **S. Martinæ,** V. et M. *semid.* Ad Matut. et L. Hymn. prop. Ll. 1 N. *Incip. Ep. ad Philipp.* è Dom. præc. Ad Laud. *Suffrag. Ss.*; et in Mis. 2 Or. de B.M.V. *Deus qui salutis*, 3 *Eccl.*, vel pro Pap. Ad Prim. *Prec. Dominical.* Vesp. de seq. (Or. *Da quæsumus*) com. præc.

In D. Fernen. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono (Orat. *Da quæsumus*), sine com.

xxiv.—31 *Alb.* | Fer. iii. **S. Edani,** Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* Omn. de comm. 1 loc. exc. Ll. 2 N. prop. (Suppl. nov. Hibern.) Vesp. de seq. com. præc.

Alb. | **In D. Fernen.** S. Edani, Ep. et C. et Patroni, *dup.* 1 *cl.* cum Oct. Omn. de comm. exc. Ll. 2 N. prop. (Suppl. Hib.) Dic. *Credo* per Oct. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

FEBRUARIUS.

xxv.—1. *Alb.* Fer. iv. **S. BRIGIDÆ,** VIRG., *dupl.* 2 *cl.* Supplem. Hiberniæ. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. Ad complet. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu ...qui natus.—Alb.*

Alb. **In DD. Kildar. et Leighlinen.** S. BRIGIDÆ, V. et PATRONÆ, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum. Oct. In Mis. *Credo* per Oct. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. Ad Complet. et hor Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.—Alb.*

Alb. **In D. Fernensi.** S. BRIGIDÆ, ut sup. (*Nil de Oct. S. Patroni.*)

xxvi.—2 *Alb.* ✠ Fer. v. **PURIFICATIO B.M.V.** *dupl.* 2 *cl.* In Mis. *Credo.* Præf. de Nativit. Domini. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

(*Vel,* In 2 Vesp. com. Off. Vot. de Pass., et S. Blasii, Ep. et M. Ad Compl. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*)

In DD. Kildar. et Leighlin. Mane nil de Oct. Patr. In 2 Vesp. com. Oct. et S. Blasii.

In D. Fernen. Mane nil de Oct. Patr. In 2 Vesp. com. Oct. et S. Blasii.

*** 1 Ante Missam Solemnem fit benedictio et distributio candelarum, ac processio, prout in Missali notatur. Orationes in hac et aliis benedictionibus dicuntur ex parte Epistolæ junctis manibus. Candelæ accend. ad Evangel. et ab elev. Ss. Sacr. usque ad Communionem.

2. In minoribus ecclesiis parochialibus, quando ministri desunt, pro his aliisque sacris per annum functionibus utendum erit Memoriali Rituum jussu Benedicti XIII. P. M. edito.

3. In fine Completorii (nondum ad Vesp.) et postea dic. Ant. *Ave Regina*, et quidem stando a primis Vesp. Sabb. usque ad occasum solis Dom.; quod etiam servatur in fine Laudum feriæ 2., si in Dominica anticipantur. Idem valet de Antiphonis finalibus *Salve Regina* et *Alma Redemptoris;* ceteris vero diebus genuflectendo. *S.R.C.* 12 *Nov.* 1831 *ad* 45.

xxvii.—3. *Rub.* Fer. vi.—**S. Blasii,** Ep. et M., *simpl.* Ad Matut. Invit. et Hymn. de comm. un. Mart. Psalm. de fer. L. 1 *Incip. Ep. ad Coloss.* è fer. 3; L. 2 *Incip. Ep.* 1 *ad Thess.* è fer. 5 præc.; L. 3 prop. ℟℟. è 2 Noct. comm. un Mart. L. et Hor. ut in eodem comm. Ad L. dic. *Suffr. Ss.* et ad Prim. *Preces. Dominic.* Ad Mis. (cum *Gloria*). 2 Or. *Fidelium,* 3 *A cunctis.* Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.) sine com.

Rub. (*Vel,* **Off. Vot. de Passione D.N.** *semid.* In 1 Noct. L. 1, *Incip. Ep. ad Coloss.* è fer. 3 præc.; Ll. 2 et 3 *Incip. Ep.* 1 *ad Thess.* è fer. 5. 9 l. et com. S. Blasii in L. (*Suffr. Ss.*) et M. 3 Or. *A cunctis.* Præf. de Cruce. In Prim. *Preces. Dominic.* Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc. Ad Compl. Doxol. ut in die, *Sit laus Patri,* &c.)

Alb. **In DD. Kildar. et Leighlin. De Oct. S. Patronæ,** *semid.* Ll. 1 N. *Incip.* ut supra. Ll. 2 N. de comm. Virg. Cæt. ut in die festi. 9 l. et com. S. Blasii in L. et M. 3 Or. *Concede* de B.M.V. *Credo.* V[illegible]p de seq. (m.t.v.) com. Oct.

Alb. **In D. [illegible]e nen.** De Oct S. Patroni, *Semid.* Ll. 1 N. *Incip.* ut Supra. Ll. 2 N. de comm. 1 loc. Caet. ut in die festi. 9 l. et com. S. Blasii in L et M. 3 Or. *Concede* de B.V.M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. Oct.

xxviii.—4 *Alb.* Sabb. **S. Andreæ Corsini,** Ep. et C. *dupl.* (m.t.v.) Vesp. a cap. de seq. (propr.) com. præc. et Dom. 5.

In D. Galvien, &c. 2 Or. *Deus omn.* pro Rm. FRANCISCO. in anniv. ejus Consecr.

In DD. Fernen. Kildar. et Leighlin. Add. Com. Oct. S. Patr. in L. M. et V. *Credo.*

● *Novilun. hor.* 10.41 *mane.*

xxix.—5 *Rub.* ✠ DOMINICA V. Post Epiph. **S. Agathæ,** V. et M. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Confitebor* de comm. 2 loc. 9 l. hom. et com. Dom. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. Dom. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. Dom. et S. Dorotheæ, V. et M.—*Alb.*

In DD. Daren. et Leighl. Add. Com. Oct. in L. (Ant. *Simile est,* è Laud. ℣. *Specie. tua,* è 1 Vesp.) et M. *Credo.* In Vesp. de seq. com præced. Dom. et Oct. (Ant. *Veni sponsa.* ℣. *Specie tua,* è 1 Vesp.) et S. Dorotheæ, (Antiph. *Simile est,* è Laud. ℣. *Adjuvabit eam,* è *Tertia,* vel è 2 Noct.)—*Alb.*

In D. Fernen. Add. Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præced., Dom. Oct. et S. Virg.

In D. Ardag. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono, (Orat. prop.) sine com.

i.—6. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **S. Melis,** Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* Omn. de comm. 1 loco, 9 l. et com. S. Virg. in L. et M. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

In DD. Kildar. et Leighl. 9 l. de S. Virg. et Com. Oct. ac. S. Virg. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. c m. seq. et Oct.

In D. Fernen. 9 l. S. Virg. et com. Oct. (Ant. *Sacerdos* et ℣. *Amavit eum* è 1 Vesp. Or. *Exaudi* de comm.) et S. Virg. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. diei Oct. S. Patr. (è 1 Vesp.)

Alb. **In D. Ardag.** S. Melis, Ep. et C. et Patroni, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum. Oct. Ll. 2 N. et Or. propr., cæt. de comm. 1 loc. Nil de S. Virg. In Mis. *Statuit.* *Credo* per Oct. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

ii.–7 *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Romualdi,** Abb. *dupl.* In 1 Noct. L. 1 *Incip. Ep.* 1 *ad Timoth.* è Dom. præc; Ll. 2 et 3 *Incip. Ep.* 2 *ad Timoth.* occ. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc.

In DD. Kildar. et Leighl. Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de die Oct. com. præc.

In D. Ard. Com. Oct. in L.M. et V. *Credo.*

Alb. **In D. Fernen.** Octava S. Edani, Ep. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Incip.* ut supra. Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. ut in die festi. In Mis. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. Oct.

iii.—8. *Alb.* Fer. iv. **Joannis de Matha,** C. *dupl.* Vesp. a cap de seq. (m.t.v. Ant. *O Doctor*) com. præc. et S. Apolloniæ, V.

In DD. Cassilien. et Limeric. et Fernen. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (respective) com. præc. et S. Apolloniæ, V.M.

In D. Ardaghen. Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. Oct. et S. Apolloniæ.

Alb **In DD. Daren. et Leighl.** Octava S. Brigidæ V. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. Cæt. ut in die festi. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v). com. præc. et S. Apolloniæ. (Ant. *Simile est.* è Laud. V. *Specie tua,* è 1 Vesp.)

iv.—9. *Alb.* Fer. v. **S. Cyrilli Alexandrini,** Ep. et D. *dupl.* (m.t.v.) Ll. 1 N. *Incip. Ep. ad Titum.* occ. 9 l. et com. S. Apolloniæ in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. (Ant. *O Doctor.*)

Rub. **In DD. Cassilien. et Limericen.** S. Ignatii, Ep. et M. *dupl.* d. f. (è Feb. 1.) 9 l. et com. S. Apolloniæ in L. et M. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc.

Rub. **In D. Ardaghen.** S. Ignatii, Ep. et M. *dupl.* d. f. (è Feb. 1.) 9 l. S. Apolloniæ et com. Oct. et S. Virg. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. et Oct.

Alb. **In D. Fernen.** S. Romualdi, Abb. *dupl.* (m.t.v.) d. f. (è Feb. 7.) 9 l. et com. S. Apolloniæ in L. et M. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com præc.

Alb. **In DD. Daren. et Leighlinen.** S. Joannis de Matha, C. *dupl.* (m.t.v.) d. f. (in Brev. heri.) 9 l. et com. S. Apolloniæ, in L. et M. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. Præc.

v.—10. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **S. Scholasticæ,** V. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc.

In D. Fernen. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc.

In D. Ardaghen. Com. Oct. in L. M. et V. *Credo.*

vi.—11. *Alb.* Sabb. **Ss. Septem Fundatorum Ord. Servor. B.M.V.** Cc. *dupl.* Off. propr. (in Supplem. vel. Breviar. noviss.) Ll. 1 N. *Incip. Ep. ad Philem.* occ. Missa propr. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc. et Dom. 6.

In DD. Cassilien. Limeric. Daren. et Leighl. In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. et S. Raymundi, C.(*semid simplf.*—è 23 Jan.)

In D. Ardaghen. Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. et S. Raymundi, C. (*semid. simplf.*—è 23 Jan.) et Oct.

Rub. **In D. Fernen.** S. Ignatii, Ep. et M. *dupl.* d. f. (Feb. 1). Ll. 1 N. *Incip.* ut sup. In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. et S. Marcelli, M. (*semid. simplf.*—è 16 Jan.)

13b

vii.—12. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA VI. post Epiph. **S. Titi,** Ep.C. *dupl.* d.f.(in Brev. ad 6 Feb.) (m.t.v.) Ll. 1 N. *Incip. Ep. ad Hebr.* occ. 9 l. hom. et com. Dom. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult Dom. Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.), com. præc. et Dom.—*Alb.*

Virid. **In DD. Cassil. Limeric. Kildar. et Leighlin.** De Dominica, *semid.* ut in Psalt. et prop. 9 l. (è trib. una) et com. S. Raymundi de Penn. (è 23 Jan.) in L. (*Suffr. Ss.*) et M. 3 Or. *A cunctis.* Dic. *Gloria* et *Credo.* Ad Prim. Symb. *Quicunque* et *Preces Dominic.* Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. Dom. et S. Raymundi (è 2 Vesp.)—*Alb.*

Alb. **In D. Ardaghen.** De Dominica *semid.* ut in Psalt. et prop. 9 l. (è trib. una) S. Raymundi,C. (è 23 Jan. et com. ejusdem et Oct. in L. et M. Dic. *Gloria* et *Credo.* Non dic. *Suffr.* nec *Preces.* Vesp. de die Oct. (ut in 1 Vesp. festi) com. Dom. et S. Raymundi.—*Alb.*

Virid. **In D. Fernen.** De Dominica, *semid.* 9 l. (è trib. una) et com. S. Marcelli, P.M. (è 16 Jan.) in L. (*Suffr. Ss.*) et M. 3 Or. *A cunctis.* Dic. *Gloria* et *Credo.* Ad Prim. Symbol. *Quicunque* et *Preces Dominic.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et S. Marcelli (cum *Suffr. S.s*). Ad Compl. *Preces.*—*Virid.*

☽ *Lun. prim. quadr. hor.* 3.55 *vesp.*

viii.—13. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **S. Munchini,** Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* (m.t.v.—d. f.—Jan. 2.) Omn. de comm. 1 loco. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc. et S. Valentini, M.

Alb. **In D. Fernen.** S. Raymundi de Pennafort, C. *semid.* (m.t.v.—d. f.—(è 23 Jan.) Ad Laud. *Suffr. Sanct.* In Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis.* 3 ad libit. Ad Prim. *Prec. Dominic.* Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc. et S. Valentini, M.

Alb. **In DD. Cassilien. Kildar. Leighlinen. et Limericen.** S. Titi, Ep. et C. *dupl.* (m.t.v.—d. f.—è 6 Feb.) Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc. et S. Valentini, M.

Alb. **In D. Ardaghen.** Octava S. Melis, *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. Cæt. ut in die festi. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. Oct. et S. Valentini, M.

ix.—14. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Alberti,** Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* d. f. (fuit 8 Jan.) m.t.v. Omn. de comm. 1 loc. exc. Ll. 2 N. prop. (Suppl. novum Hibern.) Com. S. Valentini, M. in L. et Mis. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Ss. Faustini et Jovitae, Mm.

Alb. **In D. Limeric.** S. ALBERTI ut supra. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Ss. Faustini et Jovitæ, Mm.

Alb. **In D. Cassil.** S. MUNCHINI, Ep. C. *dupl maj.* d.f. (fuit 2 Jan.) m.t.v. Omn. de comm. 1 loc. Com. S. Valentini in L. et M. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Ss. Faustini et Jovitæ, Mm.

Alb. **In DD. Kildar. et Leighl.** S. MUNCHINI ut in D. Cassil. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc. et Ss Mm.

Alb. **In DD. Fernen. et Ardaghen.** S. TITI, Ep et C. *dupl.* d.f. (in Brev. ad 6 Feb.) m.t.v. Com. S. Valentini in L. et M. Vesp. de seq (m.t.v.) com. præc. et Ss. Faustini et Jovitæ, Mm.

x.—15. *Alb.* Fer. iv. **S. Pauli, Primi Eremitæ,** C. *dupl.* d. f. (è 15 Jan.) 9 l. et com. Ss. Faustini et Jovitæ in L. et M. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc.

Alb. **In D. Cassil.** S. Itae Virg. *dupl.* d. f (è 15 Jan.) Ll 1 N. de Scr. occ.; cæt. de comm. 9 l. et com. Ss. Mm. in L. et M. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc.

Alb. **In DD. Fernen. et Ardaghen.** S. Munchini, Ep. C. *dupl. maj.* d.f. (è 2 Jan.). Omn. de comm. 1 loc. 9 l. et com. Ss. Mm. in L. et M. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc.

Alb. **In DD. Kildar. et Leighl.** S. Alberti, Ep. C. *dupl. maj.*. d. f. (è 8 Jan.—m.t.v.) Omn. de comm. 1 loc. exc. Ll. 2 N. prop. (Suppl. nov. Hib.) 9 l. et com. Ss. Mm. in L. et M. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

Alb. **In D. Limericen.** S. Petri Nolasci, C. *dupl.* d.f. (è 31 Jan.). 9 l. et com. Ss. Mm. in L. et M. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc.

xi.—16. *Alb.* Fer. v. **S. Petri Nolasci,** C. *dupl.* (m.t.v.) d. f. (Jan. 31). In Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc.

Alb. **In DD. Kildar. Leighlin. et Limeric.** S. Pauli, Primi Eremitæ, C. *dupl.* (m.t.v.) d. f. (Jan. 15.) Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc.

Alb. **In DD. Fernen. et Ardaghen.** S. Alberti, Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* (m.t.v.—Jan. 8.) Omn. de comm. 1 loco. exc. Ll. 2 N. prop. (Suppl. nov. Hibern.) In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

xii.—17. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **S. Fintani,** Abb. *dupl.* (Suppl. Hib.) Ll. 1 N. de Scrip. occ. Ll. 2 N. *Deridetur justi* de comm. 2 loc. Ll. 3 N. de comm. Abb. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. et S. Simeonis Ep. et M. (Ant. et ℣. de Laud. Or. *Deus qui nos*, 2 loc.)

In DD. Cassil. Kildar. Leighlin. Fernen. Ardaghen. Limericen. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (in respectivis DD.), com. præc. et S. Simeonis, Ep. et M.

xiii.—18. *Rub.* Fer. v. **S. Ignatii,** Ep. et M. *dupl.* d. f. (Feb. 1.) 9 l. et com. S. Simeonis in L. (Ant. et ℣. de 1 Vesp.) et M. In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. Septuag. et S. Marcelli, P.M. (*semid. simplf.*—d. f.—è Jan. 16.)

Alb. **In DD. Cassillen. Ardaghen. et Fernen.** S. Pauli, Prim. Eremitæ, *dupl.* (m.t.v.—d. f.—in Brev. Jan. 15.) 9 l. et com. S. Simeonis in L. et M. In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. Septuag. (et in DD. Ard. et Fern. tant.—com. S. Petri Nolasci, è Jan. 31.)

Alb. **In DD. Kildar. et Leighlin.** S. Petri Nolasci, C. *dupl.* (m.t.v.—d. f.—in Brev. Jan. 31.) 9 l. et com. S. Simeonis in L. et M. In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. et S. Ignatii Ep. M. (*duplf. simpl.*—d. f.—è 1 Feb.)

Alb. **In D. Limericen.** S. Cyrilli Alexandrini, Ep. D. *dupl.* d. f. (in Brev. Feb. 9.—m.t.v.) 9 l. et com. S. Simeonis in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. et S. Marcelli, P.M. (Jan. 16).

*** 1 Hodie in Vesp. ad *Benedicamus Domino* add. duplex *Alleluia*, et deinceps *Alleluia* non. dic. usque ad Sabb. Sanct.

2. In Missis Sanctorum et Votivis a Dom. Septuag. usque ad Pasch., dicto Graduali statim subjungitur Tractus, omissis 2 *Allel.* et ℣. seq. In Feriis autem usque ad Fer. iv., Cinerum, quando repetitur Missa Dominicæ, non dic. Tractus sed Graduale tantum.

xiv.—19. *Viol.* ✠ DOMINICA SEPTUAGESIMÆ. 2 *cl.* **De ea,** *semid.* Ut in Psalt. et prop. loc. Non dic. *Te Deum.* Ad Laud Psalm. *Miserere*, &c. Com. (sine lect.) S. Marcelli, P.M. (Jan.16) in L. (*Suffr. Ss.*) et M. (sine *Gloria*). 3 Or. *A cunctis. Credo.* Præf. de Ss. Trin. *Benedicamus Domino* in fine. Ad Hor. dic. Ant. prop. (non ex L.) Ad Prim. Ps. *Dominus regnavit* Symb. *Quicunque*, et *Preces Dominic.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (m.t.v.) et S. Marcelli (è 2 Vesp.) et dic. *Suffr. Ss.* Ad Compl. *Preces.*—*Viol.*

In D. Cassil. Omitt. com. S. Marcelli in L. et M. In Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis*, 3 ad libit. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (cum *Suffr.*) Cæt. ut Supra.—*Viol.*

In DD. Fernen. et Ardaghen. Com. S. Petri Nolasci, C. (Jan. 31) loc. S. Marcelli in L. et M. Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.—Ant. *O Doctor*) com. Dom. et S. Petri Nol. (è 2 Vesp.) Cæt ut supra.—*Alb.*

In DD. Kildar. et Leighlin. Com. S. Ignatii, M. (Feb. 1) loc. S. Marcelli in L. et M. Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.—Ant. *O Doctor*) com. Dom. et S. Ignatii (è 2 Vesp.) Cæt. ut supra.—*Alb.*

In D. Limeric. Vesp. de Dom. com. S. Marcelli, (è 2 Vesp.) tant. (*Vel.* In 2 Vesp. de Dom. com. Off. Vot. de Ss. Angelis, et S. Marcelli). *Suffr. Ss.* Ad Compl. *Preces.—Viol.*

O *Plenilun hor.* 6.27 *vesp.*

xv.—20. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **S. Raymundi de Pennafort,** C. *semid.* d. f. (m.t.v.—In Brev. Jan. 23.) Ad L. *Suffr. Ss.* In Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis*, 3 ad libit. Ad Prim. *Preces Domin.* In 2 Vesp. *Suffrag. Ss.* Ad Compl. *Preces.*

(*Vel,* In 2 Vesp. com. Off. Vot. de Ss. Apost. cum *Suffr. Ss.* Ad Compl. *Prec.*)

Rub. **In D. Cassil.** S. Marcelli, P. et M. *semid.* d. f. (e 16 Jan.) Ad L. *Suffr. Ss.*. In Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis*, 3 ad libit. Ad Prim. *Prec. Domin.* **Vesp.** de seq. (m.t.v.—Ant. *O Doctor*) com. præc.

Alb. **In DD. Kildar. Leighlin. et Ardagh.** S. Cyrilli Alexandrini, Ep. et D. *dupl.* d. f. (m.t.v.—è Feb. 9). *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

Alb. **In D. Fernen.** S. Cyrilli Alex. *dup.* ut in DD. Kild. etc. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

Viol. **In D. Limeric.** **De ea,** *simpl.* ut in Psalt. et prop. Ad L. com Crucis et *Suffr. Ss.* In Mis. de Dom. præc. (sine *Gloria*) 2 Or. *Fidelium*, 3 *A cunctis.* Non dic. Tractus sed Graduale tant. Præf. commun. Ad Prim. dic. *Preces Dominic.* Vesp. de fer. cum com. Crucis et *Suffr. Ss.* Ad Compl. *Prec.*

Alb. (*Vel,* Off. de Ss. Angelis, *semid.* Ll. 1 N. de Scrip. occ. Ad L. *Suffr.* et ad Prim. *Prec. Domin.* In Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis,* 3 ad libit. Vesp. a cap. de Off. Vot. Ss. Apost. com. præc. *Suffr. Ss.* et ad Compl. *Preces.*)

xvi.—21. *Viol.* Fer. iii. **De ea,** *simpl.* ut in Psalt, et prop. Ad L. com. Crucis et *Suffr. Ss.* Ad Prim. dic. *Prec. Dominic.* In Mis. de Dom. præc. (sine *Gloria*), 2 Or. *A cunctis,* 3 ad libit. Non dic. Tractus. Præf. commun. Vesp. de seq. com. S. Pauli, Ap.

Rub. (*Vel,* **Off. Vot. de Ss. Apost.,** *semid.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. Ad L. *Suffr.* et ad Prim. *Prec. Dom.* In Mis. Præf. Apost. Vesp. de seq. com. S. Pauli et præc.)

Alb. **In D. Cassil.** S. CYRILLI ALEX., Ep. et D. *dupl.* (fuit 9 Feb.) m.t.v. Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. In Mis. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. S. Pauli et præc. Ant. *O Doctor*).

Rub. **In DD. Kildar. Leighlin. Ardagh.** S. MARCELLI, P.M., *semid.* d.f. (fuit 16 Jan.) Ad L. *Suffr.* et ad Prim. *Prec. Dom.* In Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis,* 3 ad libit. Vesp. de seq. com. S. Pauli, et præc.

Alb. **In D. Fernen.** SS. SEPTEM FUNDATORUM, Cc. *dupl.* d. f. (fuit 11 Feb.) Off. prop. Ll. 1 N. de Scrip. occ. Mis. prop. Vesp. de seq. com. S. Pauli et præc.

xvii.—22. *Alb.* Fer. iv. **Cathedræ S. Petri Antiochiæ,** *dupl. maj.* com. S. Pauli in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. Apost. In 2 Vesp. com. S. Pauli, et seq. (Ant. *O Doctor*).

xviii.—23. *Alb.* Fer. v. (Vigil S. Matthiæ). **S. Petri Damiani,** Ep. et D. *dupl.* 9 l. hom. et com. Vig. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev ult. Vig. Vesp. de seq. com. præc.

xix.—24. *Rub.* ✠ Fer. vi. **S. MATHIÆ,** Apost., *dupl.* 2 *cl.* Off. et Mis. in propr. loc. *Credo.* Præf. de Apost. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

xx.—25. *Alb.* Sabb. **Off. Vot de Immac. Concep. B.M.V.**, *semid.* (de præcepto in Hibernia) Ll. 1 N. de Scrip. occ. Ad L. *Suffr. Ss.* (omissa com.B.M.V.) et ad Prim. *Prec.* In Mis. 2 Or. de Spir. Sanct. 3 *Eccles.* vel pro Papa. Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Conceptione Immaculata.* Vesp. a cap. de Dom. Sexag. com. præc. et S. Margaritæ de Cortona (*dupl. simplf.*—Suppl. *pro aliq. loc.*) *Suffr. Ss.* Ad Compl. Preces, et Doxol. *Jesu . . . qui natus.*

xx.—26 *Viol.* ✠DOMINICA SEXAGESIMÆ. 2 cl. **De ea,** *semid.* Ut in Psalt. et prop. et in Dom. Septuag. (q.v.) Com. (sine lect.) S. Margaritæ de Cortona in L. (*Suffr. Ss.*) et M. (*sine Gloria*). 3 Or. *A cunctis. Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. S. Margaritæ (è 2 Vesp.) cum *Suffr. Ss.* et ad Compl. *Prec.* —*Viol.*

(*Vel,* In 2 Vesp. com. Off. Vot. de Ss. Angel et S. Margaritæ. *Suffr.* et ad Compl. *Prec.—Viol.*)

xxii.-27. *Viol.* Fer. ii. **De ea,** *simpl.* ut in Psalt. et prop. Ad L. com. Crucis et *Suffr. Ss.* Ad Prim. *Preces Dominic.* In Mis. de Dom. præc. (sine *Gloria*). 2 Or. *Fidelium,* 3 *A cunctis.* Vesp. ferial cum com. Crucis et *Suffr. Ss.* Ad Compl. *Prec.*

Alb. (*Vel* **Off. Vot. de Ss. Angelis,** *semid* Ad L. *Suffr. Ss.* et ad Prim. *Prec. Dom.* In Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis,* 3 ad libit. Vesp. a cap. de Off. Vot. Ss. Apost. com. præc. *Suffr. Ss.* et ad Compl. *Prec.*)

xxiii.—28. *Viol.* Fer. iii. **De ea,** *simpl.* ut in Psalt. et prop. et heri. In Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis,* 3 ad libit. Vesp. ferial. *Suffr.* et ad Compl. *Preces.*

Rub. (*Vel,* **Off. Vot. de Ss. Apost.**, *semid.* Ad L. *Suffr.* et ad Prim. *Prec. Dom.* In Mis. 2 *Or.* *A cunctis,* 3 ad libit. Præf. Apost. Vesp. a cap. de Off. Vot. S. Joseph, com. præc. *Suffr. Ss.* (omissa com. S. Joseph) et ad Compl. *Prec.*)

MARTIUS.

xxiv.—1. *Viol.* Fer. iv. **De ea,** *simpl.* ut in Psalterio et prop. Ad L. Suffrag. Sanct. In Mis. sine *Gloria*, 2 Or. *Fidelium*, 3 *A cunctis*. Ad Prim. *Preces. Dominic.* Vesp. de seq., *Suffrag. Ss.* Ad Compl. *Preces.* et Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*

Alb. (*Vel*, **Off. Vot. de S. Joseph,** *semid.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. Ad L. *Suffr. Ss.* (omissa com. S. Joseph). Ad Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis*, 3 ad lib. Ad Prim. *Preces. Dominic.* Vesp. a cap. de Off. Vot. Ss. Sacramenti, com. praec. *Suffr.* Ad Compl. *Preces.* et Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*)

xxv.—2. *Alb.* Fer. v. **Off. Vot. de Ss. Sacramento,** *semid.* (*De præcepto in Hibernia*). Ll. 1 N. de Scrip. occ. Ad L. *Suffr. Ss.* Ad Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis*, 3 ad lib. Ad Prim. *Preces. Dominic.* In 2 Vesp. (sine com. seq.) dic. *Suffr. Ss.* et ad Compl. *Preces.*

In D. Derrien. 4 Or. *Deus, omn. fidel.*, pro Rmo. Joanne, in anniv. ejus. consecr.

xxvi.—3. *Viol.* Fer. vi. **De ea,** *simpl.* ut in Psalt. et prop. Ad L. *Suffr. Ss.* Ad Mis. (sine *Gloria*) 2 Or. *A cunctis*, 3 ad lib. Ad Prim. *Preces. Dominic.* Vesp. de seq. com. S. Lucii, P.M. (cum *Suffr. Ss.*). Ad Compl. *Preces.*

Rub. (*Vel*, **Off. Vot. de Passione D.N.J.C.**, *semid.* Ll. 1 N. de Scrip. occ. Ad L. *Suffr. Ss.* In Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis*, 3 ad lib. Ad Prim. *Preces Dominic.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et S. Lucii, P.M. (cum *Suffr. Ss.*) Ad Compl. *Preces.*)

xxvii.—4. *Alb.* Sabb. **S. Casimiri, C.** *semid.* Com. S. Lucii in L. (*Suffr. Ss.*) et M. 3 Or. *A cunctis.* Vesp. a cap. de Dom. Quinquag. com. præc. (*Suffr. Ss.*) Ad Compl. *Preces.*

In D. Ossorien. Vesp. de seq. com. Dom. Quinquag. tant.

In D. Dublin. Cras annuntiandae sunt Preces Novend. in hon. S.Patricii quae incipient. Fer. iv. seq.

*** Ubicunque fiunt preces novendiales ante festum S. Patricii, hae in posterum offerantur ad obtinendam proHibernis, per intercessionem S.Patricii, virtutem Temperantiae. (Ex mandato Episcoporum Hiberniae, die 14 Octobris, 1903.)

Cras annuntiandum est Jejunium Quadragesimale.

xxviii.—5. *Viol.* ✠ DOMINICA QUINQUAGESIMÆ. **De ea,** *semid.* ut in Psalt., prop. loc. et Dom. Septuag. Ad L. *Suffr.* In Mis. (sine *Gloria*, 2 Or. *A cunctis*, 3 ad lib. *Credo.* Ad Prim. *Preces Dominic.* Vesp. de seq. (in Hymn. dic. *meruit beatas*) com. Dom.—*Alb.*

Alb. **In D. Ossorien.** S. Kirani, Ep. et C. et Patroni, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* (cum Oct. usque ad fer. iv. Ciner. tant.) Omn. de comm. 1 loc. exceptis Ll. 2 N. prop. 9 l. hom. et com. Dom. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. Dom.—*Alb.*

xxix.—6. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **S. Kirani**, Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* (fuit heri.) Omn. de comm. 1 loc. exc. Ll. 2 N. prop. (*Suppl. Hib.*) In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (Ant. *O Doctor*), et Ss. Perpetuae et Felicitatis, Mm.

Alb. **In D. Ossorien.** De Oct. S. Kirani, *semid.* Ll. 1 N. *Dixit autem Dominus ad Abram*, &c. ex Dom. Quinquag. Ll. 2 N. de comm. 1 loc. In Mis. 2 Or. *Concede* de B.M.V. 3 *Eccles.* vel pro Papa. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. (Ant. *O Doctor*) com. Oct. et Ss. Perpetuæ et Felicitatis Mm.

● *Novilun. hor.* 4.54 *mane.*

xxx.—7. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Thomæ de Aquino,** C. et D. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Sapientiam* de comm. Doct. Com. Ss. Perpetuæ et Felicitatis, Mm, in L. et Mis. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. S. Cataldi, Ep. (*dupl. simplf.*)

In D. Limericen. In 2 Vesp. com. S. Senani, Ep. (*dupl. simplf.*)

In D. Ossorien. Com. Oct. S. Patroni (℣. *Amavit*) et Ss. Mm. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. S. Cataldi (è 1 Vesp.) et Oct. (Ant. è 2 Vesp., ℣. *Elegit* è 2 Noct.). Deinceps non amplius fit de Oct.

*** A media nocte incipit Jejunium solemne singulis diebus observandum usque ad Pascha, exceptis Dominicis.

Nuptiarum solemnitates clauduntur ab initio Jejunii usque ad Dominicam in Albis inclusive. Quando hoc tempore clauso ex dispensatione Rvdmi. Dom. Ordinarii celebratur matrimonium, omitti semper debet benedictio nuptiarum, et non licet dicere nec cantare *Missam pro Sponsis*, neque addere commemorationem pro Sponsis in Missa, quæ de Officio currente celebratur.

i.—8. *Viol.* Fer. iv. **Cinerum. De ea,** *simpl.* ut in Psalt. per annum et prop. loco. Com. (sine lect.) S. Cataldi, Ep. in L. et M.; in L. Prec. ferial. com. Crucis, *Suffrag. Ss.* In M. 3 Or. *A cunctis.* Non dic. *Gloria.* Præf. Quadrag. *Qui corporali jejunio,* usque ad Dom. Passionis, nisi aliter notetur. Or. super populum post ult. Postcom. (et dicitur in Mis. ferial. tant. usque ad fer. iv. Maj. Hebdom) Ev. S. Joannis in fin.; ad Prim. et cæt. Hor. *Preces.* Vesp. de seq. com. fer. et S. Cataldi (è 2 Vesp.).

In D. Limeric. Com. S. Senani, Ep. (loc. S. Cataldi) in L. M. et Vesp.

Nota.—1. Post Nonam ante Miss. maj. fit Bened. cum Stola (et Pluviali si habeatur) violac. et distributio seu aspersio Cinerum, ut in Missali. Dignior Sacerdos stans imponit Cineres Celebranti stanti sed inclinato capite; postea ipse genuflexus recipit Cineres a Celebr. sicut alii. Si alius non adsit Sacerdos, ipse Celebrans in medio altaris, in ora suppedanei genuflexus, sibi ipsi Cineres imponit nil dicens. Præter hanc Solemn. Benedictionem mane pro opportunitate fidelium Cineres benedici poss. et distribui ab aliis Sacerdot. ante, post vel extra Miss.; sed ante Miss. solemn. novi cineres sunt benedicendi.

2. Toto Quadrag. temp. in Offic. Feriali Preces ad omnes Horas genibus flexis in Choro dicuntur. In Miss. de Temp. Diac. et Subd. ministrant sine Dalm. et Tunic. Non pulsantur Organa, nec floribus ornantur Altaria.

3. Hoc triduo Vesp. dicuntur hora solita.

4. Tempore Quadrages., in Fest. Duplicib. et Semid., omnia ordinantur more solito; dicuntur *Te Deum, Gloria, Ita Missa est.* Lect. 1 Noct. e Communi Sanctor. Lect. 9 de Homilia Fer. cuj. com. fit in Laud., Miss. et Vesp.

☞ **Singulis feriis in quibus Missa celebratur de aliquo Festo legitur Evang. Fer. in fine Missæ, et in omnibus Præf. Quadrages., nisi aliter notetur.**

ii.—9. *Alb.* Fer. v. **S. Franciscæ Romanæ,** Vid. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Mulierem fortem* de comm. 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. Ev. ult. fer. Vesp. de seq. com. præc., Ss. Quadraginta Mart. (*semid. simplf.*) et fer.

iii.—10. *Rub.* Fer. vi. **Commemoratio Passionis D.N.J.C.** *dupl. maj.* (in quibusd. Brev. et Missal. fer. iii. post Dom. Sexag.—in Suppl. *pro aliquib. loc.*) Ut in prop. et Off. Vot. de Passione. 9 l. fer. et com. Ss. 40 Mart. et fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. *de Cruce.* Ev. ult. fer. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. Ss. 40 Mart. et fer.

iv.—11 *Alb.* Sabb. **S. Joannis de Deo,** C. *dupl.* d. f. (fuit 8 Martii) m.t.v. Ll. 1 N. *Beatus vir* de comm. 2 loc. 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. Ev. ult. fer. In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. I Quadrag.

Cras annunt. Jejunium Quat. Temp. Fer. iv. *et* vi. *et Sabb. seq. et Fest.* **S. Patricii,** *Fer.* vi. *seq.*

INCIPIT PARS VERNA BREVIARII.

v.—12. *Viol.* ✠ DOMINICA I. QUADRAGESIMÆ. 1 cl. **De ea,** *semid.* ut in Psalt. et prop. loc. Ad Laud. (Ant. prop.) Ps. *Miserere, &c.* *Suffr. Ss.* Ad Prim. add Ps. *Dominus regnavit,* Symb. *Quicumque,* et *Preces.* In

Mis. (sine *Gloria*), 2 Or. *A cunctis*, 3 *Omnipotens*. *Credo*. Præf. Quadrag. Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. Dom.—*Alb.*

In D. Limeric. Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. Dom.

vi.—13. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **S. Senani,** Ep. et C. *dupl.* d.f. (è 8 Martii) m.t.v. Omn. de comm. 1 loc. 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. Ev. ult. fer. Vesp. a cap. de seq.(m.t.v.—Ant. *O Doctor*) com. præc. et fer.

Alb. **In D. Limericen.** S. CATALDI, Ep. et C. *dupl.* d. f. (è 8 Martii) m.t.v. Omn. de comm. 1 loc, exc. Ll. 2 N. prop. (*Suppl. Hib.*) 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. Ev. ult. fer. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc. et fer.

vii.—14. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Gregorii,** Pap. et D. *dupl.* (fuit 12 Martii) Ll. 1 N. *Sapientiam*. 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. *Credo*. Ev. ult. fer. In 2 Vesp. (Ant. *O Doctor*) com. fer.

(*Vel,* In 2 Vesp. com. Off. Vot. de S. Joseph, et fer.)

☽ *Lun. ult. Quadr. hor.* 8.35 *mane.*

viii.—15. *Viol.* Fer. iv. (*Quat. Temp.*). **De ea,** *simpl.* ut in Psalt. et prop. loc. Ad L. et Hor. dic. *Preces ferial.* Ad Laud com. de Cruce et *Suffr. Ss.* In Mis. (sine *Gloria*) 2 Or. *A cunctis*, 3 *Omnipotens*. Vesp. ferial. cum *prec.* et *Suffr.* Ad Compl. *Preces*.

Alb. (*Vel,* **Off. Vot. de S. Joseph,** *semid.* Ll. 1 N. ut in Quadrag. 9 l. et com. fer. in L. (*Suffr. Ss.* omiss. com. S. Joseph) et M. 3 *Or. A cunctis*. Ev. ult. fer. Vesp. a cap. de Off. Vot. Ss. Sacram. com. præc. et fer. *Suffr. Ss.* et ad Compl. *Preces.* et Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*)

ix.—16. *Viol* | Fer. v. **De ea,** *simpl.* Ut heri et prop. In Mis. sine *Gloria* Or. ut heri. Vesp. de seq. com. fer.

Alb. | (*Vel*, **Off. Vot. de Ss. Sacramento,** *semid.* 9 l. et com. fer. in L. (*Suffrag. Sanct.*) et M. 3 Or. *A cunctis.* Ad Prim. *Preces. Dominic.* Ev. ult. fer. Vesp. de seq. com fer. tant.)

x.—17. *Alb.* | ✠ Fer. vi. (*Quat. Temp.*) **S. PATRITII,** EP. ET C. ET UNIVERSÆ HIBERNIÆ PATRONI, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* (*Indul. Plenar. hodie vel infra septem seq. dies.*) 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. fer. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et fer.—*Alb.*

xi.—18. *Alb.* | Sabb. (*Quat. Temp.*) **S. Gabrielis,** Archangeli, *dupl. maj.* 8va Benedictio *Cujus festum colimus.* 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. fer. Vesp. de seq. com. Dom. 2 tant.

Cras annunt. Fest. Annuntiat. B.M.V. Sabb. seq.

xii.—19. *Alb.* | ✠ DOMINICA II. QUADRAG. 2 *cl.* **S. JOSEPH, SPONSI B.M.V.** ET ECCLES. CATHOL. PATRONI, C., *dupl.* 1 *cl.* 9 l. et com. Dom. in L. et M. Dic. *Gloria* et *Credo.* Præf. Quadrag. Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Dom.—*Alb.*

xiii.—20. *Alb.* | Fer. ii. **S. Cuthberti,** Ep. et C. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Senuit autem Isaac* de Dom. 2 Quadr. Cæt. de comm. 1 loc. 9 l. fer. et com. fer. in L. et M. Ev. ult. fer. Vesp. de seq. com. præc.

In D. Ardaghen. 3 Or. *Deus, omn. fidel.* pro REVMO. JOSEPHO in anniv. ejus consecr. (d. f.—fuit heri).

xiv.—21. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Benedicti,** Abb. *dupl. maj.* Ll. 1 N. *Laudemus viros* de comm. Ep. et C. 2 loc. ℟. de comm. C. non Pont. 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. Ev. ult. fer. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. et fer.

xv.—22. *Alb.* Fer. iv. **S. Frigidiani,** Ep. *dupl. maj.* (Supplem. Hibern.) Ll. 1 N. de comm. 1 loc. Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. propr. 9 l. hom. et com. fer. in L. et M. Ev. ult. fer. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (Ant. *O Doctor*) et fer.

xvi.—23. *Alb.* Fer. v. **S. Cyrilli Hierosol.,** Ep. et D. *dupl.* (m.t.v.) d. f. (è 18 Mart.) (Off. et Mis. in *Suppl. noviss.*) 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. fer. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. (Ant. *O Doctor*) et fer.

In D. Clogheren. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono. com. fer. tant.

xvi.—24. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **S. Macartini,** Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* Omn. de comm. 1 loco exc. Ll. 2 N. prop. (suppl. nov. Hib.); 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. Ev. ult. fer. Vesp. de seq. com. fer. tant. Ad Complet. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*

In D. Elphin. 3 Or. *Deus, omn. fidel.* pro REVMO. JOANNE in annivers. ejus consecrat.

Alb. **In D. Clogheren.** S. MACARTINI, Ep. et C. et PATRONI, *dupl.* 1 cl. Omn. de comm. 1 loco. exc. Ll. 2 N. prop. 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. fer. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et fer. Ad Compiet. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus*

xviii.—25. *Alb.* ✠ Sabb. **ANNUNTIATIO B.M.V.** *dupl.* 1 *cl.* 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Annuntiatione.* Ev. ult. fer. Ad Prim. ℣. *Qui natus es.* In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. 3 Quadrag. Ad Complet. Doxol. ut supra.—*Alb.*

xix.—26. *Viol.* ✠ DOMINICA III. QUADRAGESIMÆ. **De ea,** *semid.* ut in Psalt. et prop. loc. et in Dom. I. Quadrag. Ad L. Suffr. In Mis. sine *Gloria,* 2 Or. *A cunctis,* 3 *Omnipotens. Credo.* Ad Prim. *Preces Dominic.* Vesp. de seq. com. Dom.—*Alb.*

xx.—27. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **S. Ruperti,** Ep. et C. *dupl.* Omn. de comm. 1 loc. exc. Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. prop. (*Suppl. Hib.*). 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. Ev. ult. fer. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et fer.

☾ *Lun. ult. Quadr. hor.* 9.10 *vesp.*

xxi.—28. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Joannis a Capistrano,** C. *semid.* m.t.v. Ll. 1 N. *Beatus vir,* Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. prop. 9 l. et com. fer. in L. (*Suffr. Ss.*) et M. 3 Or. *A cunctis.* Ev ult. fer. Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.—Ant. *O Doctor*) com. præc. et fer.

xxii.—29. *Alb.* Fer. iv. **S. Joannis Damasceni,** C. et D. *dupl.* d. f. (fuit 27 Martii) m.t.v. Ll. 1 N. *Sapientiam.* Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. prop. 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. fer. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et fer.

xxiii.—30. *Rub.* Fer. v. **Festum Ss. Spineæ Coronæ D.N.J.C.** *dupl. maj.* (*Off. prop. in Suppl. Hibern. Fer. vi. post Dom. I. Quadrag.*)

9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. *Egredimini* (*in Suppl. pro aliquib locis.*) Or. prop. *Credo.* Præf. *de Cruce.* Ev. ult. fer. In 2 Vesp. com. fer. tant.

xxiv.—31. *Rub.* Fer. iv. **Festum Ss. Quinque Vulnerum, D.N.J.C.** *dupl. maj.* (In Suppl. pro aliquib. loc. ad Fer. VI. post Dom. III. Quadrag.) 9 l. hom et com. fer. in Laud. et M. *Credo.* Præf. de Cruce. Ev. ult. fer. In 2 Vesp. com. fer. tant.

APRILIS.

xxv.—1. *Rub.* Sabb. **Festum Ss. Lanceæ et Clavorum D.N.J.C.** *dupl. maj.* (Off. et Mis. ut in *Suppl. pro aliq loc.* ad fer. vi. post Dom. 1 Quadr.) 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. de Cruce. Ev. ult. fer. In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. 4 et S. Francisci de Paula, C. (*dupl. simplf.*)

xxvi.—2. *Viol.* ✠ DOMINICA IV. QUADRAGESIMÆ. (*Laetare.*) **De ea,** *semid.* Com. (sine lect.) S. Francisci in L. (*Suffr. Ss.*) et M. Omitt. *Gloria.* 3 Or. *A cunctis.* *Credo.* Ad Prim. *Preces Dominic.* In 2 Vesp. com. S. Francisci (ê 2 Vesp.) et dic. *Suffr. Ss.* Ad Compl. *Preces.—Viol.*

(Vel, In 2 Vesp. com. Off. Vot. de Ss. Angelis, et S. Francisci, *Suffr. Ss.* et ad Compl. *Preces.—Viol.*)

*** **Hodie in Missa solemni ministri sacri utuntur Dalmatica et Tunicella, ornatur Altare et pulsatur Organum.**

xxvii.—3. *Viol.* Fer. ii. **De ea,** *simpl.* ut in Psalt. et prop. loc. Ad L. et Hor. dic. *Preces feriales.* Ad L. com. Crucis et *Suffr. Ss.* In Mis. sine *Gloria,* 2 Or. *A cunctis,* 3 *Omnipotens.* Vesp. de seq. (Ant. *O Doctor*), com. fer.

Alb. (*Vel,* **Off. Vot. de Ss. Angelis,** *semid.* Ll. 1 N. ut in Quadr. 9 l, et com. fer. in

L. (*Suffr. Ss.*) et M. 3 Or. *A cunctis.* Ev. ult. fer. Ad Prim. *Preces Dominic.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et fer.)

In D. Rapot. 4 Or. *Deus omn. fidel.* pro Rmo. Patricio, in anniv. consecr.

xxviii.—4. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Isidori,** Ep. et D. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Sapientiam* de comm. Doct. 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. fer. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. et fer.

● *Novilun. hor* 10.58 *vesp.*

xxix.—5. *Alb.* Fer. iv. **S. Vincentii Ferrerii,** C. *dupl.* 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. Ev. ult. fer. Vesp. de seq. com. præc et fer.

i.—6. *Alb.* Fer. v. **S. Cœlestini,** Pap. et C. *dupl. maj.* (Suppl. Hib.). Ll. 2 N. prop. 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. Ev. ult. fer. In 2 Vesp. (Ant. ad Magnif. *Dum esset.*) com. seq. et fer.

ii.—7. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **S. Celsi,** Ep. et C. *dupl.* (Suppl. Hib.) Ll. 2 N. prop. 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. Ev. ult. fer. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et fer.

iii.—8. *Rub.* Sabb. **Pretiosissimi Sanguinis D.N.J.C.** *dupl. maj.* (In Suppl. *pro aliq. loc* ad fer. vi. post Dom. 4 Quadr.) 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. *de Cruce.* Ev. ult. fer. In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. Passionis.

In D. Achad. 3 Or. *Deus omnium fidel.* pro Rmo. Joanne, in anniv. consecr.

NOTANDA.

PRO TEMPORE PASSIONIS.

1. Ante Vesp. hujus. Sabb. velantur cruces et imagines Altarium velo violaceo, quod a cruce non est removendum ante functionem in Parasceve, ab imaginibus Altarium vero non ante *Gloria in excelsis* in Sabb. S., licet in ecclesia aliqua forte occurrat solemnitas. Licet tamen in ejusmodi solemnitate detegere et exponere Ss. Reliquias.

2. ☞ **Ab his Vesp. inclus. cessant Suffragia Sanctorum usque ad Dom. Ss. Trinit. Omittitur etiam com. Crucis in feriali Officio hujus Temporis.**

3. In Hymno *Vexilla Regis* ad stropham *O Crux ave* genuflectitur.

4. In Officio de hoc Tempore omittitur *Gloria Patri* post Psalmum *Venite* et repetitur Invitatorium tantum. Item omittitur *Gloria Patri* in ℟. br. Complet., in ℟℟. post Lectiones et in ℟℟. br. Horarum, et ejus loco repetitur ℟. usque ad ℣. In Officiis de Festis omnia fiunt ritu ordinario.

5. In Missis de hoc Tempore omittitur Ps.. *Judica* et *Gloria Patri* ad Introitum et ad *Lavabo* necnon ad *Asperges.* In Missis de Festis et votivis, etiamsi dicantur de Passione Domini. omnia fiunt ut ante tempus Passionis.

6. In Missis de Dominica et de Feria dicuntur duæ tantum orationes, in Missis vero de Festis semid, et votivis privatis tres. In ecclesiis Cathedralibus et Collegiatis, in quibus occurrente Festi semid. duæ Missæ cantantur, in utraque duæ tantum orationes dicuntur.

7. **Præfatio de Cruce dicitur in omnibus Missis, etiam de Festis et votivis, quæ propriam non habent, usque ad Cœnam Domini.**

iv.—9. *Viol.* ✠ DOMINICA PASSIONIS. **De ea**, *semid.* Ut in Psalt. et prop. loc., ac in Dom. 1 Quadr. In Mis. omitt. Ps. *Judica, Gloria*, etc. (vid. monit. 5 supra.) 2 Or. *Eccles.* vel pro Papa. 3 Or. non dic. nisi sit imperata. *Credo.* Præf. de Cruce. Ad Prim. *Preces. Dominic.* 2 Vesp. de Dom. sine Com. Ad Compl. *Preces.—Viol.*

v.—10. *Viol.* Fer. ii. **De ea,** *simpl.* Ut in Psalt. et prop, loc. Invit. et Hymn. ut heri. Ad L. et Hor. dic. *Preces feriales.* In Mis. prop. (sine *Gloria*). 2 Or. *Eccles.* vel pro Papa. 3 Or. non dic. nisi imper. Vesp. de seq. (Ant. *O Doctor*) com. fer.

vi.—11. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Leonis I.** Pap. et D. *dupl.* Ll. prop. 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult fer. In 2 Vesp. (Ant. *O Doctor*) com. fer.

vii.—12. *Viol.* Fer. iv. **De ea,** *simpl.* Ut in Psalt. et prop. loc. et fer. ii. *supra.* Vesp. de seq. (Hymn prop.) com. fer. Ad Compl. *Preces.*

☽ *Lun. prim. Quadr. hor.* 9.16 *vesp.*

viii.—13. *Rub.* Fer. v. **S. Hermenegildi,** M. *semid.* Ad Matut. Hymn. prop. Ll. 1 N. *Fratres, debitores.* 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. 3 Or. *Eccles.* vel pro Papa. Ev. ult. fer. Ad Prim. *Preces. Dominic.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc., S. Justini, M. (*dupl. simplf.*) fer. et Ss. Tiburtii ac Soc., Mm. Ad Compl. et Hor. crast. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*

ix.—14. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **Septem Dolorum, B.M.V.** *dupl. maj.* 9 l. hom. fer. Com. S. Justini, fer. ac Ss. Tiburtii, etc., in L. et M. (cum

Sequent.) *Credo.* Præf de B.M.V. *Et te in transfixione.* Ev. ult. fer. In 2 Vesp. com. S. Justini et fer.

x.—15. *Viol.* Sabb. **De ea,** *simpl.* Ut in Psalt. et prop. loc. et in fer. ii. supra. Vesp. feriales, a cap. de Dom. Palm. com. S. Benedicti Jos. Labre (*dupl. simplf.*) Ad Compl. *Preces.*

In D. Kilmoren. 3 Or. *Deus omn. fidel.* pro Rmo. Edvardo, in anniv. consecr.

xi.—16. *Viol.* ✠ DOMINICA PALMARUM. **De ea,** *semid.* Com. S. Benedicti Jos. Labre, C. (Suppl. *pro aliq. loc.*) in Laud. In Mis. sine *Gloria*, Oratio unica, omissa etiam imperata. Credo. Præf. de Cruce. Vesp. de Dom. com. S. Benedicti Jos. (è 2 Vesp.)—et S. Aniceti, P.M.—*Viol.*

1. Ante Missam solemnem fit aspersio aquæ lustralis more solito a Celebrante, et dein benedictio et distributio palmarum, ac processio, prout in Missali notatur.—Rami tenentur in manibus, dum Processio peragitur, et dum in Missa cantantur Passio et Evangelium.

2. In Missa privata, et quando non cantatur Passio, tota debet legi a cornu Evangelii, non extinctis cereis. Sacerdos post Tractum facta in medio Altaris debita reverentia, mox accedit ad cornu Evang., ibique manibus junctis absolute incipit: *Passio* . . ., non signando librum neque seipsum. Ad verba *Emisit spiritum* genuflectit in ipso loco versus librum utroque genu, et manibus junctis et capite inclinato pausat tempore unius orationis Dominicæ, meditans mortem Domini. Ante ultimam partem accedit ad medium Altaris, ibique recitat more solito *Munda cor*, *Jube* et *Dnus. sit*, redit ad Missale et absolute pergit: *Altera autem.* In fine osculatur librum ad initium ultimæ partis dicens: *Per Evangelica* et respondetur: *Laus tibi Christe.*

3. In Missa solemni, in qua cantatur Passio a tribus Diaconis, Celebrans eandem legit in cornu Epistolæ (etiam non extinctis cereis). Ad verba *Emisit spiritum* omnes genuflectunt suo loco. Completa Passione pergitur, ut in Missali notatur.

4. Quando ob defectum Ministrorum Celebrans cogitur partem Passionis decantare, debet cantare in cornu Evangelii ad Altare vocem Christi. *S.R.C.* 12 *Mart.* 1836. 10 *Jan.* 1852.

5. Hæc itidem feriis 3 et 4 seqq. observantur.

6. In Missis privatis et cantatis, quibus non præmittitur benedictio palmarum, in fine legitur Evangel. *Cum appropinquasset* ex benedict. palmarum.

7. Hac hebdomada prohibentur M. votivæ, etiam *pro re gravi* et M. *de Requiem*, exceptis exsequialibus, triduo autem sacro celebrari non possunt, etiam præsente corpore.

8. Hac hebd. et infra oct. Paschæ et Pentecostes non fit de festo aliquo etiam principali Patroni, vel Titularis Ecclesiæ, sed transfertur post octavas, si transferri valeat, secus de eo fit commemoratio, præterquam in duplicibus 1 classis, in quibus hæc commemoratio omittitur.

xii.—17. *Viol.* Fer. ii. **De ea**, *simpl.* Ut in Psalt. et prop. Com. (sine lect.) S. Aniceti in L. et M. In L. Ant. prop. In Missa, sine *Judica*, *Gloria*, etc. 3 Or. non dicitur nisi sit imperata. Ad L. et Hor. dic. *Preces ferial.* Vesp. ferial.

xiii.—18. *Viol.* Fer. iii. **De ea**, *simpl.* Ut in Psalt. et prop. et heri. In M. sine *Judica* et *Gloria*. 2 Or. *Eccl.* vel pro Papa. 3 Or. non dicitur nisi sit imperata. Vesp. ferial.

xiv.—19. *Viol.* Fer. iv. **De ea,** *simpl.* Ut in Psalt. et prop. et heri. In Missa sine *Judica* et *Gloria*. 2 Or. *Ecclesiæ*, vel pro Papa. Vesp. ferial.

***** Nulli Sacerdoti licet hoc triduo celebrare M. privatam, sive in oratoriis, sive in ecclesiis publicis.**

xv.—20. *Alb.* Fer. v. **IN CŒNA DOMINI,** *dupl.* 1 *cl.*

(*Crux in Altari summo, in quo Missa celebratur, co-operta esse debet velo albi coloris, crux processionis velo violaceo.*—S.R.C. 29 Dec. 1783.)

(*Ministri sacri utuntur Dalmatica et Tunicella*)

In Missa non dic. Ps. *Judica*, nec *Gloria Patri* ad Introitum aut ad *Lavabo*. Ad *Gloria in excel.* puls. Camp. et Org., quæ dein silent usque ad *Gloria* in Sabb. S. *Credo*. Præf. de Cruce. *Communicantes*, *Hanc igitur* et *Qui pridie* prop. Non datur pax.

Duæ consecrantur Host. maj., quarum una, absoluta Miss., solemniter a Celebrante defertur ad Sacellum velis et luminibus ornatum.

Dicuntur Vesp. sub ritu *Dupl.* sine cantu. Finitis Vesp. denudantur Altaria, dicendo Ps. 21 *Deus . . . respice*, cum col. *Viol.*

xvi.—21. *Nig.* Fer. vi. **IN PARASCEVE,** *dupl.* 1 *cl.* Off. prop. Miss. Præsanctificat. cum Passione in cornu Epist. et cæt. ut prop. loco. Vesp. et Complet. prop. loco.

Hodie S. Eucharist, non ministratur nisi infirmis per modum Viatici.

xvii.—22. *Alb.* *ad Mis.* **SABB. SANCT.** *Dupl.* 1 *cl.* Off. prop. Benedict. ignis, Cerei Paschal. et font. Baptism. fit ante Miss. prop. (sine Introitu, Offertor. et *Credo*) cum Ps, *Judica*, *Gloria* (cum sonitu campanar.) una tant. Or. Præf. Paschal. *Communic.* et *Hanc igitur* prop. et *Ite Missa est*, *Alleluia*, *Alleluia* in fin. Vesp. in Miss. vel. extr. Miss prop. loco. A fine Complet. (prop. loco) usque ad Dom. Trinit. exclusive dic. stando in fine Horar. Ant. *Regina cœli*.

INCIPIT TEMPUS PASCHALE.

xviii.—23. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA RESURRECTIONIS D.N.J.C. *Dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum Oct. privileg. Off. prop. cum uno Nocturn. Miss. prop. cum *Gloria*, *Sequent. Credo*, Præf. et *Communicant.* prop. et *Ite Missa est*, *Alleluia*, *Alleluia* in fin. (sic in omnibus Missis usque ad Sabb. seq. inclusive. Quod duplex *Alleluia* addit. etiam post *Bened. Dno.* et *Deo gratias* in Laud. et Vesp. usque ad Vesp. seq. Sabb. exclusive, sed non in aliis Horis.) Vesp. et Complet. prop. loco.—*Alb.*

De S. Fideli a Sigmar, nil. fit hoc. anno.

xix.—24. *Alb.* ✠ Fer. ii. **PASCHAT.** *Dupl.* 1 *cl.* Off. ut heri ut prop. loco. *Credo.* Vesp. de Oct.

Fest S. Marci, Ev. hoc anno transfertur ad diem 2 Junii, cras autem dic. Litaniæ cum prec. et Or.

xx.—25. *Alb.* ✠ Fer. iii. **PASCHAT.** *Dupl.* 1 *cl.* (*Litaniæ*), Off et Mis. ut heri et prop. *Credo.* Vesp. de Oct.

xxi.—26. *Alb.* Fer. iv. **De Oct.** *semid.* 2 Or. *Ecclesiæ* vel pro Papa. 3 non dicitur nisi sit imperata. *Credo.* Vesp. de Oct.

☾ *Lun. ult. Quadr. hor.* 10.49 *mane.*

xxii.—27. *Alb.* Fer. v. **De Oct.** *semid.* 2 Or. ut heri. *Credo.* Vesp. de Oct. com. S. Pauli a Cruce C. (*dupl. simplf.*) et S. Vitalis, M.

xxiii.—28. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **De Oct.** *semid.* Com. (sine lect.) S. Pauli a Cruce, et S. Vitalis in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. S. Petri, M. (*dupl. simplf.*) et S. Pauli (2 Vesp.)

xxiv.—29. *Alb.* Sabb. in Albis. **De Oct.** *semid.* Com. (sine lect.) S. Petri, M. in L. et M. 3 Or. non dicitur nisi sit imperata. *Credo.* Vesp. fer. sub una Antiph. *Alleluia,* a cap. de Dom. in Albis. Com. S. Catharinæ Senen. V. (*dupl. simplf.*) et S. Petri, M. (2 Vesp.) Ad. Complet. et Horas in fine hymnor. ejusdem metri *Deo Patri...et Filio qui a mortuis,* usque ad festum Ascensionis, nisi aliter notetur.

NOTANDA.

PRO TEMPORE PASCHALI.

1. Ad Completorium loco Ant. *Miserere* dic. *Alleluia.*

2. Hymni omnes ejusdem metri in quolibet Officio terminantur (si non habent propriam conclusionem) usque ad Ascensionem Domini *Deo Patri sit Gloria, Et Filio, qui a mortuis Surrexit, ac Paraclito, In sempiterna sæcula. Amen.*

3. Ad Invitatorium, Antiphonas, ℣. et ℟., sicut ad ℟. post Lectiones additur, ubi non est, unum *Alleluia.*

4. Tres Psalmi cujuslibet Nocturni (except. fest. Ascensionis et Pentecostes) dicuntur sub una tantum et quidem prima Antiphona hujus Nocturni, sub ritu dupl. vel semid.

5. ☞ Suffragiorum loco in Laud. et Vesp. dic. propria commemoratio de Cruce, quæ notatur in Breviario in fer. 2 post Dom. in Albis.

6. In ℟. br. Horarum et Complet. add. duo *Alleluia*, et post ℣. repetuntur hæc *Alleluia* tantum.

7. Ad Primam in ℟. br. dic. ℣. *Qui surrexisti a mortuis* usque ad Ascens. Dom. nisi aliter notetur.

8. Preces Dominicales dic. ad Prim. et Complet. quoties non est dupl. vel infra Oct., et his ℣. non add. *Alleluia*, quod etiam omittitur in iis ℣℣., qui sequuntur Martyrologii lectionem.

9. In Officio feriali ad Laudes dic. Psalmi ut in Dom. cum Ant. *Alleluia*, etc. Prima dic. ut in festis.

10. In Missa ad Introitum duo *Alleluia* apponuntur, ubi non sunt. Post Epistolam omissis Graduali et Tractu dic. *Alleluia*, etc. Ad Offertorium et Communionem (uti ad Ant. præpar. et grat. act.) add., ubi non est, unum *Alleluia*.

11. Festa Ss. Apostolorum et Ss. Martyrum habent Officia et Missas proprias.

12. ☞ Præfatio Pasch., in quo dic. "in hoc potissimum" (cum "Communicantes" communi), dicenda est usque ad Ascens. Dom. in omnibus Missis, quæ propriam non habent.

In D. Dublinen. *Cras annunt ordo piorum exercitiorum mensis Marialis.*

xxv.—30. *Alb.*

✠ DOMINICA IN ALBIS. **De ea,** *dupl.* Omn. ut in Psalt. temp. Paschali et prop.; 9 l. (è trib. una) et com. S. Catharinæ in L. et M. *Credo.* In Præf. Paschl. *in hoc potissimum* (et similiter etiam in festis prop. Præf. non habentibus usque ad Ascens. exclusive.) *Communicantes* et *Hanc igitur* de comm. *Ite Missa est* sine *Alleluia.* Ad Prim. tres Psalm. ut in festis. Symb. *Quicunque.* ℣. *Qui surrexisti.* Vesp. de seq. com. Dom. et S. Catharinæ (è 2 Vesp.).—*Rub.*

MAIUS.

xxvi.—1. *Rub.* ✠ Fer. ii. **Ss. PHILIPPI et JACOBI**, Apost. *dupl.* 2 *cl* Ll. 1 N. *Incip. Ep. Cath. B. Jacobi.* è Dom. 4 post Pasch. (*Rub. Brev. ante Fest.*) *Credo.* Præf. Apost. In 2 Vesp. com seq. (Ant. *O Doctor*).—*Rub.*

xxvii.—2. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Athanasii,** Ep. et D. *dupl.* Ll. 1 Noct. *Incip. lib. Act Apost.* occ. heri. In Mis. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. (Ant. *O Doctor*) tant.

In D. Kildar. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono, sine com.

xxviii.—3. *Rub.* ✠ Fer. iv. **INVENTIO S. CRUCIS,** *dupl.* 2 cl. 9 l. et com. Ss Alexandri et Soc. Mm. in L. et M. (priv. tant.) *Credo.* Præf. de Cruce. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

Alb. **In D. Kildar.** S. CONLETHI, Ep. et C. et PATRONI, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum. Oct. Omn. de comm. 1 loc. exc. Ll. 2 N. prop. (Nil de Ss. Mm.) *Credo* per Oct. Præf. Pasch. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

In D. Elphin. Vesp. de seq. (Or. *Da quæsumus*) com. præc. In hymn. *Iste Confessor* 3 v. *Meruit beatas scandere.*

xxix.—4. *Alb.* Fer. v. **S. Monicæ,** Vid. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N de Scrip. occ. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.), com. præc.

Alb. **In D. Elphin** S. Asici, Ep. et C. et Patroni, *dupl.* 1 cl. sine Oct. hoc anno. (è 27 Apr.). Omn. de comm. 1 loc. exc. Ll. 2 N. prop. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

In D. Kildar. Com. Oct. in L. M. (*Credo.*) et V.

xxx.—5. Alb. Fer. vi. **S. Pii V.,** P. et C. *dupl.* (m.t.v.) Vesp. de seq. com, præc.

In D. Kildar. Com. Oct. in L. (Ant. et ℣. è 1 Vesp.) et M. (*Credo*) et V. (℣. *Amavit* e 1 Vesp.)

i.—6. Rub. Sabb. **S. Joannis ante Portam Lat.** *dupl. maj.* Ll. 1 N. *Incip. Ep.* 1 *B. Joan.* (de Dom. inf. Oct. Ascens.) *Credo.* Præf. Apost. In 2 Vesp. (Ant. ut in 1mis.) com. seq. et Dom. 2 (Ant. *Ego sum*).

In D. Kildar. Com. Oct. in L. M. (*Credo*) et V.

ii.—7. Rub. ✠ DOMINICA II. post Pasch. **S. Stanislai,** Ep. et M. *dupl.* 9 l. et com. Dom. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. Dom. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et Dom. – *Alb.*

In D. Kildar. Addr. Com. Oct. in L. et M. (*Credo*), V. de seq. com. præc. Dom. et Oct.

iii.—8. Alb. Fer. ii. **Apparitio S. Michaelis Archangeli,** *dupl. maj.* 8va Benedictio *Quorum festum colimus. Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (Ant. *O Doctor*).

In D. Kildar. Com. Oct. in L. M. (*Credo*) et V.

iv.—9. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Gregorii Nazianzeni,** Ep. et D. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Script. occ. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. (Ant. *O Doctor*), ac Ss. Gordiani et Epimachi, Mm.

In D. Kildar. Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de die Octava (ut in 1mis Vesp.) com. præc. (Ant. *O Doctor*) et Ss. Gordiani et Epimachi.

In D. Ross. 2 Or. *Deus omn.* pro Rmo. Dionysio, in anniv. ejus consecr.

v.—10. *Alb.* Fer. iv. **S. Congalli**, Abb. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Scrip. occ. Ll. 2 N. prop. Ll. 3 N. de comm. Abb. 9 l. et com. Ss. Mm. in L. et M. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc.

In D. Elphin. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc.

Alt. **In D. Kildar.** Octava S. Conlethi, *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Script. occ. Cæt. ut in die festo. 9 l. et com. Ss. Mm. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc.

vi.—11. *Alb.* Fer. v. **S. Antonini,** Ep. et C. *dupl.* d. f. (fuit heri) m.t.v. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

Alb. **In D. Elphin.** S. Monicæ, Vid., *dupl.* d. f. (in Brev. 4 Maii). In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

Rub. **In D. Kildar.** Inventio S. Crucis, *dupl.* 2 *cl.* (d.f.) (in Brev. 3 Maii). In Mis. *Credo.* Præf. de Cruce. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

vii.—12. *Rub.* Fer. vi. **Ss. Nerei et Soc.**, Mm. *semid.* Ad L. com. Crucis. In Mis. 2 Or. *Concede* de B.M.V. 3 Or. *Eccles.* vel pro Papa. Ad Prim. *Prec. Dominic.* Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc.

In DD. Elphin. et Kildar. Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc.

☽ *Lun. prim. Quadr. hor. 6.21 mane.*

viii.—13. *Alb.* Sabb. **S. Conlethi,** Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* d.f. (*In Suppl. Hib.* ad 3 Maii) m.t.v. Ll. 2 N. prop. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et Dom. 3 tant.

Alb. **In DD. Elphin. et Kildar.** S. ANTONINI, Ep. et C. *dupl.* d f. (in Brev. 10 Maii) m.t.v. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et Dom. tant.

In D. Lismoren. Vesp. de seq. Patrono. com. Dom. tant.

ix.—14. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA III. post Pascha. **PATROCINII S. JOSEPH.** Conf. et Sponsi, **B.M.V.** *dupl.* 2 *cl.* 9 l. Dom. et com. Dom. et S. Bonifacii, in L. et Mis. (privata tant quoad com. S. Mart.) *Credo.* Præf. Pasch. Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Dom. —*Alb.*

Alb. **In D. Lismoren.** S. CARTHAGI, Ep. et Conf. et PATRONI, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum. Oct. Ll. 2 N. prop. 9 l. et com. Dom. tant. in L. et M. *Credo* per Oct. Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. seq et Dom.—*Alb.*

x.—15. *Rub.* Fer. ii. **S. Dympnæ,** V.M. *dupl. maj.* (*Suppl. Hib.*) Ll. 1 N. de comm. 2 loc. Ll. 2 N. et Or. prop. Vesp a cap. de seq. com. præc.

In D. Lismoren. Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. et Oct.

In DD. Kerrien. et Clonfert. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono sine com.

xi.—16. *Alb.* Fer.iii. **S. Brendani,** Abb. *dupl. maj.* (*Suppl. Hib.*) Ll. 2 N. prop. Ll. 3 N. et M. de comm. Abb. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

In D. Lismoren. Com. Oct. in L. (℣. *Amavit*) et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Oct. (℣. *Elegit eum,* è 2 Noct.)

Alb. **In DD. Kerrien. et Clonfert.** S. Brendani, Abb. et Patroni, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum. Oct. Omnia ut supra. In Mis. *Credo* per Oct. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

xii.—17. *Alb.* Fer. iv. **S. Paschalis Baylon,** C. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Incipit. Lib. Apocal.* é Dom. præc. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (Hymn prop.) com. præc.

In DD. Kerrien. et Clonfert. Com. Oct. S. Patr. in L. (Ant. *Similabo* et ℣. *Amavit* é 1 Vesp.) et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. et Oct. S. Patr. (Ant. *Euge,* é Laud ℣. *Amavit* e 1 Vesp.)

In D. Lismor. Com. Oct. Patroni in L. (℣. *Amavit*) Mis. (*Credo*) et Vesp. (℣. *Amavit.*)

xiii.—18. *Rub.* Fer. v. **S. Venantii,** M. *dupl.* Hymn. prop. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. et S. Pudentianæ, V.

In DD. Lismor., Kerrien. et Clonfert. Com. Oct. S. Patroni (resp.) in L. et. M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc., Oct. et S. Pudentianæ, V.

xiv.—19. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **S. Petri Cœlestini,** Pap. et C. *dupl.* 9 l. et com. S. Pudentianae in L. et M. In 2 Vesp. (Ant. ad Magnif. *Dum esset*) com. seq.

In DD. Lismoren. Kerrien. Clonfert. 9 l. S. Virg. et com. Oct. Patroni (℣. *Amavit*) et S. Virg. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Oct. (℣. è 2 Noct.)

xv.—20. *Alb.* Sabb. **S. Bernardini Senensis,** C. *semid.* Ad L. com. Crucis. In Mis. 2 Or. *Concede* de B.M.V. 3 Or. *Eccles.* vel pro Papa.

Ad Prim. *Prec. Dominic.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc., Dom. 4 (Ant. *Vado ad eum*) et S. Ubaldi, C. *semid.*(*simplf.*—d f. è 16 Maii) Ad Compl. Doxol *Jesu...qui natus.*

In D. Lismoren. Com. Oct. (℣. *Amavit*) in L. et M. 3 Or. *Concede. Credo.* Vesp. de seq. die Oct. com. præc. et Dom. 4 tant.

In DD. Kerrien. et Clonfert. Com Oct. (Ant. et ℣. è 1 Vesp.) in L. et M. 3 Or. *Concede. Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. Dom. 4. S. Ubaldi, Ep. (è 16 Maii) et Oct. (Ant. *Euge* è Laud., ℣ *Os justi* e 2 Noct.)

xvi.—21. *Alb.* ✠DOMINICA IV. post Pascha. **Puritatis B.M.V.** *dupl. maj.* (In Missal et Brev. ad Dom. 3 Octob.—in Hibernia assign. ad Dom. 1mam non imped. post Calend. Maii). Omnia ut in festis B.M.V. et prop. 9 l. Dom. et com. Dom. et S. Ubaldi (16 Maii) in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Festivitate.* Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. Dom., et S. Ubaldi, è 2 Vesp.—*Alb.*

In DD. Kerrien. et Clonfert. Com. Oct. Patr. post cæt. ut supra in L. (℣. è 1 Vesp.) Mis. et Vesp. (℣. è 1 Vesp).—*Alb.*

Alb. **In D. Lismoren.** Octava S. Carthagi, *dupl.* In 1 N. *Incip. Ep. Cath. B. Jacobi Ap.* occ. Cæt. ut in die festo. 9 l. et com. Dom. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. Pasch. Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Dom.—*Alb.*

In D. Elphin. Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc. et Dom., et S. Ubaldi. Ad Compl. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*—*Alb.*

In D. Kildar. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (m.t.v.) Dom. et S. Ubaldi—*Alb.*

xvii.—22. *Rub.* Fer. ii. **S. Joannis Nepomuceni,** M. *dupl.* d.f. (*In Suppl. pro aliquib. loc.* ad 16 Maii). Ll. 1 N. *Incip. Ep. Cath. B. Jacobi Ap.* è Dom. 4. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc.

In DD. Kerrien. et Clonfert. Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. die Oct com. præc.

Alb. **In D. Kildar.** S. Congalli, *Abb. dupl.* d. f. (*In Suppl. Hib.* ad 10 Maii) m.t.v. Ll. 1 N. *Incip. Ep. B. Jacobi* ut supra. Ll. 2 N. prop. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc.

Alb. **In D. Lismoren.** S. Ubaldi, Ep. et C. *semid.* d.f. (In Brev. ad 16 Maii). Ll. 1 N. de Scrip. occ. Ad L. com. de Cruce In Mis. 2 Or. *Concede* de B.M.V. 3 Or. Eccles. vel pro Papa. Ad Prim. *Preces. Dominic.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc.

Alb. **In D. Elphin.** S. Conlethi, Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* d.f. (*In Suppl. Hib.* ad 3 Maii) Ll. 1 N. de comm. Ll. 2 N. prop. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

xviii.—23. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S Joannis Bapt. de Rossi,** C. *dupl.* (*Suppl. pro aliquib. loc.*) Vesp. de seq. com. præc. Ad Complet. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu... qui natus.*

In D. Elphin. Ll. 1 N. *Incip.* Ep. B. Jacobi è Dom. 4.

Alb. **In DD. Kerrien. et Clonfert.** Octava S. Brendani, *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Scrip. occ. Cæt. ut in die festo. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc.

xix.—24. *Alb.* Fer. iv. **B.M.V** sub tit. **Auxil. Christianorum.** *dupl. maj.* (*Suppl.* pro aliquib. loc.) *Credo.* Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Festivitate.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et S. Urbani, P.M.

xx.—25. *Alb.* Fer. v. **S. Gregorii VII.**, Pap. et C. *dupl.* 9 l. et com. S. Urbani in L. et M. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. (Ant. *Dum esset*) et S. Eleutherii, P.M.

xxi.—26. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **S. Philippi Nerii,** C., *dupl.* 9 l. et com. S. Eleutherii, P.M. in L. et M. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (Ant. *O Doctor*) com. præc. et S. Joannis, P.M.

☾ *Lun. ult. Quadr. hor.* 2.25 *mane.*

xxii.—27. *Alb.* Sabb. **S. Bedæ Venerabilis,** C. et D. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Sapientiam* de comm. Doct. Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. prop. 9 l. et com. S. Joannis in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. et Dom. 5 (Ant. *Usque modo*).

Cras annunt. Fest. Ascens. D.N.J.C., Fer. v. *seq.*

xxiii.—28. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA V. post Pascha. **S. Augustini** Cantuar., Ep. et C. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Incip. Ep.* 1 *B. Petri Ap.* occ. 9 l. et com. Dom. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Dom.—*Alb.*

In DD. Lismor. Daren. Elphin. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. et Dom.—*Rub.*

In DD. Kerrien et Clonfert. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc. et Dom. – *Alb.*

*** *Sequentibus tribus diebus Rogationum* omnes qui non intersunt Processioni privatim recitant post Laud. *Litanias majores* cum Verss. et orat., quæ non possunt anticipari.

Ubi Processio fit, cantatur Missa his tribus diebus de Rogat. *color. violac.* sine *Gloria* et *Credo* et sine

com. fest. occ. vel Vigil. cum 2 Or B.M.V. *Concede*, 3 *Ecclesiæ* vel pro Papa. Præf. Pasch. et *Bened. Dño.* in fin. In altera Missa *cantata* com. Rogat. omitt.—Quæ sequuntur, observentur ubi Processio non fit.

xxiv.—29. *Rub.* Fer. ii. ROGATIONUM (*Litaniæ.*) **Ss. Cleti et Marcellini,** Mm. *semid.* d. f. (in Brev. ad 26 April). Ll. 1 N. *Fratres, debitores* de comm. Mart. 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. Ad L. com de Cruce. In Mis. 3 Or. *Concede* e B.M.V. Ev. ult. fer. Ad Prim. *Preces Dominic.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. et S. Felicis, P.M. et fit com. *de Cruce.* Ad Compl. *Preces.*

Rub. **In DD. Lismoren. Daren. Elphin.** S. JOANNIS NEPOMUCENI, M. *dupl.* d.f (*In Suppl. pro aliq. loc.* ad 16 Maii). Ll. 1 N. *Fratres, debitores* de comm. Mar. 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. Ev. ult. fer. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et S. Felicis, P.M.

Alb. **In DD. Kerrien. et Clonfert.** S. JOANNIS BAPT. DE ROSSI, C. *dupl.* d.f. (*In Suppl. pro aliq. loc.* ad 23 Maii) m.t.v. Ll. 1 N. de comm. 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. Ev. ult. fer. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et S. Felicis, P.M.

xxv.—30. *Alb.* Fer. iii. ROGATIONUM (*Litaniæ*) **S. Mariæ Magdal. de Pazzis,** V. *semid.* d.f. (in Brev. ad 29 Maii,—olim 27 Maii) Ll. 1 N. de Scrip. occ. 9 l. et com. S. Felicis in L. et M. Ad L. com. *de Cruce.* In Mis. 3 Or. *Præsta* de Rogat. Ad Prim. *Preces. Dominic.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. (Ant. *Simile est* è Laud., ℣. *Diffusa*) et S. Petronillæ, V. (1ma Ant. *Nigra sum,* et ℣. *Elegit* 3tii Noct.)

Rub **In DD. Lismoren. Kildar. Elphin. Kerrien. Clonfert.** Ss. CLETI et MARCELLINI, Mm. *semid* d.f. Ll. 1 N. de Scrip. occ. 9 l. et com. S. Felicis in L. et

M. Ad L. com. *de Cruce*. In Mis. 3 Or. *Præsta* de Rogat. Ad Prim. *Preces Dominic*. Vesp. de seq., com. præc. et S. Petronillæ, V. (Ant. *Simile est* ℣. *Diffusa*).

xxvi.—31 *Alb.* Fer. iv. Rogat. et Vigilia Ascensionis, sine jejunio (*Litaniæ*.) **S. Angelæ Mericiæ**, V. *dupl*. Ll. 1 N. *Incip*. *Ep*. 2 *B*. *Petri Ap*.. è fer. vi. seq. 9 l. hom. et com. Vig. ac S. Petronillæ in L. et M. 4 Or. *Præsta* de Rogat. Ev. ult. Vig. Vesp. de seq. sine com. Ad Compl. et ad Hor. per Oct. Doxol. *Jesu...qui victor*.

In DD. Lismoren. Kildar. Elphin. Kerrien. Clonfert. Ll. 1 N. de comm. (*De Virginibus præceptum*). Cæt. ut supra.

In DD. Kildar. et Leighlin. 5 Or. *Deus omn. fidel.* pro Rmo. Patricio, in anniv. ejus consecr.

*** *Cras prohibentur omnes Missæ de Requiem, etiam præsente corpore.*

De S. Joan. B. de la Salle nil fit hoc anno.

JUNIUS.

xxvii.—1. *Alb.* ✠ Fer. v. **ASCENSIONIS D.N.J.C.** *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum Oct. *Credo* per Oct. Præf. et *Communicantes* propr. per Oct. In Prim. ℣. *Qui scandis super sidera* usq. ad Vig. Pentec. exclus. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. tant.—*Alb.*

In D. Leighlin. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. tant.

In DD. Kildar. Lismor. Elphin. Kerrien. Clonfert. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. tant.

xxviii.—2. *Rub.* Fer. vi. **S. Marci**, Evang. *dupl.* 2 *cl.* (è 25 April.) Non dicr. Litaniæ. 9 l. (è duab. una) et com. Ss. Marcellini et Soc. Mm., tant. in L. et M. (privata). *Credo.* Præf. Apost. *Communicantes* Ascens. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. tant.

Alb. **In D. Leighlin.** S. LASERIANI, Ep. et C. et PATRONI, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* (è 18 April—sine Oct. hoc anno). m.t.v. Ll. 2 N. prop. Nulla fit com. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. et *Communicantes* Ascens. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. tant.

Alb. **In DD. Kildar. Lismor. Elphin. Kerrien. Clonfert.** S. JOANNIS BAPT. DE LA SALLE, C. *dupl.* d. f. (in Brev. novissimo ad 15 Maii) m.t.v. Ll. 1 N. *Incip. Ep.* 2 *B. Petri* occ. Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. et Mis. prop. 9 l. (è duab. una) S. Marcellini et Soc. et com. Oct. ac S. Mm. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. et *Communicantes* de Ascens. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et Oct.

In D. Dublinen. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. tant.

xxix.—3. *Alb.* Sabb. **S. Coemgeni,** Abb. *dupl. maj.* (*Suppl. Hib.*) Ll. 1 N. *Beatus vir.* Ll. 2 N. prop. Ll. 3 N. et M. de comm. Abb. Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Dom. (Ant. *Cum venerit*). ac Oct.

Alb. **In D. Dublinen.** S. Coemgeni, Abb. et Patroni, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum Oct. Omnia ut supra, omissa com. Oct. Ascens. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Dom. tant.

● *Novilun. hor.* 5.32 *mane.*

Cras annunt. Jejun. Vigil. Pentec. Sabb. seq.

i.—4. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA infra Oct. Ascensionis. **S. Francisci Caracciolo,** C. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Incip. Ep.* 1 *B. Joan.* occ. 9 l. et com. Dom. ac Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. Dom. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc., Dom. ac Oct.—*Rub.*

In. D. Dublin. Com. Oct. Patr. post alias ut supra in L. (Ant. et ℣. è 1 Vesp.) M. et Vesp. (Ant. et ℣. è 1 Vesp.)

ii.—5. *Rub.* Fer. ii. **S. Bonifacii,** Ep. et M. *dupl.* Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et Oct.

In D. Dublin. Addr. com. Oct. Patr. ult. loc. in L. M. et V.

In D. Tuamen. Vesp. de seq. sine com.

iii.—6. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Jarlathi,** Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* (*Suppl. Hib.*). Ll. 2 N. prop. Cæt. de comm. 1 loc. Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. et Oct.

In D. Dublin. Com. Oct. Patr. ult. loc. in L. (℣. *Amavit.* è 1 Vesp.) M. et Vesp. (℣. *Os justi,* è 2 Noct.)

Alb. **In D. Tuam.** S. Jarlathi. Ep. et C. et Patroni, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum Oct. Omnia ut supra, omissa com Oct. Ascens. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. tant.

In D. Dromor. Vesp. de seq. sine com.

iv.—7. *Alb.* Fer. iv. **S. Colmani,** Ep. et C., *dupl. maj.* (*Suppl. Hib.*). Ll. 2 N. prop. Cæt. de comm. 1 loc. Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et S. Norberti, Ep. (*dupl. simplf.*—è 6 Junii.)

In D. Dublin. Com. Oct. Patr. ult. loc. in L. (℣. *Amavit*) M. et Vesp. (℣. *Os justi* è 2 Noct.)

In D. Tuam. Com. Oct. Patr. ult. loc. in L. (Ant. *Sacerdos* et ℣. *Amavit.* è 1 Vesp.) M. et Vesp. (Ant. è 1 Vesp. ℣. *Elegit.* è 2 Noct.)

Alb. **In D. Dromoren.** S. Colmani, Ep. C. et Patroni, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum Oct. Omnia ut supra, omissa com. Oct. Ascens. *Credo* dicr. per Oct. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et S. Norberti, Ep (è 6 Jun.).

v.—8. *Alb.* Fer. v. **Octava Ascensionis Domini,** *dupl.* ut in fest. et prop. loc. 9 l. (è trib. fit una) et com. S. Norberti (è 6 Jun.) in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et S. Norberti (è 2 Vesp.) ac Ss. Primi et Feliciani, Mm.

In D. Dublin. Com. Oct. Patroni (post com. S. Norberti) in L. (℣. *Amavit*), M. et Vesp. (℣. *Os justi,* è 2 Noct.)

In DD. Tuamen. et Dromor. Com. Oct. Patroni (post com. S. Norberti) in L. (Ant. et ℣. 1 Vesp.) M. et Vesp. (Ant. è 1 Vesp., ℣. *Elegit*, è Noct.)

In DD. Derrien. et Rapoten. Vesp. de seq. com. diei Oct. Ascens. tant.

vi.—9. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **S. Columbæ,** Abb., *dupl. maj.* (*Suppl. Hib.*) Ll. 1 N. *Beatus vir.* Ll. 2 N. prop. Ll. 3 N. et Mis. de comm. Abb. 9 l. (è duab. una) Ss. Primi et Feliciani et com. fer. (Ant. ℣. et Or. de Dom. præc.) ac Ss. Mm. in L. et M. Præf. tant. de Ascens. In 2 Vesp. com. S. Margaritæ, Vid. (*Semid. simplf.*) et fer. (è 2 Vesp. Dom. præc.)

In D. Dublin. Com. Oct. Patr., fer., ac Ss. Mm. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. fer. tant. Cæt. ut supra.

In DD. Tuamen. et Dromor. Com. Oct. Patr. (resp.) fer. ac Ss. Mm. in L et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. S. Margaritæ, Oct. Patroni, et fer. Cæt. ut supra. Post Vesp. nil amplius fit de Oct. Patr.

Alb. **In DD. Derrien. et Rapoten.** S. COLUMBÆ, Abb et PATRONI. *dupl.* 1 *cl.* (sine Oct. hoc anno). Ll. 2 N. prop. Cæt. de comm. ut supra. Nulla fit com. In Mis. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. S. Margaritæ tant.

vii.—10. *Rub.* Sabb. **Vigilia Pentec.** (*Jejunium.*) **De ea,** *semid.* Officium fit ut in Dom. infra Oct. Ascens. et prop. loc. In 1 Noct. L. 1 *Incip. Ep.* 2 *B. Joan.* è fer. iv. præc L 2 *Incip. Ep.* 3 *Joan.* e fer. vi. L. 3 *Incip. Ep. B. Judæ,* occ. 9 l. (è trib. una) et com. S. Margaritæ in L. tant. Non dic. com. de Cruce ad Laud. nec Preces ad Prim. In

Mis. dic. *Gloria*, et unica tant. Or. (omissa etiam imperata nisi ratione expositionis Ss. Sacramenti dicenda esset Or. de Venerabili) non dic. *Credo;* Præf., *Commun.* et *Hanc igitur* prop. usque ad Sabb. seq. inclusive. Mis. priv. sine Prophet. cum Introitu *Cum sanctificatus* qui in *Missal.* habetur post Mis. In Mis. solemni quæ celebratur post Prophet. non dic. Introitus, ad *Gloria* pulsantur campanæ, ad Evang. non deferuntur lumina. Vesp. de seq. sine ulla com.

In D. Dublinen. Omnia ut supra omissis lect. et com. S. Margaritæ. Nihil fit de die Oct. S. Patroni.

*** Hodie et per seq. Oct. vetantur M. *de Requiem* exceptis exequialibus. Cras tamen nulla permittitur, etiam corpore præsente. Hodie, cras et duobus seq. diebus, necnon Dom. Trinitatis, nulla votiva, reliquis vero diebus solemnis *pro re gravi*, auctoritate Episcopi indicta permittitur.

Ad Compl. et ad omnes Hor. per seq. Oct. Hymni concluduntur *Deo Patri sit Gloria, et Filio qui a mortuis*, etc.

☽ *Lun. prim. Quad. hor.* 12.40 *vesp.*

Cras annuntiandum est Jejunium Quat. Temp. Fer. iv., vi., *et Sabb. seq.*

viii.—11. *Rub.* ✠ DOMINICA PENTECOSTES, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum Octava. Off. prop. Ad Prim. ℣. *Qui sedes ad dexteram Patris.* Ad Tert. Hymn *Veni Creator* (ex 1 Vesp.) per tot. Oct. Sequent. *Veni S. Spiritus*, *Credo*, Præf. *Communicantes* et *Hanc igitur* prop. per Oct. In 2 Vesp. Psalmi de Dom. usque ad Sabb. seq. exclus.—*Rub.*

ix.—12. *Rub.* ✠ Fer. ii. **De Octava,** *dupl.* 1 *cl.* Off. ut heri et prop. loc. Ant. et Bened. et Magnif. sicut et Missa quotidie prop. per Oct. *Credo.* Vesp. de Oct.

De S. Joanne a S. Fac. nihil fit hoc anno.

x.—13. *Rub.* ✠ Fer. iii. **De Octava** *dupl.* 1 *cl.* Omnia ut in fest. et prop. loc. *Credo.* Vesp. de Oct.

De S. *Antonio de Padua nihil fit hoc anno.*

xi.—14. *Rub.* Fer. iv. **Quat. Temp.** (*Jejun.*) **De Octava,** *semid.* In Missa post *Kyrie* dic. *Oremus sine flect. genua.* Or. Prophet. *Gloria.* 2 Or. *Ecclesiæ* vel pro Papa. 3 Or. non dic. nisi sit imperata. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. Ss. Viti et Soc. Mm.

In D. Dublin. In 2 Vesp. com. S. Margaritæ, Vid. (*semid. simplf.*—d. f.—è 10 Junii) et Ss. Viti et Soc.

In D. Tuamen. In 2 Vesp. com. S. Antonii de Padua (*dupl. simplf.*—d.f.—è 13 Junii) et Ss. Viti et Soc.

xii.—15. *Rub.* Fer. v. **De Octava,** *semid.* Com. (sine lect.) Ss. Viti et Soc. in L. et M. 3 Or. non dic. nisi sit imperata. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. S. Joannis F. Regis, C. (*dupl. simplf.—Suppl. pro aliq. loc.*)

In D. Dublin. Com. (sine lect.) S. Margaritæ (10 Junii) et Ss. Viti et Soc. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. S. Joan. F. Regis (è 1 Vesp.) et S. Margaritæ (2 Vesp.)

In D. Tuam. Com. (sine lect.) S. Antonii et Ss. Viti et Soc. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com S. Joan. F. Regis (1 Vesp.) et S. Antonii (2 Vesp.)

In DD. Derrien. et Rapot. In 2 Vesp. nulla fit com.

xiii.—16. *Rub.* Fer. vi. **Quat. Temp.** (*Jejun.*) **De Octava** *semid.* Com. (sine lect.) S. Joannis Franc. Regis, C. in L. et M. 3 Or. non dic. nisi sit imperata. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. S. Joannis Francisci (è 2 Vesp.)

In DD. Derrien. et Rapot. In Missa 2 Or. *Eccles.* vel pro Papa. 3 Or. non dic. nisi imper. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. S. Joannis Franc. Regis, C. (è 1 Vesp.)

xiv.—17. *Rub.* Sabb. **Quat. Temp.** (*Jejun.*) **De Octava,** *semid.* In Missa post *Kyrie* dic. *Oremus* sine *flect. genua* Or. Prophetiæ, et post 5tam *Gloria.* 2 Or. *Ecclesiæ* vel pro Papa. 3 Or. non dic. nisi imper. In fine Sequent. omitt. *Alleluia. Credo,* Præf. etc. ut infra Oct. Vesp. de seq. com. Dom. 1 post Pent. (Ant. *Loquere Domini,* ℣. *Vespertina*) tant.

⁂ Post Nonam celebrata Missa. finitur Tempus Paschale et cessat Ant. *Regina cœli.* Deinceps usque ad Advent dic. Ant. *Salve Regina.*

In DD. Derrien. et Rapot. Com. (sine lect.) S. Joannis Franc. Regis, C.(*dupl. simplf.* —è 16 Junii) in L. et M. 3 Or non. dic. nisi imper. Vesp. de seq. com. S. Joannis (è 2 Vesp.) et Dom. 1 tant. Cæt. ut supra.

O *Plenilun. hor.* 5.27 *mane.*

Cras annunt. Fest. Ss. Corporis Christi, Fer. v. *seq.*

In D. Dublin. Cras annunt. Preces novend. in honorem Ss. Petri et Pauli, quæ incip Fer. iii. seq.

INCIPIT PARS ÆSTIVA BREVIARII.

xv.—18. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA I. post Pentec. (1 *cl.*) **Ss. Trinitatis,** *dupl.* 2 *cl.* 9 l. et com. Dom. et Ss. Marci et Marcelliani, Mm. in L. et Mis. (privata tant quoad com. Ss. Mm.

Credo. Ad Prim. dic. Symbolum *Quicunque*. Præf. Ss. Trinitatis (ut in omnibus anni Dom., prop. non habentibus.) Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. Dom. ac Ss. Gervasii et Protasii, Mm.—*Alb.*

xvi.—19. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **S. Julianæ de Falconeriis,** Virg. *dupl.* Hymn. prop. Ll. 1 N. *Incip lib.* 1 *Regum* occ. 9 l. et com. Ss. Gervasii et Protasii in L. et M. Præf. communis. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et S. Silverii, P.M.

In DD. Kildar. Leighlin. Lismor. Elphin. Kerr. Clonfert. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. tant.

xvii.—20. *Rub.* Fer. iii. **S. Barnabæ,** Ap., *dupl. maj.* (è 11 Junii). 9 l. (è duab. una) et com. S. Silveri in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. Apost. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

Rub. **In DD. Kildar. Leighlin. Lismor. Elphin. Kerr. Clonfert.** S. Marci, Evang. *dupl.* 2 *cl.* (fuit 25 April). Non dic. Litaniæ. 9 l. (è duab. una) et com. S. Silverii in L. et M. (privata tant.) *Credo.* Præf. Apost. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

xviii.—21. *Alb.* Fer. iv. S. Aloisii Gonzagæ, C. *dupl.* Vesp. de seq. sine com. Ad Compl. et ad Hor. per Oct. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*

De S. Paulino, Ep. hoc anno nihil fit.

xix.—22. *Alb.* ✠ Fer. v. **SOLEMNITAS SS. CORPORIS CHRISTI,** *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum Oct. Ad Prim. ℣. *Qui natus es* per tot. Oct. etiam in festis. In Mis. Sequentia. *Credo.* Præf. (tant.) de Nativit. Domini, per tot. Oct. 2 Vesp. sine com.—*Alb.*

*** Hodie prohibentur omnes **Missæ** votivæ et *de Requiem.* Infra Octavam prohibentur votivæ (exceptis quæ jubentur pro re gravi) et *de Requiem,* exceptis exequialibus. Funeralia autem aut quæcumque funebria officia nunquam habeantur exposito Ss. Sacramento.

Ubi infra hanc Octavam coram exposito Ss. Sacramento Missa cantari solet, cantetur Missa conveniens Officio.

In D. Lismor. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

xx.—23. *Alb.* Fer. vi. (Vigil. S. Joan. Bapt.) **De Octava,** *semid.* Ut in fest. et prop. loc. 9 l hom. et com. Vigil. in L. et M. 3 Or. *Concede* de B.M.V. *Credo.* Ev. ult. Vig. Vesp. de seq. com. Oct.

Alb. **In D. Lismor.** PATROCINII S. JOSEPH, Conf., SPONSI B.M.V. *dupl.* 2 *cl.* (in Brev. ad Dom. 3 post Pasch.) Omn. fiunt ritu extra-Paschali ut in Off. Vot. S. Joseph, exceptis Ll. prop. 9 l. hom. Vig. et com. Oct. et Vig. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. de Nativ. Domini. Ev. ult. Vig. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et Oct.

xxi.—24. *Alb.* ✠ Sabb. **NATIVITAS S. JOANNIS BAPTISTÆ,** *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum Oct. Com. Oct. Corp. Christi in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. de Nativ. Domini. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Dom. 2 (Ant *Puer Samuel*) ac Oct.

☾ *Lun. ult. Quadr. hor.* 7.21 *vesp.*

Cras annunt. Fest. Ss. Apost Petri et Pauli, Fer. v. *seq. et Jejun in Vigil. Fer.* iv.

In D. Dublin. Cras annunt. Collect. Stipis Petriani quæ Dom. seq. fiet.

● xxii.—25. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA II. post Pentec. et infra Oct. Corporis Christi. **S. Gulielmi,** Abb. *dupl.* 9 l. hom. et com. Dom. ac duar. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. Dom. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc., Dom. ac duar. Oct.—*Rub.*

In D. Midensi. 3 Or. *Deus, omn. fidel.* pro Rvmo. Matthæo in anniv. ejus consecr.

xxiii.—26. *Rub.* Fer. ii. **Ss. Joannis et Pauli,** Mm. *dupl.* Com. duar Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp com. duar. Oct.

xxiv.—27. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **De die 6 inf. Oct. Corp. Christi,** *semid.* Ut in festo et prop. loc. Com. Oct. S. Joannis Bapt. in L. et M. 3 Or. *Concede* de B.M.V. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. S. Leonis II. (*semid. simplf.*) et Oct. S. Joannis.

xxv.—28. *Alb.* Fer. iv. (Vigil Ss. Petri et Pauli—*Jejun.*) **De 7 die inf. Oct. Corp. Christi.** *semid.* 9 l. hom. Vig. Com. S. Leonis II., Oct. S. Joan. et Vig. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. Vig. Vesp. de seq. com. diei Oct. Corp. Christi (é 1 Vesp.) tant.

xxvi.—29. *Rub.* ✠ Fer. v. **SS. APOSTOLORUM PETRI ET PAULI,** *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum Oct. Com. diei Oct. Corporis Christi tant. in L. et M. *Credo* et Præf. Apost. per tot. Oct. nisi aliter not. In 2 Vesp. com. diei Oct. Corp. Christi tant.

xxvii. . 30. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **Sacratissimi Cordis Jesu.**, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* Offic. prop. sine com. (In Hibernia hoc. Offic. fit ut in Suppl. *pro aliq. locis* :— Invitat. *Cor Jesu, Caritatis victimam,* etc. Hymn. *Quicumque certum,* etc. Mis. *Egredimini et videte,* etc.) *Credo.* Præf. de Nativ. Dni. In 2 Vesp. com. diei Oct. S. Joannis (è 1 Vesp.) tant.

In DD. Corcag. et Limeric. Or. in Annivers. Rmorum Epp. (d f.) hoc anno omittitur.

JULIUS.

xxviii.—1. *Alb.* Sabb. **Octava S. Joannis Baptistæ,** *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. com. Oct. Ss. Apost. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. Apost. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et Dom. 3 (Ant. *Cognoverunt*) tant. Ad Complet. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*

xxix.—2. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA III. post Pentec. **VISITATIO B.M.V.** *dupl.* 2 *cl.* 9 l. hom et com. Dom. et Ss. Processi et Martiniani, Mm. tant. in L. et M. (in Mis. cantatis com. Dom. tant). *Credo.* In Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Visitatione.* Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. tant. Ad Complet. Doxol. ut supra.—*Alb.*

● *Novilun. hor.* 5.25 *vesp.*

xxx.—3. *Rub.* Fer. ii. **FESTUM PRETIOSISSIMI SANGUINIS D.N.J.C.,** *dupl.* 2 *cl.* (fuit heri). Off. prop. 7 l. desinit ad verba *prævaricationis malum,* et 8 l. ad verba *redimere potuerunt.* Nulla fit com. *Credo.* Præf. de Cruce. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. tant.—*Rub.*

In DD. Kildar. Leighl. Lismor. Elphin. Kerrien. Clonfert. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. tant.

i.—4. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Laseriani,** Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* (*In Suppl. Hibern.* ad 18 April.) m.t.v. Omn. de comm. 1 loc. exc. Ll. 2 N. prop. Com. Oct. Ss. Apost. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. Apost. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Oct.

In DD. Kildar. Leighlin, Lismor. Elphin.
Rub. **Kerrien. Clonfert.** S. Barnabæ Ap. *dupl. maj.* (fuit 11 Junii). Com. Oct. in L. et M *Credo.* Præf. Apost. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Oct.

ii.—5. *Alb.* Fer. iv. **S. Antonii Mariæ Zaccaria,** C. *dupl.* Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. Apost. Vesp. de seq. com. præc.

iii.—6. *Rub.* Fer. v. **Octava Ss. Apost. Petri et Pauli,** *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. In Mis. *Credo.* Præf. Apost. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (Ant. prop.)

iv.—7. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **Ss. Cyrilli et Methodii,** Epp. et Conff. *dupl.* (olim 5 Julii). Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc

In D. Dromoren. 2 Or. *Deus, omn. fidel.* pro Revmo. Henrico in anniver. ejus consecrat.

v.—8. *Rub.* Sabb. **S. Kiliani,** Ep. et M. *dupl.* (*In Suppl. pro Hibern.*) Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. Ll. 2 N. prop. cæt. de comm. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et Dom. 4 (Ant. *Prævaluit*). Ad Complet. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu ...qui natus.*

vi.—9. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA IV. post Pentec. **Festum Prodigiorum B.M.V.** *dupl. maj.* (*In Suppl. pro aliquib. loc.*) Omn. ut in Fest. B.M.V. In Ant. ad *Magnif.* in 1 Vesp. et in ℟. vii. dic. *Tuam Sanctam Festivitatem.* 9 l. et com. Dom. in L. et M. *Credo.* In Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Festivitate.* Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Dom. Ad Complet. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*—*Alb.*

☽ *Lun. prim. Quadr. hor. 3.7 vesp.*

vii.—10. *Rub.* Fer. ii. **Ss. Septem Fratrum et Soc.** Mm. *semid.* Ad L. *Suffr. Ss.* et ad Prim. *Preces. Dominic.* Ad Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis*, 3 ad libit. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (hymn. prop.) com. præc. et S. Pii, P.M. (*Suffr. Ss.*) Ad Compl. *Prec.*

viii.—11. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Elizabeth Reginæ Portugalliæ,** Vid. *semid.* d. f. (in *Breviar.* 8 Julii). Off prop.; 9 l. et com. S. Pii in L. (*Suffrag. Sanct.*) et M.; 3 Or. *A cunctis.* Ad Prim. *Prec. Dominic.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et Ss. Naboris et Felicis. Mm.

ix.—12. *Alb.* Fer. iv. **S. Joannis Gualberti,** Abb. *dupl.* Com. Ss. Naboris et Felicis in L. et M. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

x.—13. *Rub.* Fer. v. **S. Anacleti,** P. et M. *semid.* Ad Laud. *Suffrag. Sanct.* et ad Prim. *Prec. Dominic.* Ad Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis*, 3 ad libit. Vesp. de seq. (Ant. *O Doctor*) com. præc.

xi.—14. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **S. Bonaventuræ,** Ep. et D. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Sapientiam* de comm. Doct. In Mis. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

xii.—15. *Alb.* Sabb. **S. Henrici,** Imper. et C. *semid.* (m.t.v.) Ad Laud. *Suffrag. Ss.*; in Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis*, 3 ad libit.; ad Prim. *Preces Dominical.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et Dom. 5 (Ant. *Montes Gelboë*). Ad Complet. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*

xiii.—16. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA V. post Pentec. м **Festum B.M.V. de Monte Carmelo**, *dupl. maj.* 9 l. et com. Dom. in L. et M. *Credo*; in Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Commemoratione.* Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Dom.

o *Plenilun. hor.* 3.7 *vesp.*

xiv.—17. *Alb.* Fer. ii. S. Alexii, C. *semid.* Ll. 1 N. *Incip. lib.* 2 *Reg.* è Dom. 5. Ad L. *Suffr. Ss.* et ad Prim. *Preces Domin.* Ad Mis. 2 Or. A *cunctis*, 3 ad libit. Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc. Ss. Symphorosæ et Soc. Mm.

xv.—18. *Alb.* Fer iii. **S. Camilli de Lellis**, C. *dupl.* (m.t.v.). 9 l. et com. Ss. Symphorosæ et Soc. in L. et M. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc.

xvi.—19. *Alb* Fer. iv. **S. Vincentii a Paulo**, C. *dupl.* (m.t.v.) Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc. et S. Margaritæ, V. et M.

xvii.—20. *Alb.* Fer v. **S. Hieronymi Æmiliani**, C. *dupl.* (m.t.v.) Com. S. Margaritæ in L. et M. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. et S. Praxedis, V.

In D. Armac. 3 Or. *Deus Omn.* pro EMINMO. MICHAELE, in anniv. ejus consecr.

xviii.--21 *Rub.* Fer. vi. **Ss. Martyrum Gorcomiensium**, *dupl.* (*In Suppl. pro aliquib. loc. ad Julii* 9.) 9 l. et com. S. Praxedis in L. et M. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc.

xix.—22. *Alb.*	Sabb. **S. Mariæ Magdalenæ Pœnitentis,** *dupl.* Off. prop. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. Dom. 6 (*Ant. Obsecro*) et S. Liborii, Ep. C.
xx.—23. *Rub.*	✠ DOMINICA VI. post Pentec. **S. Apollinaris,** Ep. M. *dupl.* 9 l. hom. et com. Dom. et S. Liborii in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. Dom. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (Or. *Da quæsumus*) com. præc., Dom., et S. Christinæ, V.M.—*Alb.*
xxi.—24. *Alb.*	Fer. ii. (Vigil. S. Jacobi, Ap.) **S. Declani,** Ep. et C. *dupl.* Omn. de comm. 1 loc. exc. Ll. 2 N. prop. (*Suppl. Hibern.* nov.) 9 l. hom. et com. Vig. et S. Christinæ in L. et M. Ev. ult. Vig. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. tant.
☾	*Lun. ult. Quadr. hor.* 12.44 *vesp.*
xxii.—25. *Rub.*	✠ Fer. iii. **S. Jacobi,** Apost. *dupl.* 2 *cl.* com. S. Christophori, M. in L. et M. (privata.) *Credo.* Præf. Apost. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.
xxiii.—26. *Alb.*	✠ Fer. iv. **S. Annæ, Matris B.M.V.** *dupl.* 2 *cl.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (Or. *Da quæsumus*) et S. Pantaleonis, M.
	In DD. Elphin. Kildar. Lismor. Kerrien. Clonfert. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et S. Pantaleonis, M.
xxiv.—27. *Alb.*	Fer. v. **S. Asici,** Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* m.t.v. (*In Suppl. Hibern.* ad 27 April.) Omn. de comm. 1 loc. exc. Ll. 2 N. prop. 9 l. et com. S. Pantaleonis, M. in L. et M. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

Alb. **In DD. Elphin. Kildar. Lismor. Kerrien. Clonfert.** S. LASERIANI, Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* m.t.v, (*In Suppl. Hibern.* ad 18 April.) Omn. de comm. 1 loc. exc. Ll. 2 N. prop. 9 l. et com. S. Pantaleonis. M. in L. et M. In 2 Vesp. com. seq

xxv.—28. *Rub.* Fer. vi. **Ss. Nazarii et Soc.** Mm. *semid.* Ad Laud. *Suffrag. Sanct.;* ad Prim. *Prec. Dominic.* In Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis,* 3 ad libit. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. et Ss. Felicis et Soc. Mm. (*Suffrag. Sanct.*) et ad Complet. *Preces.*

xxvi.—29. *Alb.* Sabb. **S. Marthæ,** V. *semid.* Com. Ss. Felicis et Soc. in L. (*Suffrag. Sanct.*) et M. 3 Or. *A cunctis.* Ad Prim. *Preces Dominic* Vesp. de seq. com. præc., Dom. 1 Aug. (Ant. *Sapientia,* Or. Dom. 7) et Ss. Abdon et Sennen, Mm. Ad Complet. et Hor. Doxl. *Jesu...qui natus es.*

xxvii.—30 *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA VII. post Pentec. et 1 Augusti. **Fest SS. Cordis B.M.V.** *dupl. maj.* (In Hibernia ad Dom. I^mam^ non impeditam post Fest. SS. Cordis Jesu) Omn. ut in Fest. B.M.V. per annum. 9 l. et com. Dom. et Ss. Abdon et Sennen in L. et M. *Credo* Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Festivitate.* Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. seq., et Dom.—*Alb.*

xxviii—31 *Alb.* Fer. ii. **S. Ignatii Loyola,** C. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Incip. Parab Salomonis* (Dom. 1 Aug.) Vesp. de seq. com. S. Pauli, Ap. ac Ss. Machabæorum, Mm.—*Alb.*

AUGUSTUS.

xxix.—1. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Petri ad Vincula,** *dupl. maj.* Off. prop. com. S. Pauli, et (cum 9 l. eorum) Ss. Mm. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. Apost. In 2 Vesp. com. S. Pauli, seq. (Ant. *O Doctor*) ac S. Stephani, P. et M.

i.—2. *Alb.* Fer. iv. **S. Alphonsi Mariæ de Ligorio,** Ep. et D. *dupl.* Ll. 1 Noct. *Sapientiam* de comm. Doct. 9 l. et com. S. Stephani in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. (Ant. *O Doctor*) com. seq.

In D. Dublin. In Mis. 3 Or. pro Revmo Gulielmo Joseph, in anniv. ejus Consecr. *Deus omn. fidel.*

ii.—3. *Rub.* Fer. v. **Inventio S. Stephani,** Protomart. *semid.* Off. prop, *Suffrag. Sanct.* ad Laud. In Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis*, 3 ad libit. Ad Prim. *Prec. Dominic.* Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc.

*** Cras recurrit dies anniversaria Electionis Summi Pontificis SS. Dom, Pii X. (quem Deus ad multos annos servet incolumem): quare in omnibus M. facienda est ejus com. per Or. *Deus omnium fidelium Pastor*, post omnes alias de præcepto.

iii.—4. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **S. Dominici,** C. *dupl. maj.* (m.t.v.) Ll. 1 N. *Beatus vir* de comm. Conf. non Pont. 2 loc. (*S.R.C.* 13 *Augusti*, 1883; ideo corrigenda sunt Breviaria quæ dicunt Ll. 1 N. esse de Scr. occ.) In Mis. 2 Or. pro Papa. Vesp. de seq. com. praec. Ad Complet. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*

iv.—5. *Alb.* Sabb. **Dedicatio S. Mariæ ad Nives,** *dupl. maj.* In Mis. *Credo.* Ad Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Festivitate.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. Dom. 2 Aug. (Ant. *Ego in altissimis,* Or. Dom. 8.) et Ss. Xysti et Soc., Mm. Hodie ad Vesp. et Complet. et cras ad Hor. Doxol. *Jesu...qui te revelas.*

In D. Dublinen. Cras annunt. Preces novendial. in honorem Assumpt. B.M.V., quæ cras incipient.

v.—6. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA VIII. post Pent. et 2 Aug. **Transfiguratio D.N.J.C.** *dupl. maj.* 9 l. hom. et com. Dom. et Ss. Xysti et Soc in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. de Nativ. Domini. Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. Dom. et S. Donati, Ep. et M. Ad Complet. Doxol. ut ad cæt. Hor.

vi.—7. *Alb.* Fer ii. **S. Cajetani,** C. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Incip. lib. Ecclesiastes* è Dom. 2 Aug. 9 l. et com. S. Donati in L. et M. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

☽ *Lun. prim. Quadr. hor.* 9.52 *vesp.*

vii.—8. *Rub.* Fer. iii. **Ss. Cyriaci et Soc.,** Mm. *semid.* Ad L. *Suffr Ss.* Ad Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis,* 3 ad lib.; in Prim. *Preces Dominical.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et S. Romani, M.

In DD. Kilmorensi et Achadensi. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono (Orat. *Da, quæsumus,*) sine com. Cras non dic. Or. pro Papa.

⁂ Cras recurrit dies Anniversaria Coronationis Ss. D. N. Pii Pp. X.; ideo facienda est commemoratio pro Summo Pontifice, ut die 4 Aug.

viii.—9. *Alb.* Fer. iv. (Vigil. S. Laurentii.) **S. Nathei,** Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* Omn. de comm. 1 loc. exc. Ll. 2 N. prop (*Suppl. Hibern.* nov.) 9 l. hom. et com. Vigil. et S. Romani in L. et M. 4 Or. pro Papa. Ult. Ev. Vig. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. tant.—

Alb. **In D. Kilmorensi.** S. Fedlimini, Ep. et C. et Patroni, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum Oct. Omn. de comm. 1 loc. exc. Ll. 2 N prop. Nulla fit com. *Credo,* per Oct. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. tant.

Alb. **In D. Achadensi.** S. Nathei, Ep. et C. et Patroni, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum Oct. Omn. de comm. 1 loc. exc. Ll. 2 N. prop. *Credo,* per Oct. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. tant.

ix.—10 *Rub.* ✠ Fer. v. **S. LAURENTII,** M. *dupl.* 2 *cl. cum Oct.* (Non dic. *Credo,* nisi in *Eccl.* prop.) In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (Or. prop.) et Ss. Tiburtii et Susannæ, Mm.

In DD. Kilmor. et Achad. Dic. Or. pro Papa, in anniv. Coronat. (d.f.—fuit heri) sub unica conclusione cum. Or. S. Laurentii. Hoc mane nil de Oct. sed in Mis. dic. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Ss. Mm. tant.

In D. Limer. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (Or. *Exaudi*) et Ss. Tiburtii et Soc. Mm.

x.—11 *Alb.* Fer. vi. **S. Attractæ,** V. *dupl.* (*In Suppl. Hibern.*) Ll. 2 N. et Or. prop. 9 l. Ss. Mm. et com. Oct. ac Ss. Mm. in L. et M. Vesp. de. seq. (Or. *Da quæsumus*) com. præc. et Oct.

In DD. Kilmor. et Achaden. 9 l. Ss. Mm. et com. duar. Oct. (S. Patroni et S. Laurent.) ac Ss. Mm. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et duar. Oct.

In D. Allad. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono, sine com.

Alb. **In D. Limericen.** S. Leliæ, V. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. Cæt. de comm. 9 l. Ss. Mm. et com. Oct. ac Ss. Mm. in L. et M. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et Oct.

xi.—12. *Alb.* Sabb. **S. Muredachi,** Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* Omn. de comm. 1 loc. exc. Ll. 2 N. prop. (*Suppl. Hibern.* nov.), com. Oct. in L. et M. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc. Dom. 3 Aug. (Ant. *Omnis Sapientia*, Or. Dom. 9), Oct. ac Ss. Hippolyti et Cassiani, Mm.

In D. Kilmor. Com. duar. Oct. (S. Patroni et S. Laur.) in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præced. Dom. earund. duar. Octav. et Ss. Mm.

In D. Achad. Com. duar. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc. Dom. et earund. duar. Oct. ac Ss. Mm.

Alb. **In D. Allad.** S. MUREDACHI, Ep. et C. et PATRONI, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum Oct. Omn. de comm. 1 loco, exc. Ll. 2 N. prop. nil de Oct. S. Laur. In Mis. dic. *Credo* per Oct. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Dom. tant.

Cras annunt. Fest Assumpt. B.M.V. Fer iii. *seq., et Jejunium Vigil. Fer* ii.

xii.—13. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA IX. post Pentec. et 3 Aug. **S. Fedlimini,** Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* d. f. (m.t.v. ; *In Suppl. Hibern.* Aug. 9.) Omn. de comm. 1 loc. exc. Ll. 2 N. prop. 9 l. Dom. et com. Dom. Oct. et Ss. Mm. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. Dom. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (Or. prop.) com. præc. Dom. Oct. ac S. Eusebii, C. (℣. *Os justi* è 2 Noct. vel è *Tertia.*)

In DD. Ross et Finabor Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono, (Or. prop.) sine com.

166

Alb. **In D. Allad.** S. Claræ, V. *dupl.* d.f. (in Brev. heri). 9 l. et com. Dom. et duar. Oct. (S. Muredachi et S. Laurentii) et Ss. Mm. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. Dom. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. Dom., duar. Oct. et S. Eusebii, C.

Alb. **In D. Kilmor.** S. Nathæi, Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* d.f. (m.t.v.; *In Suppl. Hibern.* Aug. 9). Omn. de comm. 1 loc. exc. Ll. 2 N. prop. 9 l. ac com. Dom. Oct. S. Patroni (Ant. *Sacerdos*, et ℣. *Amavit* è 1 Vesp.) Oct. S. Laurentii, et Ss. Mm. in L. *Credo.* Ev. ult. Dom. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. Dom. Oct. S. Patroni (Ant. *Euge serve bone* de Laud., ℣. *Elegit* è 2 Noct. vel *Tertia.*) Oct. S. Laurentii ac S. Eusebii, C. (℣. *Os justi* è 2 Noct. vel *Tertia.*)

Alb. **In D. Achad.** S. Fedlimini ut in *Ord. Gen.* 9 l. et com. Dom. Oct. S. Patroni (Ant. et ℣. ut in D. Kilmor.) Oct. S. Laurentii, et Ss. Mm. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. Dom. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. Dom. Oct. S. Patroni (Ant. et ℣. ut in D. Kilmor.) Oct. S. Laurentii ac S. Eusebii (℣. *Os justi.*)

xiii.—14. *Alb.* Fer. ii. (*Jejunium*—Vigil. Assumpt. B.M.V.) **S. Fachanani,** Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* (*In Suppl. Hibern.*) Omn. de comm. 1 loc. exc. Ll. 2 N. et Or. prop. 9 l. Vig. et com. Oct. ac S. Eusebii et Vig. in L. et M. Ev. ult. Vig. Vesp. de seq. sine com. Ad Complet. et Hor. per tot. Oct. Doxol. *Jesu ...qui natus.*

In DD. Kilmor. Allad. et Achad. 9 l. Vig. et com. Oct. S. Patr. (Ant. *Sacerdos* et ℣. *Amavit* ex 1mis Vesp.) Oct. S. Laur. et S. Eusebii et Vig. in Laud. (℣. *Os justi* è 2 Noct. vel *Tertia.*) et Mis. *Credo.* Ev. ult. Vig. Vesp. de seq. sine com. In D. Allad. cras nil de Oct. Doxol. ut supra.

Alb. **In DD. Rossen. et Finab.** S. Fachanani, Ep. et C. ac Patroni, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum. Oct. Omn. de comm. 1 loco, exc. Ll. 2 N. et Or. prop. *Credo* per Oct. Nil. de Vigil. Vesp. de seq. festo, com. præced. tant. Cras nil de Oct. Doxol. ut supra.

xiv.—15. *Alb.* ✠ Fer. iii. **ASSUMPTIO B. MARIÆ VIRGINIS,** *dupl.* 1 *cl. cum Oct.* In Mis. *Credo,* et ad Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Assumptione* per tot. Oct. Ad Prim. ℣. *Qui natus es* per tot. Oct. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. tant.—*Alb.*

In DD. Kilmoren. et Achaden. Nil de Oct. S. Patr. in L. et M. In 2 Vesp. com. diei Oct. prop. S. Patroni (è 1 Vesp.) tant.—*Alb.*

In D. Galvien. Beata Maria Virgo sub titulo Assumptionis est Patrona principalis dioeceseos. Off. et Mis. hodie et per Oct. ut in *Ord. Gen.*

xv.—16. *Alb.* Fer. iv. **S. Hyacinthi,** C. *dupl.* m.t.v. Ll. 1 N *Incip. lib. Sapientiae* de Dom. 3 Aug. Com. Oct. Assumpt· et Oct. S. Laur. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. die Oct. (ex 1 Vesp. Or. prop.) com. præc. et Oct. Assumpt.

Alb. **In DD. Kilmor. et Achad.** Dies Oct. S. Patroni (resp.) *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Incip.* ut supra. Caetera ut in die festi. Com. duar. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com præc. et Oct. Assumpt.

In D. Allad. Ll. 1 N. de Scrip. occ. Com. Oct. S. Patr. post Oct. Assumpt. in L. M. et V.

In DD. Ross. et Finab. Com. Oct. S. Patr. post Oct. Assumpt. in L. M. et V.

xvi.—17. *Rub.* Fer. v. **Octava S. Laurentii,** *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. de die Oct., Com. Oct. Assumpt. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præced., Oct. Assumpt. et S. Agapiti, M.

In D. Allad. Com. duar. Oct. (Assumpt. et S. Patroni) in L. et M *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc. duar. Oct. et S. Agapiti. M.

In DD. Rossen. et Finabor. Com. duar. Oct (Assumpt. et S. Episc.) in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præced. earund. duar. Oct. et S. Agapiti, M.

In DD. Kilmor. et Achad. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc Oct. Assumpt. et S. Agapiti, M.

In D. Limer. Vesp a cap. de seq. (Or. prop.) com. præc. Oct. Assumpt. et S. Agapiti, M.

xvii.—18. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **S. Leliæ,** V. *dupl.* (d. f. ex 11 huj.) Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. Cæt. de comm. 9 l. S. Agapiti, et com Oct. et ejusd. S. Mart. in L. et M. *Credo.* Postcom S. Agapit. sumitur e Missa. *In virtute tua.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præced. et Oct.

In DD. Ross. et Finabor. 9 l. S. Agapiti, com. duar. Oct. et S. Mart. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præced. et duar. Oct.

Alb. **In D. Limer.** S. Attractæ, V. *dupl.* d. f. (ex 11 huj.) Ll. 2 N. et Or prop. 9 l. S. Agapiti, M. com. Oct. et S. Mart. inL. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præced. et Oct.

Alb. **In D. Allad.** S. Fedlimini, Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* d. f. (m.t.v.; *In Suppl. Hibern.* Aug. 9.) Omn, de comm. 1 loco. exc. Ll. 2 N. prop. 9 l. S. Agapiti et com. duar. Oct. et ejusd. S. M. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. diei Oct. S. Patr. (è 1 Vesp.) et Oct. Assumpt.

Alb. **In DD. Kilmor. et Achad.** S. Hyacinthi, C. *dupl.* d. f. (m.t.v.; in Brev. Aug. 16.) 9 l. S. Agapiti et com. Oct. et ejusd. S. M. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. et Oct.

xviii.—19. *Alb.* Sabb. **S. Claræ,** V. *dupl.* d. f. (fuit 12 Aug.) Com. Oct. Assumpt. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc. et Dom. 4 Aug. (Ant. *Sapientia clamitat,* Or, Dom. 10) tant.

In D. Cloynen. 3 Or. *Deus, omn. fidel.* pro Revmo. Roberto in anniver. ejus consecrat.

In DD. Ross. et Finabor. Com. Oct. S. Patr. ult. loc. in L. M. et V

Alb. **In D. Alladen.** Octava dies S. Muredachi. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. cæt. ut in die festi. Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc. et Dom. tant.

Alb. **In DD. Achaden. et Kilmoren.** S. Leliæ, V. *dupl.* d. f. (ex. 11 Aug.) Ll. 1 N. de Scrip. occ. Cæt. de comm. Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc. et Dom. tant.

xix.—20. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA X. post Pent. et 4 Aug. **S. Joachim Conf. et Patris B.M.V.,** *dupl.* 2 *cl.* (m.t.v.) 9 l. hom. Dom. et com. Dom. tant. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. *Et te in Assumptione.* Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Dom.—*Alb.*

In DD. Rossen. et Finabor. Com. Oct. S. Patroni, post com. Dom. in L. et M. In 2 Vesp. com. diei. Oct. (ut. in 1 Vesp. Fest.) Dom. ac Ss. Mm.—*Alb.*

xx.—21. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **S. Joannæ Franciscæ de Chantal,** Vid. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Incip. lib. Ecclesiastici,* è Dom. 4 Aug. Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. (ut in 1 Vesp. Fest.) com. præc. et Ss. Timothei et Soc. Mm.

Alb. **In DD. Rossen. et Finabor.** DIES OCTAVA S. FACHANANI Ep. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Incip.* **ut supra.** Cæt. ut in die Festi. Com. Oct. Assumpt. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq com. præc. et Ss Mm.

xxi.—22. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **Octava Assumptionis B.M.V.** *dupl.* 9 l. et com. Ss. Timothei et Soc. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. (Or. *Da quæsumus*) com. præc. Ad Complet. *Jesu ...qui natus.*

In D. Derrien. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono, Or *Da, quæsumus,* sine com.

xxii.—23 *Alb.* Fer. iv. (Vigil. S. Bartholomæi.) **S. Eugenii,** Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* Omn. de comm. 1 loc. exc. Ll. 2 N. prop. (*Suppl. Hibern.* nov.) 9 l. hom. et com. Vig. in L. et M. Ev. ult. Vig. Vesp. de seq. com. præc.

Alb. **In D. Derrien.** S. EUGENII, Ep. et C. et PATRONI, *dupl.* 1 *cl. cum Oct.* Omn. de comm. 1 loco. exc. Ll. 2 N. prop. Nil. de Vigil. *Credo* per Oct. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. Cras nil de Oct. S. Patroni.

☾ *Lun. ult. Quadr. hor.* 5.45 *mane.*

xxiii.—24. *Rub.* ✠ Fer. v. **S. BARTHOLOMÆI, APOST.** *dupl.* 2 *cl.* Ll. 1 N. *Sic nos existimet* de comm. Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. prop. In Mis. *Credo.* Præf. Apost. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

In D. Allad. In Mis. 2 Or. *Deus*, *omn. fidel.* (sub unica conclusione in Mis. tam privat. quam solemn.) pro Revmo. JOANNE in anniv. ejus Consecrat.

xxiv.—25. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **S. Ludovici,** Reg. et C. *semid.* Ad Laud. *Suffrag. Sanct.* et ad Prim. *Prec. Dominic.* In Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis*, 3 ad libit. Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc. et S. Zephyrini, P. et M.

In D. Derrien. Com. Oct. (℣. *Amavit* ex 1 Vesp.) in L. et M. 3 Or. *Concede. Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præced. et Oct. (℣. *Elegit eum* ex 2 Noct. vel è *Tertia*) ac S. Zephyrini, M.

In D. Allad. Vesp. de seq. com. præced et S. Zephyrini, M.

In DD. Kilmor. et Achaden. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et S. Zephyrini, M.

In DD. Ross. et Finabor. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et S. Zephyrini, M.

xxv.—26. *Alb.* Sabb. **S. Philippi Benitii,** C. *dupl.* (m.t.v.) d. f. (è 23 Aug.) 9 l. et com. S. Zephyrini in L. et M. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc. et Dom. 5 Aug. (Ant. *Observa fili*, Or. Dom. 11).

In D. Clogheren. 3 Or. *Deus, omn. fidel.* pro Revmo. RICARDO in anniv. ejus Consecrat.

In D. Derrien. 9 l. S. Zephyrini, com. Oct. (℣. *Amavit* ex 1 Vesp.) et ejusd. S. Mart. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præced. Dom. et Oct.

Alb. **In DD. Rossen. et Finabor.** S. Joannæ Franciscæ de Chantal, Vid. *dupl.* d. f. (in Br. 21 huj.) 9 l. et com. S. Mart. in L. et M. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præced. et Dom.

Alb. **In D. Allad.** S. Leliæ, V. *dupl.* d. f. (ex 11 huj.) 9 l. et com. S. Mart. in L. et M. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præced. et Dom.

Alb. **In DD. Kilmoren. et Achad.** S. Claræ, V. *dupl.* d. f. (in Br. 12 huj.) 9 l. et com. S. Mart. in L. et M. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præced. et Dom.

xxvi.—27. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA XI. post Pentec. et 5 Aug. **S. Josephi Calasanctii,** C. *dupl.* (m.t.v.) 9 l. et com. Dom. in L. et M. *Credo*. Ev. ult Dom. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (Ant. *O Doctor*), com. præc. Dom. et S. Hermetis, M.—*Alb.*

In D. Derrien. 9 l. et com. Dom. et Oct. (℣. *Amavit* è 1 Vesp.) in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. Dom. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (Ant, *O Doctor*), com. præc. Dom. Oct. (℣. *Elegit eum* è 2 Noct. vel è *Tertia*) et S. Hermetis, M.

xxvii—28. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **S. Augustini,** Ep. et D. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Sapientiam* de comm. Doct.; Com. S. Hermetis in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. (Ant. *O Doctor*), et S. Sabinæ, M.

In D. Derrien. Com. Oct. (Ant. *Sacerdos* et ℣. *Amavit* è 1 Vesp.) et S. Mart. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præced. Oct. (℣. *Amavit* è 1 Vesp.) et S. Sabinæ.

xxviii—29 *Rub.* Fer. iii. **Decollatio S. Joannis Baptistæ,** *dupl. maj.* Omn prop. 9 l. et com. S. Mart. in L. et Mis. in qua non dic. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (*In Suppl. Hibern.* Orat. *Adesto,* 2 loco) et Ss. Felicis et Adaucti, Mm.

In D. Derrien. 9 l. S. Sabinæ, com. Oct. et ejusd. S. Mart. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. diei Oct. S. Patr. et Ss. Mm.

xxix.—30. *Alb.* Fer. iv. **S. Fiacrii**, C. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. prop. 9 l. et com. Ss. Mm. in L. et Mis. *Justus*, de comm. 2 loco, Evg. vero *Videte, vigilate* (quod reperitur in Missa *in annivers. Consecrat. Episc.*) Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præced.

Alb. **In D. Derrien.** Octava S. Eugenii, *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. Cæt. ut in die Festi. 9 l. et com. Ss. Mm. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. diei Oct.

In D. Clonfert. 3 Or. *Deus omn.* pro Rmo. Thoma, in anniv. ejus consecrat.

● *Novilun. hor.* 12.48 *vesp.*

xxx.—31. *Alb.* Fer. v. **S. Raymundi Nonnati,** C. *dupl.* (m.t.v.) Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. S. Aegidii, Abb. et Ss. Duodecim Fratrum.

In D. Tuam. 2 Or. *Deus omn.* pro Rmo. Joanne, in anniv. ejus consecrat.

SEPTEMBER.

i.—1. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **S. Rosæ Limanæ,** *dupl.* (d. f.—*in Brev.* Aug. 30.) 9 l. et com. S. Ægidii, et Ss. Mm. in L. et M. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

ii.—2. *Alb.* Sabb. **S. Stephani Reg. Hungariæ,** C. *semid.* (m.t.v.) Ad Laud. *Suffrag. Ss.*; in Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis,* 3 ad libit.; ad Prim. *Preces Dominical.* Vesp. de seq. (Or. *Da quæsumus*) com. præc. et Dom. 1 **Sept.** (Ant. *Cum. audisset,* Or. Dom. 12).

In D. Connoren. Vesp. de seq. S. PATRONO, com. Dom. tant.

INCIPIT PARS AUTUMNALIS BREVIARII.

iii.—3. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA XII. post Pentec. et 1 Sept. **S. Macanisii,** Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* Omn. comm. 1 loc. exc. Ll. 2 N. prop. (*Suppl Hibern.* nov) 9 l. hom. et com. Dom. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult Dom. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.—Or. *Da quæsumus*) com. præc. et Dom.—*Alb.*

Alb. **In D. Connoren.** S. MACANISII, Ep. et C. et PATRONI, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum. Oct. Omn. de comm. 1 loc. exc. Ll. 2 N. prop. 9 l. et com. Dom. in L. et M. Dic. *Credo.* per Oct. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Dom.—*Alb.*

In DD. Lismoren. Kildar. Kerrien. Clonfert. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.—Or. *Da quæsumus*) com. præc. et Dom.—*Alb.*

In DD. Rossen. Finabor. Kilmor. Achad. Allad. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Dom.—*Alb.*

In D. Derrien. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (Or. *Adesto*) et Dom.—*Alb.*

iv.—4. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **S. Carthagi,** Ep. et. C. *dupl. maj.* (fuit 14 Maii) m.t.v. Omn. de comm. 1 loc. exc. Ll. 2 N. prop. (*Suppl. Hibern.* nov.) In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

In D. Laon. 2 Or. *Deus omn fidel.* pro Rmo. Michaele, in anniv. ejus consecrat.

In D. Connor. Com. Oct. Patr. in L. (Ant. et ℣. e 1 Vesp.) M s. (*Credo*) et Vesp. (Ant. *Euge* è Laud. ℣. *Elegit* e Tertia vel. 2 Noct.)

Alb. **In DD. Lismor. Kildar. Kerrien. Clonfert.** S Asici, Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* m.t.v. (fuit 22 April). Omn. de comm. 1 loc. exc. Ll. 2 Noct. (prop. *Suppl. Hibern.*) In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

Alb. **In DD. Ross. Finabor. Kilmor. Achad. Allad.** S. Philippi Benitii, C. *dupl.* d. f. (in Brev. 23 Aug.) m.t.v. Ll. 1 N. *Incip. lib. Job.* è Dom. 1 Sept. In 2 Vesp. com seq.

Alb. **In D. Derrien.** S. Fiacrii, C. *dupl.* d. f. (fuit. 30 Aug.) m.t.v. Ll. 1 N. *Incip. lib. Job.* è Dom. 1 Sept. Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. prop. (*Suppl. Hibern.*) In Mis. *Justus* 2 loc. Evg. *Videte, vigilate,* quod invenitur in Mis. *In Anniv. Consecrat. Episc.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

v.—5. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Laurentii Justiniani,** Ep. et C. *semid.* (m.t.v.) Ll. 1 N. *Incip. lib. Job.* è Dom. 1 Sept. Ad Laud. *Suffrag. Sanct.* In Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis,* 3 ad libit. Ad Prim. *Prec. Dominic.* Vesp. de seq. (Or prop.) com. præc.

In DD. Ross. Finabor. Kilmor. Achad. Allad. Derrien. Ll. 1 N. de Scrip. occ. Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.—Or. *Da quæsumus*) com. præc.

In DD. Kildar. Kerrien. Clonfert. Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.—Or. *Da quæsumus*) com. præc.

In D. Connor. Com. Oct. Patr. in L. (Ant. et ℣. e 1 Vesp.) Mis. (*Credo.*) et Vesp. (Ant. et ℣ è 1 Vesp.) Non dicr. *Suffr.* nec. Preces.

vi.—6. *Rub.* Fer. iv. **S. Rumoldi,** Ep. et M. *dupl. maj.* (in *Suppl. Hibern.* ad 3 Julii.) Omn. de comm. 1 loc. exc. Ll. 2 N. et Or. prop. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. Ad Compl. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*

Alb. **In DD. Ross. Finabor. Kilmor. Achad. Allad. Derrien. Kildar. Kerrien. Clonfert.** S. Carthagi, Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* m.t.v. (*In Suppl. Hibern.* ad 14 Maii.) Omn. de comm. 1 loc. exc. Ll. 2 N. prop. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (Or. prop.) com. præc.

In D. Connor. Com. Oct. Patr. in L. M. et V. *Credo.*

☽ *Lun. prim. Quadr. hor.* 3.44 *mane.*

vii.—7. *Alb.* Fer. v. **B.M.V. de Bono Consilio,** *dupl. maj.* (*In Suppl. pro aliq. loc.* ad 26 April.) Omn. prop. In Mis. *Credo.* Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Festivitate.* Vesp. de seq. sine com. Ad Compl. et Hor. per tot Oct. Doxol. ut Supra.

In D. Connor. Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. sine com. Cras nil de Oct.

Rub. **In DD. Ross. Finabor. Kilmor. Achad. Allad. Derrien. Kildar. Kerrien. Clonfert.** S. Rumoldi, Ep. et M. *dupl. maj.* (*Suppl. Hibern.* ad 3 Julii.) Omn. de comm. 1 loc. exc. Ll. 2 N. et Or. prop. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. tant. Ad Compl. Doxol. *Jesu ..qui natus.*

viii—8. *Alb.* ✠ Fer. vi. **NATIVITAS B.M.V.** *dupl.* 2 *cl. cum Oct.* 9 l. et com. S. Adriani, M. in L. et M. (privat. tant.) *Credo.* In Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Nativitate ;* et in Prim. ℣. *Qui natus es* per tot. Oct. nisi aliter notetur. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (Or. *Intercessio*) et S. Gorgonii, M.

In D. Clonmacn. Vesp. de seq. S. PATRONO (Or. propr.) com. præc. tant.

ix.—9. *Alb.* Sabb. **S. Kyrani,** Abb. *dupl. maj.* Ll. 1 et 2 Nn. de comm. Conf. non Pont. Ll. 3 N. et Mis. de comm. Abb. 9 l. S. Gorgonii, et com. Oct. et ejusd. S. Mart. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. S. Nicolai, a Tolentino, C. (*dupl. simplf.*) et Dom. 2. Sept. (Ant. *In omnibus his.* Or. Dom. 13) tant.

In D. Connoren. 9 l. S. Gorgonii, et com. Oct. S. Patr. Oct. Nativit. B.M.V, et S. Mart. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. diei Oct. S. Patr. (è 1 Vesp) et Dom.

Alb. **In D. Clonmacn.** S. KYRANI Abb. et PATRONI, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum Oct. Ll 1 N. de comm. Conf. non Pont. Ll. 2 N. et Or. prop. Ll. 3 N. et Mis. de comm. Abb. Nulla fit com. Oct. Nativit. B.M.V. (ad Laud. tamen et per Hor. hymni terminantur, *Jesu...qui natus*) nec S. Gorgonii. In Mis. *Credo* per Oct.; in Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Nativitate.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. S. Nicolai a Tolent. et Dom. tant.

x.—10. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA XIII. post Pentec. et 2 Sept. **Festum Ss. Nominis B.M.V.** *dupl. maj.* (*ad Dom. infra Oct. Nativit.*) 9 l. hom. Dom. et com. S. Nicolai a Tolentino C. et Dom. tant. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Festivitate.* Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (ut in Offic. pro Eccl. prop.—Breviar. ad 30 Junii.), S. Petri., Ap., S. Nicolai a Tolent. (è 2 Vesp.) et Dom.—*Alb.*

In D. Connor. Com. diei Oct. Patroni loc. S. Nicolai, in L. et M. In 2 Vesp. com. seq., Oct. Patr. (è 2 Vesp.) et Dom.—*Alb.*

In D. Clonmacn. Addr. com. Oct. Patroni in L. M. et V.

In DD. Ross. Finabor. Kilmor. Achad. Allad. Derrien. Kildar. Kerrien. Clonfert. In 2 Vesp. com. S. Nicolai a Tolent. (è 2 Vesp.) et Dom. tant.—*Alb.*

xi.--11. *Rub.* Fer. ii. **Commemoratio S. Pauli,** Ap. *dupl. maj.* (fuit 30 Junii), Offic. fit ut in prop. Eccl. Com. S. Petri. Ap. et Oct. Nativ. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. Apost. Vesp. de seq. (Or. *Da quæsumus*) com. præc., S. Petri. et Oct. Nativ.

In D. Clonmacn. Addr. com. Oct. Patroni, ante Oct. Nativ. in L. M. et V.

Alb. **In D. Connor.** S. Nicolai a Tolentino, C. *dupl.* d. f. (fuit heri), m.t.v. Com. Oct. Nativ. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. de B.M.V. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et Oct.

Alb. **In DD. Ross. Finabor. Kilmor. Achad. Allad. Derrien. Kildar. Kerrien. Clonfert.** B.M.V. DE BONO CONSILIO, *dupl. maj.* (*In Suppl. pro aliq. loc.* ad 26 April). Off. prop. Nulla com. Oct. *Credo.* Præf. *Et te in Festivitate.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. tant.

In D. Imolac. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono sine com.

xii.—12. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Albei,** Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* Omn. de comm. 1 loc. Com. Oct. Nativ. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. *Et te in Nativit.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (Ant, *O Doctor*) et Oct.

Alb. **In D. Imolacensi.** S. ALBEI, Ep. et C, et PATRONI, *dupl.* 1 *cl. cum Oct.* Omn. de comm.1 loco. Non fit commem. de Nativ. B.M.V. In Mis. dic. *Credo* per Octav. Ad Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Nativ.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. tant.

In D. Clonmacn. Com. duar. Oct. (S. Patr. et Nativ.) in L. et M. *Credo.* Ad Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Nativ.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. Oct. S. Patroni et Oct. Nativ.

In DD. Ross. Finabor. Kilmor. Achad. Allad. Derrien. Kildar. Kerrien. Clonfert. Connoren. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (ut in Offic. pro prop. Eccl.—Breviar. 30 Junii), S. Petri, Ap., et Oct. Nativ.

xiii.—13. *Alb.* Fer. iv. **S. Anselmi.** Ep. et D. *dupl* (fuit 21 April) m.t.v. Ll. 1. N. *Sapientiam* de comm. Doct. Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et Oct.

In DD. Clonmacn. et Imolac. Com. duar. Oct. (S. Patr. resp. et Nativ.) in L. M. et V. *Credo.*

Rub. **In DD. Ross. Finabor. Kilmor. Achad. Allad. Derrien Kildar. Kerrien. Clonfert, Connor.** COMMEMORATIO S. PAULI, Ap. *dupl. maj.* (fuit 30 Junii.) Com. S. Petri, Ap., et Oct. Nativ. in L. et. M. *Credo.* Præf. Apost. Vesp. de seq. com. præc., S. Petri, et Oct.

O *Plenilun. hor.* 5.45 vesp.

xiv.—14. *Rub.* Fer. v. **Exaltatio S. Crucis,** *dupl. maj.* Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. de Cruce. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (è 1 Vesp.) ac S. Nicomedis, M.

In D. Fernen. In Mis. 3 Or. *Deus, omn. fidel.* pro Revmo. JACOBO in anniv. ejus Consecrat.

In DD. Clonmacn. et Imolac. Som. Oct. S. Patroni et Oct. Nativit in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. de Cruce. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (è 1. Vesp.) Oct. S. Patroni et S. Nicomedis, M.

xv.—15. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **Octava Nativitatis B.M.V.** *dupl.* Ll. Nn. de die Oct.; 9 l. et com S. Nicomedis in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Ss. Euphemiæ et Soc. Mm. (Ant. et ℣. variantur ut ibi.) Ad Complet. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*

In D. Clonmacn. 9 l. S. Nicomedis, et com. Oct. S. Patr. et S. Nicomedis in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. diei Oct. S. Patr. (è 1 Vesp.) et S. Euphemiæ et Soc. Mm. (Ant. et ℣. de more.)

In D. Imolacen. 9 l. S. Nicomedis, et com. Oct. S. Patr. et S. Nicomedis in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. Oct. S. Patr. et S. Euphemiæ et Soc. Mm. (Ant. et ℣. variantur.)

xvi.—16. *Rub.* Sabb. **Ss. Cornelii et Cypriani,** Mm. *semid.* 9 l. et com. Ss. Euphemiæ et Soc. in L. (*Suffrag. Ss.*) et M. 3 Or. *A cunctis.* ad Prim. *Preces Dominical.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. Ss. Stigmat. S. Francisci (*dupl. simplf.*) et Dom. 3 Sept. (Ant. *Ne reminiscaris*, Or. Dom. 14.)

Alb. **In D. Clonmacn.** Octava S. Kyrani, *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. Cæt. ut in die festi. 9 l. et com. Ss. Euphemiæ et Soc. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. Ss. Stigmat. et Dom.

In D. Imolac. 9 l. Euphemiæ, etc. et com. Oct. et Ss. Mm. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. Ss. Stigmat. Dom. et Oct.

Cras annuntiandum est Jejunium Quatuor Temp. Fer. iv. vi. *ac Sabb. seq.*

xvii.—17. *Alb.* ✠DOMINICA XIV. post Pentec. et 3 Sept. **Festum Septem Dolorum B.M.V.** *dupl. maj.* 9 l. hom. Dom. et com. Ss. Stigmatum et Dom. in L. et M., *Sequentia, Credo.* In Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in transfixione.* Ev. ult. Dom.; ad Prim. ℣. *Qui passus es propter nostram salutem.* In 2 Vesp. com seq. (Ant. ad *Magnif.* prop.) Ss. Stigmatum (è 2 Vesp.) et Dom.—*Alb.*

In D. Imolacen. Com. Oct. ult. loc. in L. et M. et V.—*Alb.*

xviii.—18. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **S. Josephi a Cupertino,** C. *dupl.* Ll. Nn. et Ant. ad *Bened.* prop. Vesp. a cap de seq. com. præc. (Ant. ad *Magnif.* prop.)

In D. Kerrien. In Missa 2 Or. *Deus Omn. fidel.* pro Rmo, Joanne, in anniv. ejus consecrat.

In D. Imolacen. Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de die Oct. com. præc.

xix.—19. *Rub.* Fer. iii. **Ss. Januarii et Soc.,** Mm. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Incip. lib. Tobiæ* (è Dom. 3 Sept.) Vesp a cap. de seq. com. præc.

In D. Imolac. Octava S. Albei, *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Incipit.* ut supra. Cæt. de comm. 1 loc. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc.

xx.—20. *Rub.* Fer. iv. (Quat. Temp.—*Jejun.*) Vigil. S. Matthæi. de qua nil in Offic. **Ss. Eustachii et Soc. Mm.** *dupl.* 9 l. et com. fer. in L. et M. 3 Or. Vigil. Ev. ult. fer. Vesp. de seq. com. præc.

xxi.—21. *Rub.* ✠ Fer. v. **S. Matthæi Apost. et Evang.** *dupl. 2 cl. Credo.* Præf. Apost. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Ss. Mauritii et Soc. Mm.

☾ *Lun. ult. Quadr. hor.* 9.49 *vesp.*

xxii.—22 *Alb.* Fer. vi. (Quat. Temp.—*Jejun.*) **S. Thomæ de Villanova,** Ep. et C. *dupl.* (m.t.v.) 9 l. hom. et com. fer, et Ss. Mm. in L. et M. Ev. ult. fer. Vesp. de seq. (Or. *Da quæsumus*) com. præc. et S. Theclæ, V. et M.

In DD. Dunen. et Connoren. 4 Or. *Deus, omn. fidel.* pro Revmo. HENRICO in anniv. ejus Consecrat.

In D. Rapot. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono. Orat. *Da quæsumus*, sine com.

xxiii.—23. *Alb.* Sabb. (Quat. Temp.—*Jejun.*) **S. Eunani** Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* Omn. de comm. 1 loc. 9 l. et com. fer. et S. Theclæ in L. et M. Ev. ult. fer. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Dom. 4 Sept. (Ant. *Adonai,* Or. Dom. 15) Ad Complet. et per Hor. Doxol. *Jesu... qui natus.*

Alb. **In D. Rapotensi.** S. EUNANI, Ep. et C. et PATRONI, *dupl.* 1 *cl. cum Oct.* Nil de S. Thecla. Ll. 1 N. de comm. 1 loc. Ll. 2 N. prop. 3 N. de comm. Evang. 9 l. et com. fer in L. et M. In Mis. *Statuit* Evang. *Designavit Dominus. Credo.* per Oct. Ev. ult. fer. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Dom. Ad Complet. ot Hor. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*

xxiv.—24. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA XV. post Pentec. et 4 Sept. **Festum B.M.V. de Mercede,** *dupl. maj.* 9 l, et com. Dom. in L. et M. In Mis. *Credo.* Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Festivitate.* Ev. ult. Dom. Vesp. de seq. (Or. *Da quæsumus*) com. præc. et Dom. Ad Complet. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.—Alb.*

In D. Rapoten. Addenda est com. Oct. in L. M. et Vesp. (In Vesp. Or. *Exaudi* 2 loc.)

In D. Corcagien. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono sine com.

xxv.—25. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **S. Finbarri,** Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* Omn. de comm. 1 loc. exc. Ll. 2 N. propr. (*Suppl. Hibern.* nov.) In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Ss. Cypriani et Justinæ, Mm.

Alb. **In D. Corcagiensi.** S. Finbarri, Ep. et C. et Patroni, *dupl.* 1 *cl. cum. Oct.* Omn. de comm. 1 loco. exc. Ll. 2 N. prop. In Mis. dic. *Credo.* per Oct. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. tant.

In D. Rapot. Com. Oct. in L. (Ant. et ℣. è 1 Vesp. Or. *Exaudi.* 2 loc.) et Mis. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. Oct. (Ant. et ℣. è 1 Vesp.) et Ss. Mm.

In D. Imolac. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Ss. Mm. (Ant. et ℣. e Laud).

xxvi.—26. *Rub.* Fer. iii. **S. Lini,** P. et M. *semid.* d. f. (è 23 Sept.) Ll. 1 N. *Incip. lib. Judith* (é Dom. 4 Sept.) 9 l. (è duab. fit una) et com. Ss. Cypriani et Justinæ in L. (*Suffrag. Sanct.*) et M. 3 Or. *A cunctis.* Ad Prim. *Prec. Dominic.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. *Suffr. Ss.* Ad. Compl. *Preces.*

In DD. Corcag. et Rapot. 9 l. Ss. Mm. ut supra, com. Oct. et eorund. Ss. Mm. in L. et M. *Credo.* Non fiunt *Suffrag. Sanct.* nec dnr. *Prec. Dominic.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præced. et Oct.

Rub. **In D. Imolac.** Ss. Januarii et Soc. Mm. *dupl.* d. f. (in Br. 19 huj.) Ll. 1 N. *Incip.* ut supra. 9 l. (è duab. fit una) et com. Ss. Cypriani et Justinæ, Mm. in L. et M. (Ant. et ℣. e 1 Vesp.) In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

xxvii.—27 *Rub.* Fer. iv. **Ss. Cosmæ et Damiani,** Mm. *semid.* Ad L. *Suffr* Ad M. 2 Or. *A cunctis,* 3 ad libit. Ad Prim. *Preces.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. *Suffr.* Ad Compl. *Preces.*

In DD. Corcag. et Rapoten. Com. Oct. Ss. Patr. ad L. et M. 3 Or. *Concede. Credo.* Omitt. *Suffr. et Prec.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. et Oct.

xxviii—28 *Rub.* Fer. v. **S. Wenceslai Ducis,** M. *semid.* Ll. 1 N. *Incip. lib. Esther* è Dom. 5 Sept. *Suffrag.* ad L. et *Prec.* ad Prim. In Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis,* 3 ad libit. Vesp. de seq. sine com.

In D. Rapot. Com. Oct. in L. (nec *Suffrag* nec *Preces*) et M. 3 Or. *Concede. Credo.* Vesp, de seq. sine com.

In D. Corcag. Com. Oct. in L. (nec *Suffrag* nec *Preces*) et M. 3 Or. *Concede. Credo.* Vesp. de seq. sine com. Cras nil de Oct.

● *Novilun. hor.* 9.35 *vesp.*

xxix.—29 *Alb.* ✠ Fer. vi. **S. MICHAELIS, ARCHANG.** *dupl.* 2 *cl.* Omn. prop. 8va benedictio *Quorum fest.* In Mis. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (Ant. *O Doctor.*)

In D. Rapoten. Hoc mane nil de Oct. In 2 Vesp. com. diei Oct. (è 1 Vesp.)

i.—30 *Alb.* Sabb. **S. Hieronymi,** C. et D. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Sapientiam* de comm. Doct. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et Dom. 1 Octob. (Ant. *Adaperiat.* Or. Dom. 16) tant. Ad. Compl. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*

In D. Corcag. Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. Dom. ac Oct.

Alb. **In D. Rapoten.** Octava S. Eunani, *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. cæt. ut in die festo. Mis. ut in festo. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et Dom.

Cras incip. pia exercitia Rosarii, etc., quæ jussu fel. mem. Leonis XIII. peragenda sunt a 1ma die Octobris ad 2am Novembris.

OCTOBER.

ii.—1. *Alb* ✠ DOMINICA XVI. post Pentec. et 1 Oct. **SOLEMNITAS Ss. ROSARII,** *dupl.* 2 *cl.* Omn. prop. (*In Suppl. vel Brev. noviss.*) 9 l. hom. et com. Dom. et S. Remigii Ep. (*simpl.*) in L. et M. (In Mis. cantatis com. Dom. tant.) *Credo.* In Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Solemnitate.* Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Dom. Ad Complet. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.—Alb.*

In D. Corcag. Com. Oct. Patr. (post com. Dom.) in L. et M. In 2 Vesp. com. diei Oct. (è 1 Vesp.) et Dom. Cæt. ut supra.

iii.—2. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **Ss. Angelorum Custodum,** *dupl. maj.* In Mis. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (Ant. *O Doctor.*)

Alb. **In D. Corcag.** Octava S. Finbarri, *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Incip. lib.* 1 *Machab.* è Dom. 1 Octob. Cæt. ut in die festi. Vesp. de seq. com. præc.

In DD. Rapoten. Imolacen. Clonmacn. Ross. Finabor. Kilmor. Achaden. Alladen. Derrien. Kildar. Kerrien. Clonfert. Connoren. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (in respectivis DD.)

iv.—3. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Basilii.** Ep. et D. *dupl.* (fuit 14 Junii) m.t.v. Ll. 1 N. *Incip. lib.* 1 *Machab.* è Dom. 1 Octob. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. (Ant. *O Doctor.*)

Alb. **In D. Corcag.** Ss. ANGELORUM CUSTODUM, *dupl. maj.* d. f. (fuit heri.) In Mis. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

Alb **In D. Rapot.** S. Hieronymi, C. et D. *dupl.* (m.t.v.) d.f. (in Br. 30 ult.) Ll. 1 N. *Sapientiam*, de comm. Doct. Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. prop. In Mis. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc.

Rub. **In D. Imolacen.** S. Lini, P. et M. *semid.* d. f. (in Br. 23 ult.) *Incip. lib.* 1 *Machab.* è Dom. 1 Oct. In L. *Suffragia Ss.;* et in Prim. *Preces Dominical.* In Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis*, 3 ad lib. Vesp. de seq. com. præc.

Rub. **In D. Clonmacn.** Ss. Cornelii et Cypriani, Epp. et Mm. *semid.* d. f. (in Br. 16 ult.) Ll. 1 N. *Incip. lib.* 1 *Mach.* è Dom. 1 Oct. In L. *Suffragia Ss.;* et in Prim. *Preces Dominical.* In Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis*, 3 ad libit. Vesp. de seq. com. præc.

Alb. **In DD. Ross. Finabor. Kilmor. Achad. Allad. Derrien. Kildar. Kerrien. Clonfert. Connor.** S. Anselmi Ep. et D. *dupl.* (fuit 21 April) m.t.v. Ll. 1 N. *Sapientiam*, de comm. Doct. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. (Ant. *O Doctor*).

v.—4. *Alb.* Fer. iv. **S. Francisci Assisii,** C. *dupl. maj.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (Ant. *O Doctor*) et Ss. Placidi et Soc. Mm.

In DD. Corcag. (et cæteris quæ. cras. nominantur.) In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (Ant. *O Doctor*) et Ss. Mm.

vi.—5. *Alb.* Fer. v. **S. Bernardi.** Abb. et D. *dupl.* (fuit 20 Aug., m.t.v Ll. 1 N. de Scrip. occ. 9 l. et com. Ss. Placidi et Soc. Mm. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. (Ant. *O Doctor*).

Alb. **In DD. Corcag. Rapot. Ross. Finabor. Kilmor. Achad. Allad. Derrien. Kildar. Kerrien. Clonfert. Connor.** S. BASILII Ep. et. D. *dupl.* (fuit 14 Junii) m t.v. Ll. 1 N. *Incip. lib.* 1 *Machab.* è Dom. 1 Octob. 9 l. et com. Ss. Placidi et Soc. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. (Ant. *O Doctor*).

Alb. **In DD. Imolac et Clonmacn.** S. BASILII, Ep. et D. *dupl.* (fuit 14 Junii) m.t.v. Ll. 1 N. de Scrip. occ. Cæt. ut in DD. Corcag, etc., supra.

☽ *Lun. prim. Quadr. hor.* 0.29. *vesp.*

vii.—6. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **S. Brunonis**, C. *dupl.* In 2 Vesp. com. Off. Vot. de Immac. Concept., S. Marci, P. C., et Ss. Sergii, ac Soc. Mm. Ad Compl. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*

In DD. Corcag. (et cæteris quæ cras nominantur). Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.—Ant. *O Doctor.*) com. præc., S. Marci, P. C et Ss. Sergii ac Soc. Mm.

viii.—7. *Alb.* Sabb. **Off. Vot. de Immaculata Concept. B.M.V.** *semid.* (*De præcepto in Hibernia*). Ll. 1 N. de Scrip. occ. 9 l. S. Marci, et com. ejusdem et Ss. Sergii, ac. Soc. Mm. in L. (*Suffr. Ss.*) et M. Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Conceptione Immaculata.* Ad Prim. *Prec. Dom.* Vesp. de seq. com. Dom. 2 Octob. (Ant. *Refulsit sol.*, Or. Dom. 17) tant.

Alb. **In DD. Corcag. Rapot. Ross. Finabor. Kilmor. Achad. Allad. Derrien. Kildar. Kerrien. Clonfert. Connor. Imolac. Clonmacn.** S. BERNARDI, *Abb.* et Doct. *dupl.* (fuit 20 Aug.) m.t.v. Ll. 1 N. de Scrip. occ. 9 l. S. Marci, et com. ejusd. et Ss. Sergii, ac Soc. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. Dom. tant.

De S. Birgitta, Vid, nihil fit hoc anno.

ix.—8. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA XVII. post Pentec. et 2 Oct. **ANNIVERSARIUM DEDICAT. ECCLESIARUM HIBERNIÆ**, *dupl.* 1 *cl. cum Oct* Omn. de Comm. Dedicat. Eccles. 9 l. hom. et com. Dom. in L. et M. *Credo* dicitur per tot. Oct. (*In Secreta non omittitur parenth. in Eccl. consecratis.*) Præf. de Ss. Trinitate. Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Dom.—*Alb.*

Hac die accendenda sunt lumina ante cruces in parietibus Eccles. consecrat. positas. (S.R.C. 28 Febr. 1682.)

x.—9. *Rub.* Fer. ii. **Ss. Dionysii et Soc.** *Mm. semid.* Com. Oct. in L. et M. 3 Or. *Concede. Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc. et Oct.

xi.—10. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Francisci Borgiæ,** C. *semid.* (m.t.v.) Com. Oct. in L. et Mis. 3 Or. *Concede. Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. (Or. Intercessio) et Oct.

In Civit. Kilken. et Sub, Vesp. de seq. sine com.

xii.—11. *Alb.* Fer. iv. **S. Canicii,** Abb. *dupl. maj.* Ll. 1 N. *Beatus vir.* Ll. 2 N. prop (*Suppl. Hibern.* nov.) Ll. 3 N. et M. de comm. Abb.; com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. Oct.

Alb. **In Civit. Kilken. et Suburb.** S. Canici, Abb. et Patroni, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum Oct. Omn. ut supra. *Credo* per Oct. 2 Vesp. sine com.

xiii.—12. *Alb.* Fer. v. **De 5 die infra Oct.** *semid.* Ll. 1 N. de Scrip. occ. Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. prop. In Mis. 2 Or. *Concede* de B.M.V. 3 *Eccles.* vel pro Papa. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. Oct.

In Civit. Kilken. et Suburb. Com. Oct. S. Patroni in L. et M. 3 Or. *Concede*. *Credo*. Vesp. de seq. com. Oct. Dedic. et Oct. S. Patroni.

xiv.—13. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **S. Edvardi,** Reg. et C. *semid.* (m.t.v.) Com. Oct. in L. et M. 3 Or. *Concede*. *Credo*. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et Oct.

In Civit. Kilken. et Suburb. Com. duar. Oct. in L., M. et V.

O *Plenilun. hor.* 10.38 *mane*.

xv.—14. *Rub.* Sabb. **S. Callisti,** P. et M. *dupl.* Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo*. Vesp. de seq. (ut in 1 Vesp. Festi.) com. præc., S. Teresiæ V. (*dupl. simplf.*) et Dom. 3 Oct. (Ant. *Lugebat*. Or. Dom. 18).

In Civit. Kilken. et Suburb. Com. duar. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo*. Vesp. de die Oct. Dedic. com. præc. S. Teresiæ V. Dom., et Oct. S. Patr.

xvi.—15. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA XVIII. post Pentec. et 3 Oct. **Octava** Dedicat. Ecclęs. Hiberniæ, *dupl.* Omnia ut in die festi præter Ll. 2 N. 9 l. Dom. et com. S. Teresiæ V. et Dom. in L. et M. *Credo*. Ev. ult. Dom. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. S. Teresiæ (è 2 Vesp.) et Dom.—*Alb.*

In Civit. Kilken. et Suburb. Com. Oct. S. Patr. post alias in L. M. et Vesp.—*Alb.*

xvii.—16. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **S. Galli**. Abb. *dupl. maj.* (*Suppl. Hibern.*) Ll. 1 N. *Beatus vir*. Ll. 2 N. prop. Ll. 3 N. et M. de comm. Abb. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

In Civit. Kilken. et Suburb. Com. Oct. in L. M. et V. *Credo*.

xviii.—17. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Hedwigis.** Vid. *semid.* Ad. L. *Suffr.*; ad Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis,* 3 ad lib Ad Prim. *Preces dominic.* Vesp. de seq. sine com.

In Civit. Kilken. et Suburb. Com. Oct. in L. et M. 3 Or. *Concede. Credo.* Vesp.de seq. com. diei Oct. (ut. in 1 Vesp.)

xix.—18. *Rub.* Fer. iv. **S. LUCÆ, EVANGELISTÆ,** *dupl.* 2 *cl.* *Credo.* Præf. Apost. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

In Civit. Kilken. et Suburb. Com. diei Oct. S. Canicii in L. M. et V.

xx.—19. *Alb.* Fer. v. **S. Petri de Alcantara,** C. *dupl.* (m.t.v.) Vesp. a cap. de seq. (hymn. propr.) com. præc.

xxi.—20 *Alb.* Fer. vi. **S. Joannis Cantii,** C. *dupl.* Ad Matut. hymn. propr.; ad Laud. hymn. de 1 Vesp. In 2 Vesp. com seq. S. Hilarionis et Ss. Ursulæ et Soc. Mm. Ad Compl. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*

xxii.—21. *Alb.* Sabb. **Off. Vot. de Immacul. Concept. B.M.V.** *semid.* (De præcept. in Hibern.) Ll. 1 N. de Scrip. occ. 9 l. (è duab. una) S. Hilarionis, Abb., et com. ejusd. ac Ss. Ursulæ et Soc. Mm. in L. (*Suffr. Ss.*) et M. Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Conceptione Immaculata.* Ad Prim. *Preces dominic.* Vesp. de seq. (Or. *Da quæsumus*) com. præc. et Dom. 4 Oct. (Ant. *Exaudiat,* Or. Dom. 19).

☾ *Lun. ult. Quadr. hor. 0.26 vesp.*

xxiii.—22. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA XIX. post Pentec. et 4 Octob. **S. Donati**, Ep. et C. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Incip. lib.* 2 *Machab.* occ. Cæt. de comm. 1 loc. 9 l. et com. Dom. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. Dom. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et Dom. Ad Complet. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.—Alb.*

xxiv.—23. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **Ss. Redemptoris** *dupl. maj.* (*In Suppl. pro. aliquib. loc.*) Omn. prop. *Credo.* Ad Prim. ℣. *Qui redemisti mundum.* Vesp. de seq. (*In eodem Suppl.*) com. præc. Ad Compl. Doxol. ut supra.

xxv.—24. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Raphaelis Archangeli,** *dupl. maj.* Omn. prop. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. Ss. Chrysanthi et Dariæ, Mm.

(*Vel* In 2 Vesp. com. Off. Vot. de S. Joseph, ac SS. Mm.)

In DD. Corcag. Cloyn. et Ross. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. ac Ss. Mm.

xxvi.—25. *Rub.* Fer. iv. **SS. Chrysanthi et Dariae,** Mm. *simpl* Ad Matut. Invit. et Hymn. de comm. plur. Mart., Ant. et Ps. de fer. L. 1 de Scrip. occ. Ll. 2 et 3 prop. ℟℟ ex 3 Noct. comm. plur. Mart. Ad Laud. *Suffr.* Ad Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis,* 3 ad libit. Ad Prim. *Preces Dom.* Vesp. de seq. com. S. Evaristi M. *Suffr.* Ad Compl. *Preces.* Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*

Alb. (*Vel* **Off. Vot. de S. Joseph,** *semid.* Ll. 1 N. de Scrip. occ. 9 l. (è duab. una) et com. SS. Mm. in L. (*Suffr.*) et M. 3 Or *A cunctis.* Vesp. a cap. de Off. Vot. Ss. Sacramenti, com. præc. et S. Evaristi. M. *Suffr.* Ad Compl. *Preces.* Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*)

Alb. **In DD. Corcag. Cloyn. et Ross. B. Thaddei,** Ep. et C. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Scrip. occ.; Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. prop. 9 l. et com. Ss. Mm. in L. et M. (Evang. prop.) In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et S. Evaristi. Doxol. ut supra.

xxvii.—26 *Alb.* Fer. v. **Off. Vot. de SS. Sacramento,** *semid.* (*De præcepto in Hibernia*). Ll. 1 N. *Igitur Eleazar* de Dom. 5 Octob. 9 l. et com. S. Evaristi in L. (*Suffr. Ss.*) et M. 3 Or. *A cunctis.* Ad Prim. *Prec. dom.* Præf. de Nativit. Dni. Vesp. de seq. (Or. *Da quæsumus*) com. præc. Ad Compl. Doxol. ut in die.

In D. Waterfordien. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono (Or. *Da quæsumus*) sine com.

xxviii—27 *Alb.* Fer. vi. (Vigil. Ss. Simonis et Judæ.) **S. Otterani,** Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* Omn. de comm. 1 loc. exc. Ll. 2 N. prop. (*Suppl. Hibern.* nov.) 9 l. hom. et com. Vigil. in L. et M. Ev. ult. Vigil. Vesp. de seq. com. præc.

Alb. **In D. Waterford.** S. Otterani, Ep. et C. ac Patroni, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum Oct. Omn. de comm. 1 loc. exc. Ll. 2 N. prop. Nil de Vig. Mis. *Statuit;* dic. *Credo* per Oct. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.—Cras nil de Oct. S. Patr.

xxix.—28. *Rub.* ✠ Sabb. **Ss. SIMONIS ET JUDÆ,** App. *dupl.* 2 *cl.* *Credo.* Præf. Apost. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (Or. *Da quæsumus*) et Dom. 1 Nov. (Ant. *Vidi Dominum,* Or. Dom. 20.)

In D. Duacensi. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono, com. præc. et Dom.

Cras annunt. Fest. Omn. Sanctorum fer. iv. seq. et Jejun. Vig. fer. iii.

xxx.—29. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA XX. post Pentec. et 1 Nov. **S. Colmani.**, Ep et C. *dupl. maj.* Omn. de comm. 1 loc. exc. Ll. 2 N. prop. (*Suppl. Hibern.* nov.) 9 l. et com. Dom. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. Dom.—*Alb.*

(*Vel* In 2 Vesp. com. Off. Vot. de Ss. Angelis et Dom.—*Alb.*)

In D. Waterford. Addr. Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. Oct. et Dom.—*Alb.*

Alb. **In D. Duacen.** S. Colmani, Ep. et C. et Patroni, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum Oct. Omn. ut supra. *Credo* per Oct. In 2 Vesp. com. Dom.

i.—30 *Virid.* Fer. ii. **De ea,** *simpl.* ut in Psalt. Ad Matut. Ll. *Incip. lib. Ezech* de Dom. 1 Nov. Ad L. com. Crucis et *Suffr. Ss.* et ad Prim. *Preces dominic.* In Mis. de Dom. præc. omitt. *Gloria.* 2 Or. *Fidelium,* 3 *A cunctis.* In Vesp. fer. com. Crucis et *Suffr.* Ad Compl. *Prec.*

Alb. (*Vel.* **Off. Vot. de Ss. Angelis,** *semid.* Ll. 1 N. *Incip. Ezech.* è Dom. præc. Ad L. *Suffr.* et ad Prim. *Prec. dom.* In Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis,* 3 ad libit. Vesp. a cap. de Off. Vot. Ss. Apost. com. præc. *Suffr.* et ad Compl. *Prec.*)

Alb, **In DD. Waterford. et Duac.** De Octava. S. Patroni (respect) *semid.* Ll. 1 N. *Incip. Ezech.* è Dom. præc. Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. de comm. 1 loc. Non. dic. *Suffr.* nec. *Preces.* In Mis. 2 Or. *Concede,* 3 *Ecclesiæ* vel pro Papa. *Credo.* 2 Vesp. de Oct. sine com.

ii.—31. *Viol.* Fer. iii. Vigilia Omnium Sanct. (*Jejunium.*) **De ea,** *simpl.* ut in Psalt. et prop. *Suffr.* et *Preces. ferial.* In Mis. 2 Or. de Spiritu Sancto, 3 *Ecclesiæ* vel pro Papa. Ad Prim. et Hor. *Preces. fer.* Vesp. de seq. sine com.

Rub. (*Vel* **Off. Vot. de Ss. Apostolis,** *semid.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ.; 9 l. hom. et com. Vig. in L. (*Suffr.*) et M. 3 Or. de Spirit Sanct. Ev. ult. Vigil. Ad Prim. *Preces Dom.* Vesp. de seq. sine com.)

Viol. in Mis. **In D. Duacen.** De 3 die infra Oct. S. Patr. *semid.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. Ll. 2 N. de comm. 2 loc. Ll. 3 N. ut in die festi. 9 l. et com. Vigil. in L. Mis. vero de Vigil. in qua non dicr. *Gloria* aut *Credo.* 2 Or. de Oct. S. Patr. 3 de Spiritu Sancto. Vesp. de seq. sine com.—Cras nil de Oct.

Viol. in Mis. **In D. Waterfordien.** De 5 die infra Oct. S. Patr. *semid.* Ll. Mis. et Vesp. ut in D. Duacen.

Cras prohibetur omnis Missa de Requiem, etiam præsente corpore.

NOVEMBER.

xxii.—1. *Alb.* ✠ Fer. iv. **FESTUM OMNIUM SANCTORUM**, *dupl.* 1 *cl. cum Oct.* Omn. prop. *Credo.* 2 Vesp. sine com. – *Alb.*

Dicto *Benedicamus Domino* (omisso ℣. *Fidelium*) dic. de præcepto (etiam extra Chorum) Vesp. Defunct. *ritu dupl.* sine Psal. *Lauda.*; Or. *Fidelium* (quæ in Off. et Missa tantum termin. longiore conclusione.)—*Nig.*

Cras pro depositione defuncti cantanda est Missa, ut in die obitus.—Missa votiva permittitur solemnis tantum pro re gravi.

iv.—2. *Nig.* Fer. v. **Commemoratio Omnium Fidelium Defunctorum**, *dupl.* Off. de 2 die infra Octav. Omn. Sanct. *semid.* Ll. 1 N. de Scrip. occ. Post Laudes dict *Benedicamus* dic. de præcepto (etiam extra Chorum) Matut. cum tribus Noct. et Laud. defunct. ritu dupl. ℟. 9 *Libera...de morte,* sine Psal. *De Profundis.* Missæ omnes de Requiem, Or. unica. *Dies iræ.* Vesp. de seq. (Or. prop. *In Suppl. Hibern.*) com. Oct.

In D. Waterford. Com. Oct. S. Otterani in Laud. Mis. pro Defunct. Vesp. de die Oct. ejusd. S. Patroni, com. Oct. Omn. Ss.

In D. Duac. Com. Oct. S. Colmani in Laud. Mis. pro Defunctis. Vesp. de seq. com. duar. Octav. (Omn. S. et S. Episc.)

181

In DD. Armac. Dun. et Connor. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono sine com. Nil de Oct. in festo seq.

xxiv.—3. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **S. Malachiæ,** Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* (*In Suppl. Hibern.*) Ll. 1 N. *Fidelis sermo,* de comm. Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. et Or. prop. Com. Oct. Omn. Ss. in L. et M. *Statuit. Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. Oct. et Ss. Vitalis et Agricolæ, Mm.

Alb. **In DD. Armac. Dunen. et Connor.** S. MALACHIÆ, Ep. et C. ac har. Diocesium PATRONI, *dupl.* 1 *cl. cum Oct.* Ll. 1 N. *Fidelis sermo.* Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. et Or. prop. In Mis. dic. *Credo* per Oct. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. tant.

Alb. **In D. Waterford.** Octava S. Otterani, Ep. et C. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ. Cæt. ut in die festi. Com. Oct. Omn. Ss. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. diei Oct. S. Patroni, et Oct. Omn. Ss. ac Ss. Mm.

Alb. **In D. Duac.** Com. duar. Octavar. (Omn. Ss. et S. Colm.—Antiph. *Sacerdos* et ℣. *Amavit,* ex Imis Vesp) in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. Oct. Omn. Ss. Oct. S. Patr. (Ant. *Euge,* de Laud. ℣. *Elegit,* ex 2 Noct. vel è *Terti*ı) ac Ss. Vitalis et Agricolæ.

vi.—4. *Alb.* Sabb. **S. Caroli,** Ep. C. *dupl.* 9 l. Ss. Vitalis et Agricolæ et com. Oct. ac eorund. Ss. Mm. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. Dom. 2 Nov. (Ant. *Aspice* Or. Dom. 21) et Oct. Ad Compl. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*

In D. Waterford. Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc. Dom. et Oct. Omn. Sanct.

In DD. Armacan. Dunen. et **Connoren** 9 l. Ss Vitalis et Agricolæ et com. Oct. Omn. Ss. Oct. S. Patr. (Ant. *Sacerdos* et ℣. *Amavit.* è 1 Vesp.) ac eorund. Ss. Mm. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc., Dom., Oct. Omn. Ss. et Oct. S. Patr. (Ant. *Euge* è Laud ℣ *Amavit* è 1 Vesp.)

In D. Duacen. Com. Oct. S. Patr. (mutat. Ant. et ℣. ut in D. Armac. etc.) post Oct. Omn. Ss. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de die Octava S. Patr. com. præc. Dom. et Oct. Omn. Ss.

☽ *Lun. prim. Quadr. hor.* 1.14 *mane.*

vii.—5. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA XXI. post Pentec. et 2 Nov. **Festum Maternitatis B.M.V.** *dupl. maj.* Ut in Fest. et prop, loc. (qui invenitur in *Suppl. pro aliquib. loc.* ad Dom, 2 Octobris. *In Suppl. Hibern.* vero Festum hoc assignatur Dom. prim. non impedit. post Kalend. Sept.) 9 l, et com. Dom. et Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ad Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Festivitate.* Ev. ult. Dom. Ad Prim. ℣ *Qui natus es.* In 2 Vesp. com. Oct. et Dom. Ad Complet. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*—*Alb.*

In DD. Armac. Dunen. Connoren. Com. Oct. S. Patroni post alias ut supra, in L. M. et V.

Alb. **In D. Waterfordien.** S. Malachiæ. Ep. C. *dupl. maj.* d. f.—(*In Supplem. Hibern.* ad 3 Nov.) m.t.v. Omn. de comm. 1 loc. exc. Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. et Orat prop. 9 l. Dom et com. Dom. et Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. Ss, Trinit. Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. Oct. et Dom.—*Alb.*

Alb. **In D. Duac.** Octava S. Colmani, Ep. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Scrip. occ. Cæt. ut in die festi. 9 l. et com. Dom. et Oct. Omn. Ss. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. Ss. Trin. In 2 Vesp. com. Oct. Omn. Ss. et Dom.—*Alb.*

viii.—6. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **De 6 die infra Oct.** *semid.* Ut in festo et prop. loco. In Mis. 2 Or. *de Spiritu Sancto,* 3 *Ecclesiae* vel pro Papa. *Credo.* 2 Vesp. de Oct. sine com.

In DD. Armac. Dunen. Connor. Com. Oct. Patr. in L. M. (3 Or. *de Spirit. Sanct.*) et V.

ix.—7. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **De 7 die infra Oct.** *semid.* Mis. ut heri. *Credo.* Vesp. de die Oct. (ut in 1 Vesp. Ant. duplicant.) Com. Ss. Quatuor Coronator. Mm. (℣. *Exsultabunt Sancti* de Laud.)

In DD. Armac. Dun. et Connor. Com. Oct. S. Malachiæ in L. et M. 3 Or. de Spir. Sancto. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. Oct. Omn. Ss. com. Oct. ejusd. S. Episc. et Ss. Mm.

x.—8. *Alb.* Fer. iv. **Octava Omn. Ss.** *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Scrip. occ. Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. de die Oct. 9 l. et com. Ss. Mm. (℣ *Lætamini,* ex 1 Vesp. ut ibi) in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq, com. præced. et S. Theodori, M.

In DD. Armac. Dun. et Connor. 9 l. Ss. Mm. et com. Oct. S. Malach. et Ss. Mm. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com, præced. et Oct. ejusd. S. Patroni, ac S. Mart.

xi.—9. *Alb.* Fer. v. **Dedicatio Basilicæ Ss. Salvatoris,** *dupl. maj.* 9 l. et com. S. Theodori in L. et M. *Credo.* (In Secr. omitt. parenth.) In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Ss. Tryphonis et Soc. Mm.

In DD.Armac. Dunen. et Connor. 9 l. S. Mart. com. Oct. et ejusd. S. Mart. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. de die Oct. S. Patr. et Ss. Mm

xii.—10. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **S. Andreæ Avellini,** C. *dupl.* 9 l. et com. Ss. Tryphonis et Soc. in L. et M. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. et S. Mennæ, M.

Alb. **In DD. Armac. Dunen. et Connor.** Octava S. Malachiæ, *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Script. occur. Caet. ut in die festi. 9 l. et com. Ss. Mm. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. et S. Mennæ, M.

xiii.—11. *Alb.* Sabb. **S. Martini,** Ep. et C. *dupl.* Off. propr. 9 l. et com. S. Mennæ in L. et M. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. S Livini Ep. M. (*dupl. simplf.—In Suppl. Hibern. Orat. prop.*) et Dom. 3 Nov, (Ant. *Muro tuo.* Or. Dom. 22). Ad Compl. et per Hor. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*

xiv.—12. *Alb.* ✠DOMINICA XXII. post Pentec. et 3 Nov. **Patrocinium B.M.V.** *dupl. maj.* (*In Suppl. pro aliquib. loc.* ad Dom. 2 Nov.) 9 l. Dom. et com. S. Livini et Dom. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Festivit.* Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. S. Livini (2 Vesp.), et Dom.—*Alb.*

O *Plenilun hor* 4.46. *mane.*

xv.—13. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **S. Stanislai Kostkæ** C. *dupl.* (*Suppl. pro aliq. loc.*) Ll. 1 N. *Incip. lib. Daniel.* de Dom. 3 Nov. Vesp. de seq. (Or. prop.) com. præc.

In D. Dublin. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono, sine commem.

xvi.—14. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Laurentii,** Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* (*In Suppl. Hibern.*) Ll. 1 N *Fidelis sermo* de comm. Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. et Or. prop. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

In D. Corcag. 2 Or. *Deus, omn. fidel.* pro Revmo. Thoma Alphonso in anniv. ejus translat.

Alb. **In D. Dublin.** S. Laurentii, Ep. et C. atq. huj. Diœc. Patroni, *dupl.* 1 *cl. cum Oct.* Ll. 1 N. *Fidelis sermo,* Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. et Or, prop. Mis. *Statuit,* dic. *Credo* per Oct. In 2 Vesp. com. seq

xvii.—15 *Alb.* Fer. iv. **S. Gertrudis,** V. *dupl.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

In DD. Armac. Dunen. et Connor. Vesp. a cap de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præced.

In D. Dublin. Com. Oct. in L. M. et V.—*Credo.*

xviii.—16. *Rub.* Fer. v. **S. Martini,** P. et M. *semid.* d. f. (è 12 Nov.) Ad Laud. *Suffrag Sanct.;* in Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis,* 3 ad libit. Ad Prim. *Prec Dominic.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præced. *Suffragia Ss.;* ad Complet. *Preces.*

In D. Dublin. Com. Oct. in L. (sine *Suffr.*) et M. 3 Or. *Concede.* *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. et Oct.

Alb. **In DD. Armac. Dunen. et Connor.** S. Andreæ Avellini, C. *dupl.* (m.t.v.) d. f. (In Br. 10 Nov.) In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

xix.—17. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **S. Gregorii Thaumaturgi,** Ep. et C. *semid.* Ad Laud. *Suffrag. Sanct.* In Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis,* 3 ad libit. Ad Prim. *Prec. Dominic.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc.

In D. Dublin. Com. Oct. in L. (Antiph. *Sacerdos* et ℣. *Amavit.* ex 1 mis Vesp.) et M. 3 Or. *Concede* (*Secr. et Postc. S. Laur. sumuntur ex M.* Sacerdotes 2 loco.) *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præced. et Oct. (Ant. *Euge* è Laud. et ℣. *Amavit* ex 1mis Vesp.)

xx.—18. *Alb.* Sabb. **Dedicatio Basilicarum Ss. Ap. Petri et Pauli,** *dupl. maj.* Ll. 1 et 2 Nn. prop. *Credo;* in Secr. omitt. parenth. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. Dom. 4 Nov. (Ant. *Qui cœlorum,* Or. Dom. 23) et S. Pontiani, P. et M.

In D. Dublin. Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. Dom. Oct. et S. Pontiani, P. M.

xxi.—19. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA XXIII. post Pentec. et 4 Nov. **S. Elisabeth,** Vid. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Incip. Osee* occ. 9 l. et com. Dom. et S. Pontiani in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult Dom. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc. et Dom.—*Alb.*

In D. Dublin. 9 l. hom et Com. Dom. Oct. et S. M. in L. et M. (*Credo.*) Ev. ult. Dom. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. Dom. et Oct.

xxii.—20. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **S. Felicis de Valois,** C. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Incip. Joel,* è fer. 3 seq. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. Ad Complet. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*

In D. Dublin. L. 1 N. de Scrip. occ. Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de die Oct. S. Laurentii, com. præc.

☾ *Lun. ult Quadr. hor.* 1.9 *mane.*

xxiii.—21. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **Præsentatio B.M.V.**[1] *dupl. maj.* In Mis. *Credo.* Ad Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te*

---

1 "Beatissime Pater. Paulus Card. Archiepus. Dublin. humiliter S. V. supplicat, ut Moniales Præsentationis quæ in Hibernia commorantur, nec non earundem Ecclesiæ, festum Præsentationis sub ritu primæ classis cum octava valeant celebrari."

"Ex Audientia Ssmi. diei 1 Julii, 1877, Ssmus. D. N. Pius Div. Prov. P.P. IX., referente infrascripto S. C. de Ppda. Fide Scrio. benigne annuit pro gratia juxta petita."

P. B. Agnozzi, *Secret.*

in Præsentatione. Ad Prim. ℣. *Qui natus es.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (Ant. ad *Magnif.* prop.) Ad Complet. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*

Alb. **In D. Dublin.** Octava S. Laurentii, *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Incip. Joel,* occ. Cæt. ut in die festo. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. diei Oct.

xxiv.—22. *Rub.* Fer. iv. **S. Cæciliæ,** V. et M. *dupl.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. (Ant. ad Magnif. prop.) com. præc. et S. Felicitatis, M.

xxv.—23. *Rub.* Fer. v. **S. Clementis,** P. et M. *dupl.* 9 l. et com. S. Felicitatis in L. et M. Vesp. de seq. (Or. *Intercessio*) com. præc. et S. Chrysogoni, M.

In D. Cloyn. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono (Or. *Da quæsumus*) sine com.

xxvi.—24. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **S. Columbani,** Abb. *dupl. maj.* (*In Suppl. Hibern.*) Ll. 1 N. *Beatus vir* de comm. C. non Pont. 2 loc. Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. prop. 9 l. et com. S. Chrysogoni in L. et M In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

Alb. **In D. Cloyn.** S. Colmani, Ep. et C. ac Patroni, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum Oct. Omn. de comm. 1 loc. exc. Ll. 2 N. prop.; nil de S. Chrysogono; *Credo* per Oct. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

xxvii.—25 *Rub.* Sabb. **S. Catharinæ,** V. et M. *dupl.* In 1 N. L. 1 *Incip. Amos,* è fer. v.; L. 2. *Incip. Abdias,* è fer. vi ; L. 3. *Incip. Jonas,* occ. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. Dom 5 Nov. (Ant. *Super muros,* Or. Dom. 24), et S. Petri Alexandrini, E. et M.

In D. Dublin. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. Dom. et S. Petri, Ep. et M. Ad Compl. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*

In D. Cloyn. Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. Dom. Oct. et S. Petri, M.

In D. Dublinen. Cras annunt. Preces novend. in honorem. Immac. Concept. B.M.V., quæ incip. fer. iv. seq.

xxviii.--26 *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA XXIV. et ult. post Pentec. et 5 Nov. **S. Silvestri,** Abb. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Incip. Micheas,* occ. 9 l. et com. Dom. et S. Petri Alex. in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. Dom. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. praec. et Dom.—*Alb.*

Alb. **In D. Dublin.** Presentatio B.M.V. *dupl. maj.* d. f. (In Br. 21 Nov.) Ll. 1 et 3 Nn. de comm. B.M.V. Ll. 2 N. prop. 9 l. et com. Dom. et S. Petri in L. et M. *Credo.* Ad Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Presentatione.* Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (Or. *Da quæsumus*) et Dom. Ad Compl. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.—Alb.*

Alb. **In D. Cloynen.** S. Columbani, Abb. *dupl. maj.* (m.t.v.—d. f.—*In Suppl. Hibern.* 24 Nov.) Ll. 1 N. *Beatus vir* de comm. C. non Pont. 2 loc. Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. prop. 9 l. et com Dom. Oct. ac. S. Petri in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. Dom. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (Or. *Da quæsumus*) Dom. et Oct.—*Alb.*

● *Novilun. hor.* 4.22 *vesp.*

xxi.k.—27. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **S. Virgilii,** Ep. et C. *dupl.* (In *Suppl. Hibern.*) Ll. 1 N. *Incip. Nahum* occ. Ll. 2 N. prop. Cæt. de comm. 1 loc. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

In D. Dublinen. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc.

In DD. Armac. Dunen. et Connor. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

In D. Cloynen. Com. Oct. in L. et M, *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. et Oct.

i.—28. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Didaci,** C. *semid.* (m.t.v.) d. f. (è 13 Nov.) Ll. 1 N. *Incip. Habacuc,* occ. Ad L. *Suffr.* et ad Prim. *Prec. Domin.* In Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis,* 3 ad libit. Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc. et S. Saturnini, M.

Alb. **In D. Dublinen.** S. Joannis a Cruce, C. *dupl.* d. f. (m.t.v.—è 24 Nov.) Ll. 1 N. *Incip Habacuc,* occ. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et S. Saturnini, M.

Alb. **In D. Cloynen.** S. Joannis a Cruce, C. *dupl.* d. f. (m.t.v.—è 24 Nov.) Ll. 1 N. *Incip. Habacuc.* Com. Oct. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. Oct. ac S. Saturnini, M.

Rub. **In DD. Armacan. Dunen. et Connor.** S. Martini, P.M. *semid.* (d. f.—è Nov. 12.) Ll. 1 N. *Incip. Habacuc.* Ad L. *Suffr.* et ad Prim. *Preces Dominic.* In Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis,* 3 ad lib. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v). com. præc. et S. Saturnini, M. *Suffr.* Ad Compl. *Preces.*

ii.—29. *Alb.* Fer. iv. (Vigil. S. Andreæ) **S. Colmani,** Ep. C. *dupl. maj.* d. f. m.t.v. (*In Suppl. Hib.* ad 24 Nov.) Omn. de comm. 1 loc. exc. Ll. 2 N. prop. 9 l. hom. et com. Vig. et S. Saturnini in L. et M. Ev. ult. de Vigil. Vesp. de seq. com. præc.

Alb. **In DD. Armac. Dublin. Dunen. et Connor.** S. Didaci, C. d. f. (è 13 Nov.—m.t.v.) Ll. 1 N. *Incip. Sophonias,* occ. 9 l. hom. et com. Vig. et S. Saturnini in L. et M. Ev. ult. de Vig. Ad Prim. *Preces. Dominic.* Vesp. de seq. sine com.

Alb. **In D. Cloynen.** S. Didaci, C. *semid.* (è 13 Nov.—m.t.v.) Ll. 1 N. *Incip. Sophonias,* occ. 9 l. hom. Vig. et com. Oct., Vig. et S. Saturnini in L. et M. *Credo.* Ev. ult. de Vigil. Vesp. de seq. sine com.

iii.—30. *Rub.* ✠ Fer. v. **S. ANDREÆ, APOST.** *dupl.* 2 *cl.* *Credo.* Præf. Apost. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

In DD. Armacan. Dublinen. Dunen. et Connoren. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (Or. *Da quæsumus.*)

In D. Cloyn. Hoc mane nil de Oct. In 2 Vesp. com. diei Oct. (ut in 1 Vesp.)

DECEMBER.

vi.—1. *Rub.* Fer. vi. **S. Josaphat,** Ep. et **M.** *dupl.* d. f. (In Brev. Nov. 14). In 1 Noct. L. 1. *Incip. Sophonias*, è fer. iv.; L. 2 *Incip. Aggæus*, fer v.; L 3 *Incip. Zacharias*, occ. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

Alb. **In DD. Armacan. Dublin. Dunen. et Connor.** S. Colmani, Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* d. f. (m.t.v.—*In Suppl. Hibern.* Nov. 24.) Omn. de comm. 1 loc. exc. Ll. 2 N. prop. In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

Alb. **In D.: Cloynen.** Octava S. Colmani, *dupl.* In 1 Noct. L. 1 *Incip. Aggæus*, fer v.; L. 2 et 3 *Incip. Zacharias*, occ. Cæt. ut in die festi. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

v.—2. *Rub.* Sabb. **S. Bibianæ,** V. et M. *semid.* Ll. 1 N. *Incip. Malachias*, occ. Ad L. *Suffr.* Ss. et ad Prim. *Prec. dom.* In Mis. 2 Or. *A cunctis*, 3 ad libit. Vesp. a cap. de Dom. I. Adventus, com. præc. (sine *Suffr.*) Ad Compl. *Preces.*

In DD. Armac. Dublinen. Dunen. et Connor. In 1 Noct. L. 1 *Incip. Aggæus*, fer v.; L. 2 *Incip Zacharias*, fer vi.; L. 3 *Incip. Malachias*, occ. Cæt. ut supra.

*** Post Vesp. et dein. dic. Antiph. *Alma Redemptoris* (℣. *Angelus*, Or. *Gratiam* usque ad Nativ. Domini) et quidem stando a 1 Vesp. Sabb. et in Dominicis, ceteris vero diebus genuflectendo.

INCIPIT BREVIARII PARS HIEMALIS.

NOTANDA

PRO TEMPORE ADVENTUS.

1. Jejunandum est singulis Fer. iv. et vi. Adventus, et insuper Sabb. Quatuor Temp. et Vigilia Nativitatis Domini.

2. **Cessant Suffragia Sanctorum et commemorat. Crucis ab his Vesp. Sabb. usque ad Octav. Epiph. inclus. attamen dic. Preces ad Prim. et Complet. in semid. (quæ non sunt infra Oct.), et in feriali Off. dic. Preces feriales flexis genibus ad omnes Horas.**

3. In Missa solemni per totum Adventum (exceptis Festis, Dominica 3. Adv. *Gaudete*, et Vig. Nativ.) ministri sacri utuntur planetis plicatis in eccles. Cathedr. et Colleg. (in eccles. minoribus vero ministrant in Albis cum stola et manipulo), et Organa silent.

4. Hoc Sabbato sero clauduntur nuptiarum solemnitates. Quoad nuptias tempore vetito celebrandas vide, quæ notata sunt supra in die Cinerum.

Cras annuntiandum est Jejunium Fer. iv. *et* vi. *seq.*

vi.--3. *Viol.* ✠ DOMINICA I. ADVENT. 1 *cl.* **De ea,** *semid.* Off. ut in Psalt. et loco prop. Ll. 1 N. *Incipit lib. Isaiæ.* Non dic. *Te Deum,* sed 9 ℟.; Ad L. (Ant. prop.) non dic. *Suffr.* Ad Prim Ps. *Confitemini,* Symb. *Quicunque,* in ℟ br. ℣. *Qui venturus es in mundum* per tot. Adv. (nisi al. not.) et *Preces Dominic.* In M. non dic. *Gloria;* 2 Or. *Deus, qui de Beatæ;* 3 *Eccles.* vel pro Papa. *Credo.* Præf. Ss. Trinit. Vesp. de seq. (Ant. *O Doctor*) com. Dom. et S. Barbaræ V.M.—*Alb.*

☽ *Lun. prim. Quadr hor.* **6.13** *vesp.*

vii.—4. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **S. Petri Chrysologi,** Ep. et D. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Fidelis, sermo.* Com. fer. et S. Barbaræ in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. a cap. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc. (Ant. *O Doctor*) fer. et S. Sabbæ, Abb.

In DD. Armac. Dunen. Connor. Dublin. Cloynen. Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. fer. et S. Sabbæ, Abb.

viii.—5. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Joannis a Cruce,** C. *dupl.* (m.t.v.) d.f. (è Nov. 24.) Com. fer. et S. Sabbæ in L. et M. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et fer.

In Civ. Galv. Vesp. de seq. com. fer. tant.

Rub. **In DD. Armacan. Dun. Connor. Dublinen. Cloyn.** S. Josaphat, Ep. et Mart. *dupl.* d. f. (ex 14 Nov.) com. fer. et S. Sabbæ in L. et M. Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et fer.

ix.—6. *Alb.* Fer. iv. (*Jejun.*) **S. Nicolai,** Ep. C. *dupl. maj.* Ll. 1 et 3 Nn. de comm. 1 loc. com. fer. in L. et M. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (Ant. *O Doctor*) et fer.

Alb. **In Civitate Galviensi.** S. Nicolai, Ep. et C. et huj. Civitat. Patroni, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum. Oct. Ll. 1 et 3 Nn. de comm. 1 loco, Com. fer in L. et Mis. *Credo,* per Octav. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (Ant. *O Doctor*) et fer.

x.—7. *Alb.* Fer. v. (Vigil. Immac. Concept. B.M.V. de qua nil in Off.) **S. Ambrosii,** Ep. et D. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *Fidelis sermo,* com. fer. in L. et M. 3 Or. de Vig. *Credo.* Ev. ult. Vig. Vesp. de seq. com. fer. tant. Ad Complet. et Hor. per tot. Oct. etiam in Fest. Ss. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*

In Civit. Galv. Com. Oct. (Antiph. *Sacerdos* et ℣. *Amavit* ex 1 mis. Vesp.) et fer. in L. et M. 4 Or. de Vig. *Credo.* Evg. Vig. in fin. Vesp. de seq. com. fer. tant. Doxol. ut supra.

Cras prohibentur omnes Missæ de Requiem etiam præsente corpore.

xi.—8. *Alb.* ✠ Fer. vi. (*Jejunium*) **IMMACULATA CONCEPTIO B.M.V.** *dupl.* 1 *cl. cum Octava.* Off. prop. com. fer. in L. et M. Ad Prim. ℣. *Qui natus* per Oct. Missa prop. *Credo.* per Oct. Ad Præf. de B.M.V. *Et te in Conceptione Immaculata* per Oct. (nisi. al. not.) In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et fer.

In Civit. Galv. Hodie nil de S. Nicolao.

In DD. Armacan. Dunen. Connoren. Dublin. Cloynen. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (resp.—m.t.v.) et fer.

xii.—9. *Alb.* Sabb. **S. Francisci Xaverii,** C. *dupl. maj.* (fuit 3 Dec.) m.t.v. Ll. 1 N. de Scrip. occ. com. Oct. et fer. in L. et M.; *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com Dom. II. Adventus, Oct., et S. Melchiadis, P.M.

In Civitat. Galvien. Com. duar. Oct. et fer. in L. et M. In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. duar. Oct. et S. Melchiadis.

Alb. **In DD. Armacan. Dunen. Connoren.** S. Joannis a Cruce, C. *dupl.* (m.t.v.—d. f.—in Brev. Nov. 24.) Com. Oct. et fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. Oct., et S. Melchiadis.

Alb. **In DD. Dublinen. et Cloynen.** S. Silvestri, Abb. *dupl.* (m.t.v.—d. f.—*in Suppl. noviss.* Nov. 26.) Com. Oct. et fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. Oct. et S. Melchiadis.

Cras annunt. Jejun. Fer. iv. *et* vi. *seq.*

xiii.—10. *Viol.* ✠ DOMINICA II. Adventus, **De ea,** *semid.* ut in Psalt. et prop. et Dom. 1 Adv. Com. Oct. et S. Melchiadis P. M. in L. et M. sine *Gloria.* Dic. *Credo.* Præf. B.M.V. *Et te in Concept. Immac.* Ad Prim. (cum. Ps. *Confitemini*, et Symb. *Quicunque*) in ℟. br. ℣. *Qui natus es*, et non dic. *Preces.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et Oct. Ad Compl. non dic. *Prec.—Viol.*

In Civit. Galvien. Com. Oct. S. Patroni post. Imm. Conc. in L. M. et V. Cæt. ut supra.—*Viol.*

xiv.—11. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **S. Damasi,** Pap. et C. *semid.* Com Oct. et fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. (Or. *Da quæsumus*) com. præc. Oct. et fer.

In Civit. Galvien. Com. Oct. Patr., post. Oct. Imm. Conc. in L. M. et V. *Credo.* Cæt. ut supra.

○ *Plenilun. hor.* 11.1 *vesp.*

xv.—12. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Finiani,** Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* Omn. de comm. 1 loc. exc. Ll. 2 N. prop. (*Suppl. Hibern.* nov.) Com. Oct. et fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. Oct. et fer.

In Civit. Galvien. Com. duar. Oct. et fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. diei Oct. Patr. (ut in 1 Vesp.) Oct. Imm. Conc. et fer.

xvi.—13. *Rub.* Fer. iv. (*Jejun.*) **S. Luciæ,** V. et M. *dupl.* Com. Oct. et fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. Oct. et fer.

Alb. **In Civit. Galvien.** Octava S. Nicolai, *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. de Scr. occ.; Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. ut in die festi. Com. Oct. Immac. Conc. et fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. a cap. de seq. com. præc. Oct. Immac. Conc. et fer.

In DD. Armac. Dunen. Connor. Dublin. Cloyn. Vesp. de seq. (m.t.v.) com. præc. Oct. et fer.

xvii.—14. *Alb.* Fer. v. **De 7 die infra Oct.** *semid.* ut in Fest. et prop. loc. Ll. 1 N. de Scrip. occ. Com. fer. in L. et M. 3 Or. de Spiritu Sancto. *Credo.* Vesp. de die Oct. (ut in 1 Vesp. Festi.) com. fer.

In D. Ossorien. In Mis. 4 Or. pro Revmo. ABRAHAM, in anniv. ejus Consecrat. *Deus, omn. fidel.*

Rub. **In Civ. Galv.** S. Luciæ V. et M. *dupl.* d. f. (in Brev. heri) com. Oct. et fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. (ut in 1 Vesp.) com. præced. et fer.

Alb. **In DD. Armac. Dun. Connor. Dublin. Cloyn.** S. Francisci Xaverii C. *dupl. maj.*)fuit Dec. 3) m.t v Ll. 1 N. de Scrip. occ. Com. Oct. et fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et fer.

xviii.—15. *Alb.* Fer. vi. (*Jejun*) **Octava Conceptionis Immac. B.M.V.** *dupl.* Com. fer. in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq.

xix.—16. *Rub.* Sabb. **S. Eusebii,** Ep. et M. *semid.* com fer. in L. et M.; 3 Or. *Deus qui de Beatæ;* ad Prim. *Preces Dominical.* Vesp. a cap. de Dom. 3 Adv., com. præc. et S. Leonardi a Port. Maurit. C. (*dupl. simplf.—in Suppl. pro aliq. loc.* ad 26 vel 27 Nov.)

Abhinc cessant Officia Votiva per hebdomadam concessa.

184

Cras annuntiandum est Jejunium Quatuor Temp. Fer. iv. *et* vi. *et Sabb. seq.*

xx.—17. *Viol.* ✠ DOMINICA III. Adv. (*Gaudete.*) **De ea,** *semid.*, ut in Psalt. et prop.; et in Dom. I. Advent. Com. (sine lect.) S. Leonardi a Port. Maur. in L. et M. (sine *Gloria.*) 3 Or, *Deus qui de Beatae. Credo.* In Prim. *Preces Dominic.* Vesp. de seq. com. Dom. (Ant. *O Sapientia*) et S. Leonardi (è 2 Vesp). Ad Compl. et Hor. Doxol. *Virtus, honor*, etc.—*Alb.*

*** Hodie in Missa solemni ministri sacri utuntur Dalmatica et Tunicella, ornatur Altare et pulsatur Organum.

In D. Laonen. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono, (Or. *Da quæsumus*), com. Dom. tant. (Ant. *O Sapientia*).—*Alb.*

xxi.—18. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **Expectatio Partus B.M.V.** *dupl. maj.* (*Suppl. pro aliq. loc*) Com. fer. in L. (Ant. *Egredictur*) et M. *Credo.* Præf. *Et te in Expectatione.* Ad Prim. ℣. *Qui venturus es.* Vesp. de seq. (in hymn. *Beatas scandere*) com. præc. et fer. (Ant. *O Adonai.*) Ad Compl Doxol. ut supra.

Alb. **In D. Laonen.** S. Flannani, Ep. et C. et Patroni, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* sine Oct. Omn. de comm. 1 loc. exc. Ll. 2 N. prop. Com. fer. (Ant. *Egredietur*) in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et fer. (Ant. *O Adonai.*) Ad Compl. et Hor. Doxol. *Virtus honor*, etc.

xxii.—19. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **S. Flannani,** Ep. et C. *dupl. maj.* d. f. (fuit heri) Omn. de comm. 1 loc. exc. Ll. 2 N. prop. (*Suppl. Hibern.* nov.) In hymn. 3 v. *Beatas scandere.* Com. fer. in L. (Ant. *Tu Bethlehem*) et M. In 2 Vesp. com. fer. (Ant. *O Radix.*)

Alb. **In D. Laon.** Expectatio Partus B.M.V. *dupl. maj.* (fuit heri). Com. fer. in L. (Ant. *Tu Bethlehem*) et M. *Credo.* Præf. *Et te in Expectatione.* Ad Prim. ℣. *Qui venturus es.* In 2 Vesp. com. fer. (Ant. *O Radix.*)

In DD. Kildar. et Leighl. 3 Or. *Deus omn. fidel.* pro Rmo. Patricio, in anniv. ejus translat.

☾ *Lun. ult. Quad. hor.* 11.44 *vesp.*

xxiii.—20. *Viol.* Fer. iv. Quat. Temp. (*Jejun.*) Vigil. S. Thomæ (de qua nil in Offic.) **De feria.** *simpl.* ut in Psalt. et prop. loc. Ad Matut. Invit. et Hymn. ut in Dominica præc. Ad Laud. et per Hor. Ant. *Prophetæ*, &c., de fer. 4 post. Dom. 3 Adv. Ad *Benedictus* Ant. *Missus est.* Ad L. et Hor. dic *Preces ferial.* In Mis. sine *Gloria*, 2 Or. de Vigil. 3 *Deus qui de beatæ Mariæ.* Ev. ult. Initium S. Joannis. *In principio.* Vesp. de seq. com. fer. (Ant. *O Clavis.* Orat. Dom. præc.)

xxiv.—21. *Rub.* ✠ Fer. v. **S. Thomae, Apost.** *dupl.* 2 *cl.* Com. fer. in L. (Ant. *Nolite timere*) et M. *Credo.* Præf. Apost. In 2 Vesp. com. fer. (Ant. *O Oriens.*)

xxv.—22. *Viol.* Fer. vi. Quat. Temp. (*Jejun.*) **De ea,** *simpl.* ut in Psalt. et prop. loc. Ad Laud. et per Hor. Ant. prop. *Constantes estote*, etc. Ad *Benedictus*, Ant. *Ex quo.* Ad L. et Hor. dic. *Preces ferial.* In Mis. sine *Gloria* 2 Or. *Deus qui de Beatæ Mariæ*, 3 *Eccles.* vel pro Papa. In Vesp. ferial. ad Magnif. Ant. *O Rex* duplic. et Or. Dom. præc.; ad Compl. *Preces.*

xxvi.—23. *Viol.* Sabb. Quat. Temp. (*Jejun.*) **De ea**, ut in Psalt. et prop. loc. Ad Laud. et per Hor. Ant. *Canite tuba*, etc. de Dom. 4 Adv.; ad Canticum *Benedicite* in Laud. Ant. *Expectetur* (quæ invenitur inter Antiph. Sabbati post Dom. 3 Adventus.). Ad *Benedictus* Ant. *Ecce completa.* Ad L. et Hor dic. *Preces ferial.* Orat. Sabb. In Missa prop. (sine *Gloria*) 2 Or. *Deus qui de Beatæ Mariæ*, 3 *Ecclesiæ* vel pro Papa. Vesp. ferial. a cap. de Dom. 4 Adv. Ad Magnif. Ant. *O Emmanuel* duplic. Ad Compl. *Preces.*

Cras annunt. Fest. Nativitatis D.N.J.C. Fer. ii. *seq.*

xxvii.—24 *Viol.* ✠ DOMINICA IV. Adventus. **Vigilia Nativitatis Domini**, *semid.* Ad Matut. Invitat. de Vigil. Hymn. Psalmi trium Noct. et Ll. 1 et 2 Nn. de Dom. 4 Adv. In 3 Noct. ℣. et Ll. homil. Vigil. (et non dicitur 9l. Dom.) Ad Laud. et per Hor. (*sub ritu dupl.*) Ant de Vig. Com. Dom. 4 Adv. in L. (Ant. *Ave Maria*) et M. In Mis. prop. de Vigil. (sine *Gloria* et sine 3 Or.) dic. post Grad. *Alleluia* cum ℣. seq. et *Credo.* Præf. Ss. Trinit. In fine non dic. Ev. ult. Dom. sed Initium S. Joan. Vesp. de seq. sine com.—*Alb.*

⁂ 1. Hodie et per totam Oct. Nativ. Domini prohibentur M. *de Requiem*, exceptis quae celebrantur corpore praesente, physice vel moraliter. Cras tamen nulla permittitur, ne corpore præsente quidem. Hodie et cras nulla Votiva, reliquis vero diebus solemnis *pro re gravi* permittitur.

2. Post Vesp. si e Choro discedatur, alias in fine Compl. ad Ant. *Alma Redemptoris*, dic. ℣. *Post Partum* et Or. *Deus qui salutis* usque ad 2 Vesp. Purificationis B.M.V. inclusive.

3 **Deinceps Hymn. ad Compl. et alii Hymni ejusdem metri usque ad Nonam Vig. Epiph. inclusive terminantur:** *Jesu...qui natus es de Virgine:* **et in ℟. brev. ad Prim. dic. ℣.** *Qui natus es de Maria Virgine.*

4. Cras tres dic. Mis. et ideo tres deferuntur hostiæ, duæ in bursa corporalis, tertia supra patenam. In 1 et 2 Mis. non sumuntur ablutiones, sed calix diligentius est exhauriendus, et non abstergendus, neque extra corporale ponendus, neque purificatorio cooperiendus, uti nec os celebrantis est abstergendum. Sumpto Ss. Sanguine Celebrans calici statim imponit patenam et pallam, abluit digitos in aliquo vase mundo, vino et aqua superinfusis a ministro, cum solitis Orationibus: *Quod ore*, et *Corpus tuum.* (Vel sacerdos digitos abluit in vase continenti modicum aquæ in altari, juxta corporale, ante primam M. posito.) In 3 M. Celebrans, ablutis more solito super calicem digitis, ablutiones e vasculo immittit in calicem, illasque sumit cum ablutione ultimæ Missæ.

5. **Nonnisi cum sit intervallum inter Missas celebrandas faciendum dicuntur** *De profundis* **ac Preces Papales.**

6. In M. solemnibus Celebrans et Ministri genuflectunt dum cantatur: *Et incarnatus est*, etc.

7. Sacerdos qui unam tantum missam celebrat. legat Missam quæ respondeat circiter horæ juxta rubricas peculiares hujus diei (*Decr.* 16 *Sept.* 1875), scilicet si in nocte, primam; si in aurora, secundam; si post solis ortum, tertiam.

xxviii—25 *Alb.* ✠ Fer. ii. **NATIVITATIS D.N.J.C.** *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum Oct. In tribus M. dic. *Gloria* et *Credo,* Præf. et *Communic* prop. et sic per totam Oct. (nisi aliter notetur.) In prima Mis. tant. ad *Communic.* dic. *Noctem sacratissimam,* quamvis etiam post solis ortum celebretur; in aliis vero *Diem sacratissimum.* In secunda Mis. fit com. de S. Anastasia. In Vesp. com. seq.—*Alb.*

xxix.—26. *Rub.* ✠ Fer. iii. **S. STEPHANI, PROTOMART.** *dupl.* 2 *cl.* cum Octava. Off. prop. com. Oct. Nativ. Dom. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. et *Communicantes* ut heri. Vesp. de Nativ. Dom. a cap. de S. Stephano, com. S. Joannis et Oct. Nativit.

● *Novilun. hor.* 3.39 *mane.*

xxx.—27. *Alb.* ✠ Fer. iv. **S. JOANNIS, APOST. ET EVANG.** *dupl.* 2 *cl.* cum Octava. Off. et Missa prop. com. Oct. Nativ. et S. Stephani in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. et *Communicantes* de Nativ. Dom. Vesp. de Nativ. Dom. a cap. de S. Joanne, com. seq. et Oct. Nativ. ac S. Stephani.

i.—28. *Viol.* ✠ Fer. v **SS. INNOCENTIUM, MM.** *dupl.* 2 *cl.* cum Octava. Off. et Missa prop. In 3 N. Ant. 2 *Isti sunt.* Non. dic. *Te Deum,* sed Resp. nonum. Com. 3 Octavar. in L. et M. *Credo,* sine *Gloria.* Post Grad. omiss. *Alleluja* dic. Tractus *Effuderunt.* Præf. et *Communic.* de Nativ. Dom. Vesp. de Nativ. Dom. a cap. de Ss. Innocent. com. S. Thomæ, et 3 Octavar.

ii.—29. *Rub.* Fer. vi. **S. Thomæ Cantuar.** E. et M. *dupl.* Ll. 1 N. *A Mileto,* com. 4 Octavar. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. et *Communicantes* de Nativ. Dom. Vesp. de Nativ. *sub ritu dupl.* a cap. de S. Thoma, com. 4 Octavar.

iii.—30. *Alb.* Sabb. **De die infra Oct. Nativit.** *semid.* ut in Fest. Nativit. et prop. loc. Omnia ut in die Festi, sed. Ll. 1 et 2 Nov. cum. ℟℟. ex. Dom. infra Oct. et Ll. 3 N. prop. com. aliarum Oct. in L. et M. Mis. de Oct. Nativ. *Puer natus* (quæ est tertia in die Fest.) *Credo.* Vesp. de Nativ. *sub ritu dupl.*; a cap de seq. com. Dom. Ant. *Dum. medium* et 4 Octavar.

Cras annuntianda sunt Fest. Circumcisionis, Fer. ii. *et Fest. Epiphaniæ Sabb. seq.*

iv.—31. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA INFRA OCT. Nativit. Domini **S. Silvestri**, Pap. et C. *dupl.* 9 l. hom. et com. Dom. et 4 Octavar. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. et *Communic.* de Nativ. Ev. ult. Dom. Vesp. de Circumcisione Domini sine com.—*Alb.*

HONOR, LAUS, ET GLORIA DEO,
BEATÆ MARIÆ VIRG. IMMACULATÆ,
S. JOSEPH, ECCL. CATHOLICÆ PATRONO,
SS. APOST. PETRO ET PAULO,
S. PATRITIO, S. BRIGIDÆ, S. COLUMBÆ,
OMINBUSQUE IN CŒLO CUM CHRISTO
DOMINO REGNANTIBUS, AMEN.

✠

In Nomine Domini, Amen.

ANNO DOMINI MDCCCCVI.

JANUARIUS.

Epactæ. — *Dies Mensis.*

v.—1. *Alb.* ✠[1] Fer. ii. **CIRCUMCISIO DOMINI,** *dupl. 2 cl.* Off. prop. nulla com. Ad Hymnos Doxologia, *Jesu, tibi sit gloria, qui natus es de Virgine,*[2] et in ℟. ad Prim. ℣. *Qui natus es de Maria Virgine,* usque ad Epiph. In Missa *Gloria,*[3] *Credo.* Præf. et *Communicantes* de Nativit. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. tantum. Orat. prop.—*Alb.*

In Diœces. Limericen. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono. (Or. *Da quæsumus.*) Com. præc. et S. Stephani tantum.—*Alb.*

vi.—2. *Rub.* Fer. iii. **Octava S. Stephani,** Protomart. *dupl.* ut in festo et prop. loc. Commem. duar. Octavar. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. de Nativ. Domini. *Communicantes* de comm. Vesp. a cap. de seq. (ut in 1 Vesp.) com. præced. et Oct. Ss. Innoc.

Alb. **In D Limericen.** S. Munchini, Ep. et C. et Patroni, *dupl.* 1 *cl.* sine Oct. Omn. de comm. 1 loc. com. S. Stephani tant. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. de Nativitate. *Communicantes* de comm. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. et S. Stephani tant.

---

[1] Hoc signum ✠ monet quibusnam diebus Missam pro populo applicandam Parochorum sit curare.

[2] Postea sic brevius " Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*"

[3] *Gloria* dicendum est in omni Missa nisi aliter notetur.

vii.—3 *Alb.* Fer. iv. **Octava S. Joannis,** Ap. *dupl.* ut in festo et pr. loc.; com. Oct. Ss. Innoc. in L. et M. *Credo.* Præf. de Apost. *Communicantes* de comm. In 2 Vesp. com. seq. (ex 1 Vesp.)

viii.—4. *Rub.* Fer. v. **Octava Ss. Innoc.,** Mm. *dupl.* ut in fest. et pr. loc. Ad 8 ℟. add *Gloria Patri* et loco 9 ℟. dic. *Te Deum.* Præf. de Nativ. *Communicantes* de comm. *Ite Missa est.* In 2 Vesp. com. Vigil. Epiph. et S. Telesphori, P.M.

ix.—5. *Alb.* Fer. vi. **Vigilia Epiph.,** *semid.* Off. ut in fest. Circum. et prop. loc., com. S. Telesph. in L. et M. (Non dic. Suffr. Ss. nec Preces Dominical.) 3 Or. *Deus qui salutis.* Vesp. de seq. solem. sine com. Ad Complet. et Hor. Doxol. *Jesu...qui apparuisti* per tot. Oct.

*** Hodie prohibentur Missæ quotidianæ de Requiem.

In festo Epiphaniæ prohibetur quælibet Missa votiva et de Requiem.—Diebus infra Octavam prohibentur omnes Missæ votivæ privatæ ; itemque, generatim loquendo, Missæ de Requiem sive privatæ sive solemnes. Permittitur tamen *corpore præsente* vel *physice* vel *moraliter*, una cantata de Requiem ; et, si non omittatur cantata, permittuntur etiam lectae.

x.—6. *Alb.* ✠ Sabb. **EPIPHANIA DOMINI,** *dupl.* 1 *cl.* cum Oct. Omn. pr. Ad Matut. non dicuntur *Dne. labia,* neque *Invitator.* nec Ps. *Venite,* sed dictis *Pater, Ave, Credo,* statim incipitur ab Antiph. *Afferte Domino.* In 3 Nocturn. omitt. Ps. *Fundamenta,* cum sua Antiph. *Homo.* In Mis. *Credo.*

Ad Prim. in ℟. br. ℣. *Qui apparuisti*, per Oct. Præf. et *Communicantes* prop. per Oct. In 2 Vesp. com. Dom. (Ant. *Remansit*, ℣. *Omnes de Saba.*)—*Alb.*

Cras mane aperiuntur nuptiarum solemnitates.

xi.—7. *Alb.* ✠ DOMINICA I. post Epiph. et infra Oct. **De ea**, *semid.* Ad Matutin. dicuntur hodie et per Oct. *Dne. labia, Invitator.* cum Ps. *Venite.* Ll. 1 N. *Incip. Ep.* 1 *ad Corinthios* de Dom. 1 post Epiph. (quæ deinceps est Scr. occ.) ℟. 1 *Hodie in Jordane.* In 3 Noct. omitt. Ps. *Venite* cum sua Antiph. Com. Oct. in L. et Mis. 3 Or. non dic. nisi sit imperata. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. Oct.—*Alb.*

In D. Cassilien. Vesp. de seq. S. Patrono. (Or. *Da quæsumus.*) Com. Dom. et Oct. Epiph.—*Alb.*

xii.—8. *Alb.* Fer. ii. **De 2 die infra Oct.** *semid.* Ll. 1 N. de Scrip. occ. (*Ep.* 1 *ad Cor.* fer. 2). Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. per Oct. prop. Ad *Benedictus.* Ant. singulis diebus infra Oct. prop. In Mis. 2 Or. *Deus qui salutis* de B.M.V. 3 *Ecclesiæ* vel pro. Papa. *Credo.* Vesp. de Oct. Ad *Magnificat* Ant *sing dieb.* prop.

Alb. **In D. Cassilien.** S. Alberti, Ep. et C. et Patroni, *dupl.* 1 *cl. cum Oct.* Omn. de comm. 1 loco, exc. Ll. 2 N. com. Oct. Epiph. in L. et M. (*Statuit*), dic. *Credo* per Oct. Præf. et *Communic.* de Epiph., Ad Prim. ℟. br. *Qui apparuisti.* In 2 Vesp. com. Oct. Epiph.

xiii.—9. *Alb.* Fer. iii. **De 3 die infra Oct.** *semid.* Ll. 1 N. de *Ep.* 1 *ad Cor.* occ. In Mis. 2 Or. *Deus qui salutis,* 3 *Ecclesiæ,* vel pro Papa. Vesp. de Oct.

In D. Cassilien. Com. Oct. S. Patr. in L. et M. 3 Or. *Deus qui salutis. Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. Oct. S. Patr.

xiv.—10. *Alb.* Fer. iv. **De 4 die inf. Oct.** *semid.* In Mis. 2 et 3 Or. ut. heri. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. S. Hygini, P.M.

In D. Cassilien. Com. Oct. S. Patr. in L. et M. 3 Or. *Deus qui salutis. Credo.* Vesp. de Oct. Epiph. com. Oct. S. Patroni, et S. Hygini, P.M.

xv.—11. *Alb.* Fer. v. **De 5 die inf. Oct.** *semid.* com. S. Hygini in L. et M. 3 Or. *Deus qui salutis.* Credo. Vesp. de Oct.

In D. Cassilien. Com. Oct. S. Patr. et S. Hygini, in L. et M. *Credo.* In 2 Vesp. com. Oct. S. Patr.

xvi.—12. *Alb.* Fer vi. **De 6 die inf. Oct.** *semid.* In Mis. 2 Or. *Deus qui salutis,* 3 *Eccles,* vel pro Papa. *Credo.* Vesp. de die Oct ut in 1 Vesp. Festi præter Orat. propr.

In D. Cassilien. Com. Oct. S. Patroni in L. et M. 3 Or. *Deus qui. salutis. Credo.* Vesp. de die Oct. Epiph. com. Oct. S. Patroni.

xvii.—13. *Alb.* Sabb. **Octava Epiph.** *dupl.* Ll. 1 Noct. de *Epist.* 1 *ad Corinth.* occ. Ll. 2 et 3 Nn. et Missa propr. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. (*Ss. Nominis Jesu.*) com. præc. et Dom. 2 tant. (Ant. *Suscepit*, ℣. *Vespertina* ut in Psalt.) Ad Compl. et per Hor. Doxol. *Jesu...qui natus.*

In D. Cassilien. Com. Oct. S. Patroni in L. et M. *Credo.* Vesp. de seq. com. præc. et Dom. tant. Doxol. ut supra.

JANUARIUS, 1905.

1 Dom. CIRCUMCISIO D.N.J.C., *d.* 2 *cl.*

2 Oct. Steph., *d.*
Lim., Munchini, Ep., *d.* 1 *cl.*

3 Oct. Joan., *d.*

4 Oct. Innocent., *d.*

5 Vig. Epiph., *s.d.* c. S.

6 EPIPH., *d.* 1 *cl.*, Oct.

7 Oct. ii., *s.d.*

---

8 Dom. infra. Oct. *s.d.*
Cas. Alberti, *d.* 1 *cl.*, Oct.

9 Oct. iii., *s.d.*

10 Oct. iv., *s.d.*

11 Oct. v. *s.d.* c. S.

12 Oct. vi., *s.d.*

13 Oct. Epiph., *d.*

14 Hilarii, Ep., D., *d.*, c. S.

---

15 Dom. 2. Ss. Nom. Jesu, *d.* 2 *cl.*, c. Itae et S.
Cas., c. Oct. et S.

16 Fursaei, Abb., *d. Inc.*

17 Antonii, Abb., *d.*

18 Cath. S. Petri, Rom., *d.m.*, c. S.

19 Canuti, *s.d.* c. Ss.

20 Fabiani et Sebast. Mm., *d.*

21 Agnetis, V. M., *d.*

---

22 Dom. 3, *s.d.* c. Ss.
Dubl., *Corc.*, S.Familiæ *d.m.*, c. Ss.

23 Despons. B.M.V., *d.m.*, c. S.

24 Timothei, Ep. M., *d.*
Dubl., *Corc.*, *Incip.*

25 Conv. Pauli, *d.m.*

26 Polycarpi, Ep. M., *d.*
Incip.

27 Joan. Chrysos. Ep. D., *d.*

28 Vot. Imm. Conc. *s.d.* c. S.

---

29 Dom. 4. Francisci Sales. Ep. D., *d.*

30 Martinæ, V.M., *s.d. Inc.*

31 Edani, Ep. C. *d.m.*
Fern., *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.

FEBRUARIUS.

1 Brigidæ, V., *d.* 2 *cl.*
Dar. et *L.*, *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct,

2 Purific. B.M.V., *d.* 2 *cl.*

3 Blasii, Ep. M., *smpl.* vel Vot. Pass. *s.d.* *Inc.* fer. 3 et 5.
Kild. *et* *Leigh.*, *Fern.*, De Oct. Patr.

4 Andreæ, Ep., *d.*

5 Dom. 5. Agathæ,V.M., *d.*

6 Melis, Ep., *d.m.*, c. S.
Ard., Melis, Ep. *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.

7 Romuald, Abb., *d.* *Inc.* Dom. et occ.
Fern., Oct. d.

8 Joan. de Matha, C., *d.*
Dar. et *L.*, Oct. Patr. *d.*

9 Cyrilli Alex. Ep. D., *d.* c. S.
Fern., Romualdi, *d.* (Feb. 7.)
Dar. et *L.*, Joan. Math. *d.* (Feb. 8.)
Cas., *Lim.*, *Ard.*, Ignatii, M., *d.* (Feb. 1.)

10 Scholasticæ, V., *d.*

11 Sept. Fund. Cc., *d.*
Fern., Ignatii, M., *d.* (Feb. 1.)

12 Dom. 6. Titi, Ep., *d.* (Feb. 6.)
Cas., *Lim.*, *Ard.*, *Dar.*, et *L.* De Dom. *s.d.* c. Raymundi, C., (Jan. 23.)
Fern., De Dom. c. Marcelli, M., (Jan. 16.)

13 Munchini, Ep., *d.m.* (Jan. 2.)
Cas., *Lim.*, *Dar.*, et *L.*, Titi, *d.* (Feb. 6.)
Fern., Raymundi, *s. d* (Jan. 23.)
Ard., Oct., Melis, *d.*

14 Alberti, Ep. *d.m.* (Jan. 8) c. S.
Cas., *Dar.*, *Leigh.*, Munchin Ep. *d.m.* (Jan. 2.)
Fern., *Ard.*, Titi, Ep. *d.* c. S.

15 Pauli, Erem., *d.* (Jan. 15), c. Ss.
Cas. Itæ, V. *d.* (Jan. 15). c. SS.
Fern., *Ard.*, Munchini, Ep., *d.m.* (Jan. 2).
Dar. et *L.*, Alberti, Ep., *d.m.* (Jan. 8) c. SS.
Lim. Petri Nol. C., *d.* (Jan. 31) c. Ss.

16 Petri Nol. C., *d.* (Jan. 31.)
Dar., et *L.*, *Lim.*, Pauli, Erem *d.* (Jan. 15.)
Fern., *Ard.*, Alberti, Ep., *d.m.* (Jan. 8.)

17 Fintani, Abb. *d.*

18 Ignatii, Ep., M., *d.* (Feb. 1), c. S.
Dar., et *L.*, Petri Nol., C., *d.* (Jan. 31) c. S.
Lim., Cyrilli Alex., Ep. D., *d.* (Feb. 9.) c. S.
Cas., *Fern.*, *Ard.*, Pauli Erem., *d.* (Jan. 15.) c. S.

19 Dom. Septuag. *s.d.* c. Marcelli (Jan. 16).
Dar., et *L.*, c. Ignatii, E. M. (Feb. 1.)
Fern., *Ard.*, c. Petri Nol. C. (Jan. 31.)
Cas., nulla com.

20 Raymundi, C., *s.d.* (Jan. 23.)
Cas. Marcelli, P.M., *s.d.* (Jan. 16.)
Dar., et *L.*, *Fern.*, *Ard.*, Cyrilli Alex., *d.* (Feb. 9.)
Lim., De fer. vel. Vot. Ang. *s.d.*

21 De fer. *vel* Vot. Apost. *s.d.*
Cas., Cyril Alex. Ep. D. *d.* (Feb. 9).
Dar. et *L.*, *Ard.*, Marcelli, *s. d.* (Jan. 16.)
Fern., Sept. Fund., *d.* (Feb. 11.)

22. Cath. S. Petri, Ant., *d.m.*

23 Petri Damiani, Ep. D., *d.* Vig.

24 Matthiæ, Ap., *d.* 2 *cl.*

25 Vot. Imm. Conc. *s.d.*

26 Dom. Sexag. *s.d.* c. Margaritæ Corton. Pœnit.

27 De fer. vel. Vot. Angel. *s.d.*

28 De fer. *simpl.* vel Vot. Apost., *s.d.*

MARTIUS.

1 Fer. *smpl.* vel. Vot. S. Jos. *s.d.*
2 Vot. Ss. Sacr. *s.d.*
3 Fer. *smpl.* vel Vot. Pass. *s.d.*
4 Casimiri, C., *s.d.* c. S.

5 Dom. Quinquag. *s.d.* *Oss.*, Kirani, Ep. *d.* 1 *cl.*
6 Kirani, Ep., *d.m.* (heri) *Oss.*, de Oct. *s.d.*
7 Thomæ de Aquin, C.D., *d.* c. Ss.
8 Cinerum, c. Cataldi, Ep. *Lim.*, c. Senani, Ep.
9 Francisc., Vid., *d.*
10 Commem. Pass., *d.m.* c. Ss.
11 Joan. de Deo, C., *d.* (Mart. 8.)

12 Dom. 1 Quad., *s.d.*
13 Senani, Ep., *d.* (Mar. 8). *Lim.*, Cataldi, Ep., *d.* (Mar. 8).
14 Gregorii, P.D., *d.* (Mar. 12).
15 (Q.T.) Fer. *smpl.* vel Vot. S. Jos., *s.d.*
16 Fer. *smpl.* vel Vot. Ss. Sacr., *s.d.*
17 (Q.T.) Patritii, Ep., *d.* 1 *cl.*
18 (Q.T.) Gabriel., Archang. *d.m.*

19 Dom. 2 Quad., Joseph, C., *d.* 1 *cl.*
20 Cuthberti, Ep., *d.* Ll. de Dom.
21 Benedicti, Abb., *d.m.*
22 Frigidiani, Ep., *d.m.*
23 Cyrilli Hier., Ep. D., *d.* (Mar. 18.)
24 Macartini, Ep., *d.m.* *Clogh.*, *d.* 1 *cl.*
25 Annuntiatio B.M.V., *d.* 1 *cl.*

26 Dom. 3 Quad., *s.d.*
27 Ruperti, Ep., *d.*
28 Joan. a Capist., C., *s.d.*
29 Joan. Damasc., C.D., *d.* (Mar. 27).
30 Spin. Coron. D.N., *d.m.*
31 Quinque Vuln. D.N., *d.m.*

APRILIS.

1 Lanc. et Clav., *d.m.*

---

2 Dom. 4 Quad., *s.d.*, c. S.
3 De fer. vel Vot. Ang.
4 Isidori, Ep. D., *d.*
5 Vinc. Ferrer, C., *d.*
6 Celestini, P., *d.m.*
7 Celsi, Ep., *d.*
8 Pret. Sang. D.N., *d.m.*

---

9 Dom. Pass., *s.d.*
10 Fer. *smpl.*
11 Leonis, P.D., *d.*
12 Fer. *smpl.*
13 Hermenegildi, M., *s.d.*
14 Sept. Dolor., *d.m.*, c. Justini et Ss.
15 Fer. *smpl.*

---

16 Dom. Palm., *s.d.*, c. Bened. Jos.
17 Fer. *smpl.* c. S.
18 Fer. *smpl.*
19 Fer. *smpl.*
20 Cœna Dom., *d.* 1 *cl.*
21 Parasceve, *d.* 1 *cl.*
22 Sabb. Sanct., *d.* 1 *cl.*

---

23 Dom. Pasch., *d.* 1 *cl.*
24 Oct. ii., *d.* 1 *cl.*
25 (*Lit.*) Oct. iii., *d.* 1 *cl.*
26 Oct. iv., *s.d.*
27 Oct. v., *s.d.*
28 Oct. vi., *s.d.*, c. Pauli et S.
29 Oct. vii., *s.d.*, c. Petri, M.

---

30 Dom. in Alb., *d.*, c. Catharinæ.

MAIUS.

1 Philippi et Jacobi, App., *d.* 2 *cl.*
2 Athanasii, Ep. D., *d. Inc.*
3 Inv. S. Crucis, *d.* 2 *cl.*, c. Ss.
Dar., Conlethi, Ep., *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.
4 Monicæ, Vid., *d.*
Elph., Asici, *d.* 1 *cl.*
5 Pii, P.C., *d.*
6 Joan. ante P. Lat., *d.m.*

---

7 Dom. 2. Stanislai, M., *d.*
8 App. Michaelis, Arch., *d.m.*
9 Greg. Naz., Ep. D., *d.*
10 Congalli, A., *d.*, c. Ss.
Dar., Oct. Conlethi, *d.*
11 Antonini, Ep. *d.* (heri)
Elphin., Monicæ, Vid., *d.* (Maii 4.)
Dar. Inventio S. Crucis, *d.* 2 *cl.* (Maii 3.)
12 Nerei, etc., Mm. *s.d.*
13 Conlethi, Ep., *d.m.* (Maii 3.)
Dar., *Elphin.*, Antonini, Ep., *d.* (Maii 10.)

---

14 Dom. 3. Patroc. S. Jos., *d.* 2 *cl.* c. S.
Lismoren., Carthagi, *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.
15 Dympnae, V.M., *d.m.*
16 Brendani, Abb., *d.m.*
Kerrien., *Clonf.*, Brendani, *d.* 1 *cl.*, Oct.
17 Paschalis Bayl., C., *d.* *Inc.* Dom.
18 Venantii, M., *d.*
19 Petri Cel. P.C., *d.* c. S.
20 Bern. Senens. C., *s.d.*

---

21 Dom. 4. Puritatis B.V.M. *d.m.*, c. Ubaldi, (Maii 16).
Lismor., Oct. Patr., *d. Inc.*
22 Joan. Nepom., M. *d.*, *Inc.*
Elphin., Conlethi, Ep. *d.m.* (Maii 3).
Dar., Congalli, Abb., *d.* (Maii 10) *Inc.*
Lismor., Ubaldi, C. *s.d.* (Maii 16) *Scr. occ.*
23 Joan. de Rossi C., *d.*,
Kerr., *Clonf.*, Oct. Patr. *d.*
24 B.M.V. Aux. Christian. *d.m.*
25 Gregor. VII. P., *d.* c. S.
26 Philippi Neri, C., *d.* c. S.
27 Bedæ, C.D., *d.* c. S.
28 Dom. 5. Augustini, Ep., *d.*
29 Rog. (*Lit.*) Cleti et Marc. (Ap. 26) *s.d.*
Lismor., *Dar.*, *Elph.*, Joan. Nep. (Maii 16), *d.*
Ker., *Clonf.*, Joan. de Rossi (Maii. 23), *d.*
30 Rog. (*Lit.*) Mar. Magd. de Pazzis, V., *s.d.* (Maii 29) c. S.
Ker., *Clonf.*, *Lismor.*, *Dar.*, *Elphin.*, Cleti et Marc. Mm., *s.d.* (Ap. 26) c. S.
31 Rog. Vig. (*Lit.*) Angelae Meric. V., *d.*, c. S.

JUNIUS.

1 Ascens. D.N., *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.

2 Marci, Ev., *d.* 2 *cl.* (Ap. 25) c. Ss.
Leigh., Laseriani, Ep., *d.* 1 *cl.* (Ap. 18).
Dar., *Lism.*, *Elph.*, *Ker.*, *Clonf.*, Joan. B. de la Salle, C., *d.* (Maii 15) c. Ss. *Inc.*

3 Coemgeni, Abb., *d.m.*, *Dubl.*, *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.

---

4 Dom. inf. Oct. Francisci Carac., C., *d.*

5 Bonifacii, Ep. M., *d.*

6 Jarlathi, Ep., *d.m.*
Tuam., *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.

7 Colmani, Ep., *d.m.*
Dromor., *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.

8 Oct. Ascens., *d.* c. Norberti, Ep. (Jun. 6.)

9 Columbæ, Abb., *d.m.* c. Ss.
Der., *Rap.*, *d.* 1 *cl.*

10 Vig. Pent., *s.d.* c. S. *Inc.* Fer. 4, 6, Sabb.
Dubl., Nulla com.

---

11 Dom. Pentec., *d.* 1 *cl.*

12 Oct. ii., *d.* 1 *cl.*

13 Oct. iii., *d.* 1 *cl.*

14 (Q.T.) Oct. iv., *s.d.*

15 Oct. v., *s.d.*, c. Ss.
Dubl., c. Margar. (Jun. 10) et Ss.
Tuam., c. Antonii (Jun. 13) et Ss.

16 (Q.T.) Oct. vi., *s.d.*, c. Joan. Franc.
Derr., *Rap.*, Nulla com.

17 (Q.T.) Oct. vii., *s.d.*
Derr., *Rap.*, c. Joan. Franc. (heri).

---

18 Dom. Trin., *d.* 2 *cl.*, c. Ss.

19 Julianæ V., *d.*, c. Ss.

20 Barnabæ, Ap., *d.m.* (Jun. 11) c. S.
Dar., *Leigh.*, *Lismor.*, *Elphin.*, *Kerr.*, *Clonf.*, Marci, Ev., *d.* 2 *cl.* (Apr. 25).

21 Aloisii, C., *d.*

22 Corporis Christi, *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.

23 (Vig.) Oct. ii., *s.d.*
Lismor., Patroc, S. Jos., *d.* 2 *cl.*

24 Nat. Joan. Bapt. *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.

---

25 Dom. inf. Oct. Gulielmi, Abb., *d.*

26 Joan. et Pauli, Mm., *d.*

27 De Oct., Corp. X[ti], *s.d.*

28 De Oct. Corp. X[ti], *s.d.*, c. S. et Vig.

29 Petri et Pauli, App., *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.

30 Ss. Cordis Jesu, *d.* 1 *cl.*

JULIUS.

1 Octava Joan. Baptist, *d.*

2 Dom 3. Visitatio B.M.V. *d.* 2 *cl.* c. Ss.

3 Pretiosiss.Sang.D.N.J.C. *d.m.* (heri).

4 Laseriani Ep., *d.m.* (Apr. 18).
Dar., *Leigh.*, *Lismor.*, *Elph.*, *Kerr.*, *Clonf.* Barnabæ Ap. *d.m.* (Jun. 11).

5 Ant. M. Zaccaria, C., *d.*

6 Octava Petri et Pauli, *d.*

7 Cyrilli et Methodii, Ep., *d.*

8 Kiliani, M., *d.*

9 Dom. 4. Prodig. B.M.V., *d.m.*

10 Sept. Fratr., Mm. *s.d.*

11 Elisabethæ, Vid., *s.d.* c. S.

12 Joannis Gualb., Abb., *d.* c. Ss.

13 Anacleti, M., *s.d.*

14 Bonaventurae, Ep. D., *d.*

15 Henrici, C., *s.d.*

16 Dom.5. B.M.V. de Monte Carmelo, *d.m.*

17 Alexii, C., *s.d.* *Inc.*

18 Camilli de Lellis, C., *d.* c. Ss.

19 Vincentii a Paulo, C., *d.*

20 Hieronymi Aemil., C., *d.* c. S.

21 Mart. Gorcom., *d.* (Julii 9), c. S.

22 Mariæ Magdalenae, *d.*

23 Dom. 6. Apollinaris, M., *d.* c. S,

24 (Vig.) Declani, Ep., c.S.

25 Jacobi, Ap., *d.* 2 *cl.*, c. S.

26 Annae, Matris B.M.V., *d.* 2 *cl.*

27 Asici, Ep. *d.m.* (Apr.27). c.S.
Elphin., *Kild.*, *Lism.*, *Ker.*, *Clonf.* Laseriani, Ep. *d.m.* (Apr. 18) c.S.

28 Nazarii et Soc., Mm.,*s.d.*

29 Marthæ, V., *s.d.*, c. Ss.

30 Dom. 7. (1 Aug.) Ss. Cordis B.M.V., c. Ss.

31 Ignatii Loyola, C. *d.* *Inc.*

AUGUSTUS.

1 Petri ad Vinc., *d.m.* c.Ss.
2 Alphonsi, Ep. D., *d.*,c. S.
3 Inventio Stephani, *s.d.*
4 Dominici, C., *d.m.* Or. pro Pap. Vp. de seq.
5 Dedicat. S. Mariæ, *d.m.*, Vp. de seq.

---

6 Dom. 8. Transfig. D.N.J.C., *d.m.* c. Ss.
7 Cajetan, C., *d.*, c. S. *Inc.*
8 Cyriaci et Soc., Mm., *s.d.*
9 (Vig.) Nathei, Ep., *d.m.* c. S. Or. pro Pap.
Achad. Nathei, *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.
Kilm., Fedlimini, Ep., *d.* 1 *cl.*, Oct.
10 Laurentii, M. *d.* 2 *cl.* Oct.
11 Attractæ, V., *d.*, c. Ss.
Lim. Leliæ, V., *d.* c.Ss.
12 Muredachi, Ep., *d.m.*
Allad. Muredachi, *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.

---

13 Dom. 9. Fedlimini, Ep., *d.m.* (Aug. 9), c. Ss.
Allad., Claræ, V., *d.* (heri), c. Ss.
Kilm., Nathei, *d.m.* (Aug. 9), c. Ss.
14 (Vig.) Fachanani, Ep., *d.m.*, c. S.
Ross., *Finabor*, Fachanani, *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.
15 ASSUMPTIO B.M.V., *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.
16 Hyacinthi, C. *d.* *Inc.*
Achad., *Kilm.*, Oct. Patr. *d.* *Inc.*
17 Octava Laurentii, *d.*
18 Leliæ, V., *d.* (Aug. 11.) c. S.
Lim., Attractæ, V., *d.* (Aug. 11.) c S.
Allad., Fedlimini, Ep., *d.m.* (Aug. 9.) c. S.
Kilm., *Achad.*, Hyacinthi, C., *d.* (Aug. 16.)c.S.
19 Clarae, V., *d.* (Aug. 12.)
Allad., Octava Muredachi, *d.*
Kilm., *Achad.*, Leliæ, V., *d.* (Aug. 11.)

---

20 Dom. 10. Joachim, C., *d.* 2 *cl.* c. S.
21 Joannæ de Chantal.,Vid. *d.* *Inc.*
Ross., *Finab.*, Oct. Patr. *d.*
22 Octava Assumpt. *d.* c.Ss.
23 (Vig.) Eugenii, Ep., *d.m.*
Derrien., Eugenii, *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.
24 Bartholomaei, Ap. *d.* 2 *cl.*
25 Ludovici, C., *s.d.*
26 Philippi Benitii, C., *d.* (Aug. 23.) c. S.
Ross., *Finab.*, Joannæ de Chantal., Vid., *d.* (Aug. 21), c. S.
Allad., Leliæ, V., *d.* (Aug. 11.), c. S.
Kilm., *Achad.*, Claræ, V., *d.* (Aug. 12.), c. S.

---

27 Dom. 11. Josephi Calasanct. C., *d.*
28 Augustini, Ep.D., *d.* c.S.
29 Decoll. Joan. Bapt., *d.m.* c. S.
30 Fiacrii, C., *d.* c. Ss.
Derr., Oct. Eugenii.
31 Raymundi, C., *d.*

SEPTEMBER.

1 Rosæ, V., *d.* (Aug. 30) c. Ss.
2 Stephani, C., s.*d.*

---

3 Dom. 12.Macanisii, Ep., *d.m.*
Connor.. *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.
4 Carthagi, Ep., *d.m.* (Maii 14).
Lismor., *Kild.*, *Ker.*, *Clonf.*, Asici, Ep. *d.m.* (Apr. 27).
Derr., Fiacrii, C., *d.* (Aug. 30). *Inc.*
Ross., *Finnbor.*, *Kilm.*, *Achad.*, *Allad.*, Philippi Benitti, C., *d.* (Aug. 28.) *Inc.*
5 Laurentii Justin, Ep., *s.d. Inc.*
6 Rumoldi, Ep., M., *d.m.* (Jul. 3).
Kild., *Ker.*, *Clonf.*, *Ross.*, *Finab.*, *Kilmor.*, *Achad.*, *Allad.*, *Der.*, Carthagi, Ep., *d.m.* (Maii 14.)
7 B.M.V., de Bono Consil. *d.m.* (Apr. 26).
Kild., *Ker.*, *Clonf.*, *Ross.*, *Finab.*, *Kilmor.*, *Achad.*, *Allad.*. *Der.* Rumoldi, M., *d.m.* (Jul. 3.)
8 Nativitas B.M.V., *d.* 2 *cl.* Oct. c. S.
9 Kyrani, Abb., *d.m.*, c. S.
Clonmac., *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.

---

10 Dom. 13. Ss. Nomin. B.M.V. *d.m.* c. S.
Connor., c. diei Oct. loc., Nic.
11 Commem.Pauli,Ap. *d.m.* (Jun. 30).
Connor., Nicolai, C., *d.* (heri).
Kild., *Ker.*, *Clonf.*, *Ross.*, *Finab.*, *Kilmor.*, *Ach.*, *Allad.*, *Der.*, B.M.V. de Bono Consil. *d.m.* (Apr. 26.)
12 Albei, Ep., *d.m.*
Imol., *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.
13 Anselmi,Ep., D.,*d.* (Apr. 21).
Kild., *Ker*, *Clonf.*, *Ross.*, *Finab.* *Kilm.*, *Ach.*, *Allad.*, *Der.*, *Connor.* Commen. Pauli, Ap. *d.m.*, (Jun. 30.)

14 Exalt. S. Crucis, *d.m.*
15 Octava Nativit B.M.V., *d.* com. S.
16 Cornelii et Cypriani, Mm., *s.d.*, c. S.
Clonmac., Octava Kyrani, *d.*,c.S.

---

17 Dom. 14. Sept., Dol., B.M.V., *d.m.*, c. S.
C. Stigm. Franc.
18 Jos., a Cup. C. *d.*
19 Januarii et Soc., Mm., *d.* *Incip.*
Imol. Oct. Albei, *d.* *Incip.*
20 (*Q.T.*) (Vig.)Eustachii et Soc. Mm., *d.*
21 Matthæi, Ap., *d.* 2 *cl.*
22 (*Q.T.*) Thomæ de Villan, Ep., c. Ss
23 (*Q.T.*) Eunani, Ep.,*d.m.*, c. S.
Rapot., Eunani, *d.* 1 *cl.*, Oct.

---

24 Dom. 15. B.M.V.de Mercede, *d.m.*
25 Finbarri, Ep., *d.m.*
Corcag., Finbarri, *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.
26 Lini, M. *s.d.* (Sept. 23.) c. Ss. *Inc.*
Imolac., Januarii et Soc., Mm., *d.* (Sept. 19) c. Ss. *Inc.*
27 Cosmae et Damiani, Mm., *s.d.*
28 Wenceslai, M.,*s.d.* *Inc.* Dom. 5.
29 Michaelis, Archang., *d.* 2 *cl.*
30 Hieronymi, C.D., *d.*
Rapot., Oct. Eunani, *d.*

OCTOBER.

1 Dom. 16. Ss. Rosarii, *d.* 2 *cl.*, c. S.

2 Ang. Custod., *d.m.*
Corc., Oct. Pater. *d. Inc.*

3 Basilii Ep. D., *d.* (Jun. 14) *Inc.*
Kild., *Ker.*, *Clon.*, *Ross.*, *Fin.*, *Kilm.*, *Ach.*, *Allad.*, *Der.*, *Conn.*, Anselmi. Ep. D., d. (Apr. 21.)
Corc., Ang. Custod. *d.m.* (heri.)
Rapot., Hieronymi, C. D., *d.* (Sept. 30.)
Imolac., Lini, M., *s. d.* (Sept.23.) *Inc.*
Clonmac., Cornelii et Cypriani, Mm., *s.d.* (Sept, 16.) *Inc.*

4 Francisci, C., *d.m.*

5 Bernardi, Abb., D., *d.* (Aug 20.) c. Ss.
Kild., *Ker.*, *Clonf.*, *Ross.*, *Fin.*, *Kilm.*, *Ach.*, *Alad.*, *Der.*, *Conn.*, *Rap.*, *Corc.*, *Imol.*, *Clonmac.* Basilii, Ep. D., *d.* (Jun. 14). *Inc.*

6 Brunonis, C., *d.*

7 Vot. Imm. Conc., *s.d.*, c. Ss.
Kild., *Ker.* (et cæt. ut 5 huj.), Bernardi., Abb. D., *d.*, (Aug. 20.)

---

8 Dom. 17. Ded. Eccl. Hib., *d.* 1 *cl.*, Oct.

9 Dionysii et Soc. Mm. *s.d.*

10 Franc. Borg., C., *s.d.*

11 Canici, Abb., *d.m.*
Kilken., Canici, Abb., *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.

12 Oct. iv., *s.d.*

13 Edvardi, C., *s.d.*

14 Callisti, M., *d.*

---

15 Dom. 18. Oct. Dedic. *d.* c. S.

16 Galli, Abb., *d.m.*

17 Hedwigis, Vid., *s.d.*

18 Lucae, Evang., *d.* 2 *cl.*
Kilken., com. Oct. diei.

19 Petri de Alcant, C., *d.*

20 Joannis Cantii, C., *d.*

21 Vot. Imm., Conc., *s.d.*
c. Hilar. et Ss.

---

22 Dom. 19. Donati, Ep., *d.*

23 Ss. Redemptoris, *d.m.*

24 Raphaelis, Archan., *d.m.*

25 Chrysanthi et Dar. Mm. *smpl.* vel Vot. S. Jos. *s.d.*
Corc., *Cloyn.*, *Ross.*, B. Thadæi, Ep., C., *d.*

26 Vot. de SS. Sacr., *s.d.* c. S., Ll. *Igitur Eleaz.*

27 (Vig.) Otterani, Ep., *d.m.* c. Vig.
Watf., Otterani, *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.

28 Simonis et Judae, Ap., *d.* 2 *cl.*

---

29 Dom. 20. (1 Nov.) Colmani, Ep., *d.m.*
Duac., Colmani, *d.* 1. *cl.* Oct.

30 Fer., *smpl.*, vel. Vot. Ang., *s. d.*, *Inc.*

31 (Vig.) *smpl.* vel. Vot. Apost., *s.d.*
Duac., *Watf.*, Oct. *s.d.* Miss. Vig.

NOVEMBER.

1 OMN. SANCT., *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.
2 Omn. Def. *d.*
3 Malachiæ, Ep , *d.m.*
Arm., *Dun.*, *Connor.*, *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.
Watf., Oct. diei Patr., *d.*
4 Caroli, Ep., *d.* c. Ss.

---

5 Dom.21. Matern.B.M.V. *d.m.*
Duac., Oct. diei Patr. *d.*
Watf., Malachiæ, Ep., *d.m.* (Nov. 3.)
6 Oct. vi., *s.d.*
7 Oct. vii., *s.d.*
8 Oct. diei, *d.* c. Ss.
9 Dedic. Ss. Salvat., *d.m.* c. S.
10 Andreae, C., *d.* c. Ss.
Arm., *Dun.*, *et Connor.*, Oct. diei Patr., *d.* c. Ss.
11 Martini, Ep., *d.* c. S.

---

12 Dom.22. Patroc. B.M.V. *d.m.* c. Livini, M.
13 Stanislai, C., *d.* *Inc.*
14 Laurentii, Ep., *d.m.*
Dubl., Laurentii, Ep., *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.
15 Gertrudis, V., *d.*
16 Martini, M., *s.d.* (Nov. 12.)
Arm., *Dun.*, *Connor.*, Andreæ Avell., C., *d.* (Nov. 10.)
17 Gregorii, Ep., *s.d.*
18 Dedic. Ss. Petri et Pauli, *d.m.*

---

19 Dom.23. Elisabeth, Vid.., *d.* c. S. *Inc.*
20 Felicis, C., *d.* *Incip.* fer 3.
Dubl., Scr. occ.
21 Præsentatio B.M.V., *d.m.*
Dubl., Oct. diei Patr., *d.* *Inc.*, occ.
22 Cæciliæ, V.M., *d.*
23 Clementis, M., *d.* c. S.
24 Columbani, A., *d.m.* c. S.
Cloyn., Colmani, Ep., *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.
25 Catharinae, V.M., *d.* *Incip.* Fer. 5, 6, Sabb.

---

26 Dom. 24. Silvestri, Abb., *d.* c. S. *Incip.* occ.
Dublin, Præsentatio B.M.V., *d.m.* (Nov. 21.) c. S.
Cloyn., Columbani, Abb. *d.m.* (Nov. 24).
27 Virgilii, Ep. *d.* *Inc.* occ.
Dubl., *Cloyn.*, *Inc.* Dom. et fer. 2.
28 Didaci, C. (Nov. 13.) *s.d.* *Inc.* occ.
Dubl., *Cloyn.*, Joannis, a Cruce, C., *d.* (Nov. 24.) *Inc.* occ.
Arm., *Dun.*, *Con.*, Martini, M., *s.d.* (Nov. 12.) *Inc.* occ.
29 (Vig.) Colmani, Ep. *d.m.* (24 Nov.) c. S.
Arm., *Dubl.*, *Dun.*, *Con.*, *Cloyn.*, Didaci, C., *s.d.* (Nov. 13.) c. S. *Inc.* occ.
30 Andreæ, Ap., *d.* 2. *cl.*

200

DECEMBER.

1 Josaphat., M., *d.* (Nov. 14.) *Inc.* fer. 4, 5, 6.
Arm.,Dubl.,Dun.,Con., Colmani, Ep., *d.m.* (Nov. 24.)
*Cloyn.,*Oct. Colmani, *d. Inc.* fer. 5, 6.

2 Bibianae, V.M., *s.d. Inc.* occ.
Arm.,Dubl.,Dun.,Con., Inc., fer. 5, 6, et Sabb.

---

3 Dom. 1 Adv. *s.d.*

4 Petri Chrys., Ep. D., *d.* c. S.

5 Joannis a Cruce, C., *d.* (Nov. 24.) c. S.
Arm., Dubl.,Dun.,Con., Cloyn. Josaphat, M., *d.* (Nov. 14.) c. S.

6 Nicolai, Ep., *d.m.*
Civ. Galv. Nicolai, Ep., *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.

7 (Vig.) Ambrosii, Ep. D., *d.* c. Vig. in M.

8 Immaculata Conceptio, B.M.V., *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.

9 Francisc. Xaveri C., *d.m.* (Dec. 3).
*Arm., Dun., Con.,*Joannis, C., *d.* (Nov. 24.)
Dubl., Cloyn, Silvestri, A., *d.* (Nov. 26.)

---

10 Dom. 2. Adv., *s.d.,* c. S.

11 Damasi, P., *s.d.*

12 Finiani, Ep., *d.m.*

13 Luciæ, V.M., *d.*
Civ. Galv. Oct. Patr. *d.*

14 Oct. vii., *s.d.*
*Civ.Galv.,*Luciae,V.M., *d.* (heri.)
Arm.,Dubl.,Dun.,Con., Cloyn., Francisc. Xav., C. *d.m.* (Dec. 3).

15 Oct. diei, *d.*

16 Eusebii, E. M. *s.d.*

---

17 Dom. 3. Adv., *s.d.* c. Leonardi, C.

18 Expect. Part. B.M.V. *d.m.*
*Laon.,*Flannani, Ep. *d.* 1 *cl.*

19 Flannani, Ep., *d.m.* (heri.)
Laonen., Expectatio B.M.V., *d.m.*

20 (*Q.T.*)—Vig.—De fer. *smpl.*

21 Thomae, Ap., *d.* 2 *cl.*

22 (*Q.T.*) Fer. *smpl.*

23 (*Q.T.*) Fer. *smpl.*

---

24 Dom. 4. Adv. De Vig. Nat., *smpl.* Post L., *d.*

25 Nativit. Domini, *d.* 1 *cl.* Oct.

26 Stephani, M., *d.* 2 *cl.* Oct.

27 Joannis, Ap., *d.* 2 *cl.* Oct.

28 Innocentium, *d.* 2 *cl.* Oct.

29 Thomae, Ep., M., *d*

30 De Oct., *s.d., Inc. Rom.*

---

31 Dom. inf. Oct. Silvestri, P., *d.*

SUPPLEMENT

FOR THE

DIOCESE OF DUBLIN.

DIOCESAN ARRANGEMENTS FOR 1905.

Feb.	1	Wednesday,	Meeting of the Chapter in the Pro-Cathedral.
,,	27	Monday,	Conferences of the Clergy of the City and Suburbs
,,	28	Tuesday,	
March	1	Wednesday,	
,,	9	Thursday,	Vicariate Examinations.
,,	17	Friday,	Meeting of the Chapter in the Pro-Cathedral.
,,	18	Saturday,	Ordinations.
,,	30	Thursday,	Vicariate Examinations.
April	8	Saturday,	Ordinations.
,,	20	Thursday,	Distribution of the Holy Oils at the Presbytery, Marlborough-street, from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m.
,,	21	Friday,	
,,	22	Saturday	Ordinations.
,,	23	Sunday,	Payments to the Diocesan Clerical Fund to be sent to the Secretaries of the Fund, 47 Westland-row, during the week commencing this day.
,,	25	Tuesday,	Distribution of the Holy Oils at Archbishop's House, from 12 noon to 2 p.m.
,,	26	Wednesday	
,,	30	Sunday,	Annual Parochial Returns of Holy Family Association to be sent to the Diocesan Director during the week commencing this day.
May	3	Wednesday,	Meeting of the Chapter in the Pro-Cathedral.
,,	8	Monday,	Conferences of the Clergy of the City and Suburbs.
,,	9	Tuesday,	
,,	10	Wednesday,	
June	8	Thursday,	Vicariate Examinations.
,,	17	Saturday,	Ordinations.
,,	27	Tuesday,	Vicariate Examinations, for Faculties only.

July	10 Monday,	Annual Retreat of the Clergy commences.
Sept.	14 Thursday,	Meeting of the Chapter in the Pro-Cathedral.
„	15 Friday,	Vicariate Examinations.
„	23 Saturday,	Ordinations.
Oct.	1 Sunday,	All communications regarding announcements for publication in the *Ordo* or Directory for 1906, such as the appointment of days for Charity Sermons, the Forty Hours' Adoration, etc., to be forwarded to the Archbishop's Secretary during the week commencing this day.
Nov.	14 Tuesday,	Meeting of the Chapter in the Pro-Cathedral.
„	26 Sunday,	Faculty Papers requiring renewal to be sent to the Vicariate during the week commencing this day.
Dec.	4 Monday,	Conferences of the Clergy of the City and Suburbs.
„	5 Tuesday,	
„	6 Wednesday,	
„	8 Friday,	Meeting of the Chapter in the Pro-Cathedral.
„	14 Thursday,	Vicariate Examinations.
„	18 Monday,	Conferences of the Clergy of the City and Suburbs.
„	19 Tuesday,	
„	20 Wednesday,	
„	23 Saturday,	Ordinations.

DE EXAMINIBUS DIOECESANIS.

Examina Dioecesana latino idiomate fient. Examinatores ii erunt quos Illmus et Revmus Dnus Archiepiscopus elegerit, quosque, de ejus mandato, Archiepiscopi Secretarius ad munere fungendum vocaverit. Unicuique Examini praeerit vel ipse Archiepiscopus vel ejus Vicarius Generalis.

I.—DE EXAMINE ORDINANDORUM.

Ordines conferentur temporibus a jure statutis, nempe:—

Sabbato Quatuor Temporum Adventus;
" " " Quadragesimae;
" ante Dominicam Passionis;
" Sancto;
" Quatuor Temporum Pentecostes;
" " " Septembris.

Diebus infra designatis, hora meridiana, in Collegio Sanctæ Crucis, apud Clonliffe, instituetur Examen eorum qui ad ordines promoveri cupiunt, nempe:—

Feria V. ante Quatuor Tempora Adventus;
" " " " Quadragesimae;
" " Dominicam quartam Quadragesimae;
" " Quatuor Tempora Pentecostes;
" " " " Septembris.

Viginti diebus ante instituendi Examinis diem ii ad quos spectat ad Archiepiscopi Secretarium mittent:—

1°. Nomina eorum qui se Examini subjecturi sunt; et si de Majoribus Ordinibus agatur, nomina Tractatuum Theologiae Dogmaticae in quibus examen subire volunt, et nomen Auctoris cujus praelectionibus in scholis usi sunt.

2°. Litteras quae, praeter alia a jure requisita, fidem facient "eos saltem per annum Sacrae Theologiae operam dedisse si agatur de Subdiaconatu, ad minus per biennium si agatur de Diaconatu, et quoad Presbyteratum saltem per triennium, praemisso tamen regulari aliorum studiorum curriculo." *

3°. Litteras Excorporationis, vel Testimoniales, vel Dimissorias, quatenus opus sit.

Ordinandorum Examina haec erunt:—

Im, ad Tonsuram et Ordines Minores;
IIm, ad Subdiaconatum;
IIIm, ad Diaconatum;
IVm, ad Presbyteratum.

Justa accedente causa ab Archiepiscopo recognita, licebit Ordinandis plura Examina eodem die subire.

In Ordinandorum Examinibus agetur:—

In Primo.

De Tonsura; de Ordine in genere; de singulis Ordinibus Minoribus.†

In Secundo.

De Subdiaconatu; †

De Tractatu vel Tractatibus Theologiae Dogmaticae sub uno aliquo numero positis in Elencho Tractatuum infra tradito.

In Tertio.

De Diaconatu; †

De Tractatibus Theologiae Dogmaticae recensitis sub duobus aliquibus numeris ejusdem Elenchi.

In Quarto.

De Presbyteratu; †

De Tractatibus Theologiae Dogmaticae sub numero IX. e tribus quibuslibet aliis Elenchi numeris.

---

* Vid. Decretum S. Congr. Episcop. et Regul., die 4 Novembris, 1892.

† Vid. *Instructio pro Sacris Ministris*, auctore Togni vel alius similis tractatus.

Elenchus Tractatuum Theologiae Dogmaticae ad usum in Examinibus dispositus.

I. De Revelatione Christiana.

II. De Ecclesia.

III. De Romano Pontifice; de Verbo Dei Scripto; de Verbo Dei Tradito.

IV. De Deo Uno; de Deo Trino.

V. De Deo Creatore.

VI. De Incarnatione.

VII. De Gratia.

VIII. De Sacramentis in genere; de Baptismo; de Confirmatione.

IX. De Eucharistia.

X. De Poenitentia et Indulgentiis; de Extrema Unctione; de Ordine; de Matrimonio.

XI. De Fide; de Novissimis; de Cultu Sanctorum.

II.—DE EXAMINE APPROBANDORUM AD CONFESSIONES EXCIPIENDAS.

Examina eorum qui approbationem petunt ad audiendas confessiones sacramentales iisdem diebus habebuntur quibus examina Ordinandorum, et praeterea, in die Octava Festi Corporis Christi.

Nemo ad Approbandorum Examen subeundum admitti poterit qui viginti ante diebus Secretarium Archiepiscopi certiorem non fecerit se velle Examini se sistere.

Qui approbari volunt ad confessiones audiendas respondere debebunt in universa Theologia Morali, et de iis omnibus quae ad sacramentorum administrationem pertinent.

COLLATIONES THEOLOGICAE.

Hoc Anno 1905 in Collationibus Theologicis Agetur:—

[Vid. *Compendium Theologiae Moralis*, auctore Gury.]

In Prima:

De Sacramentis in genere, nn. 189-233.
De Statutis Synodi Maynutianae anno 1900 habitae.

In Secunda:

De Baptismo et de Confirmatione, nn. 234-271.
De Statutis Synodi Maynutianae anno 1900 habitae.

In Tertia:

De Eucharistia, nn. 272-315.
De Statutis Synodi Maynutianae anno 1900 habitae.

In Quarta:

De Eucharistia, nn. 316-345.
De Statutis Synodi Maynutianae anno 1900 habitae.

N.B.—Collationes quae Dublini locis statutis habendae sunt hoc anno fient ordine sequenti:

Prima	habebitur feriis II., III., et IV. post	Dominicam Sexagesimae, (diem 26 mens Febr.)
Secunda		Dominicam Secundam post Pasch., (diem 7 mens. Maii.)
Tertia		Dominicam Primam Advent., (diem 3 mens. Dec.)
Quarta		Dominicam Tertiam Advent., (diem 17 mens. Dec.)

ARRANGEMENT OF CHARITY SERMONS

WITHIN THE CITY OF DUBLIN FOR 1905.

st Sunday after Epiphany,	Jan. 8	St. Mary's Asylum, High Park, Drumcondra.
nd do.	15	Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society. St. Nicholas's Parochial Schools.
eptuagesima Sunday	Feb. 19	St. Mary's Parochial Schools, Marlborough-st.
exagesima ,,	26	House of Mercy, Baggot-street.
st Sunday in Lent,	March 12	Sacred Hoart Home, Drumcondra.
nd ,,	19	Christian Brothers' Schools, Westland Row. St. Vincent's Orphanage, Glasnevin.
rd ,,	26	St. James's Parochial Schools. St. Laurence O'Toole's Parochial Schools.
th ,,	April 2	The Children's Hospital, Upper Temple-st.
Passion Sunday,	9	St. Catherine's Parochial Schools.
Palm ,,	16	Ss. Michael and John's Parochial Schools.
Low ,,	30	St. Francis Xavier's National Schools. Hospice for the Dying, Harold's Cross.
2nd Sunday after Easter,	May 7	Industrial Training School, Stanhope-street.
3rd do.	14	St. Vincent's Hospital, Stephen's-green.
4th do.	21	Whitefriar-street National Schools.
5th do.	28	S. Joseph's Asyl. for Aged Females, Portland-row
Sunday within Oct. of Ascen.	June 4	St. Vincent's Orphanage, North William-street.
Whit Sunday	11	St. Joseph's Asylum for Male Blind, Drumcondra Night Refuge, Brickfield Lane.
Trinity do.	18	Poor visited by Ladies of Soc. of St. V. de Paul. Parochial Schools, Dolphin's Barn.
3rd Sunday after Pent.,	July 2	Widows' House, Belvedere-place.
12th do.	Sept. 3	Parochial Schools, Aughrim-street.
15th do.	24	National Schools, Phibsboro'.
16th do.	Oct. 1	St. Joseph's Parochial Schools. Maternity Hospital, Holles-street.
17th do.	8	Denmark-street Orphanage.
18th do.	15	St. Michan's Parochial Schools.
19th do.	22	Magdalen Asylum, Gloucester-street. St. John's-street Schools.
21st do.	Nov. 5	Sick and Indigent Roomkeepers' Society.
22nd do.	12	St. Audeon's Parochial Schools. St. Brigid's Orphanage, Eccles-street.
1st Sunday of Advent,	Dec. 3	Sick Poor visited by the Ladies' Association of Charity, Phibsboro'. Andrean Orphanage and Parochial Schools Westland-row.
3rd do.	17	Dr. Betagh's Evening School.
4th do.	24	St. Joseph's Orphanage, Mountjoy-street. Poor Schools, Clarendon-street.
Last Sunday of the year,	31	Magdalen Asylum, Donnybrook

CONFIRMATIONS.

For the information of the Clergy generally, the following List is given of the Parishes in which, as at present arranged, the Sacrament of Confirmation is to be administered in 1905.

The dates will be duly notified to the respective Parish Priests and Administrators.

CITY PARISHES.

St. Mary's (Pro-Cathedral),
St. Andrew's,
St. Audeon's,
St. Kevin's,
St. Michan's,
St. Nicholas's,
St. Paul's,
Our Lady of Dolours.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Ashford,
Athy,
Aughrim,
Balbriggan,
Booterstown,
Celbridge,
Chapelizod,
Donabate,
Donnybrook,
Drumcondra,
Dundrum,
Dunlavin,
Eadestown,
Enniskerry,
Glendalough,
Kilbride and Barndarrig,
Kilcullen,
Kilquade,
Kingstown,
Monkstown,
Moone,
Naul,
Rathdrum,
Rathgar,
Rush,
Sandymount,
Swords.

FORTY HOURS' EXPOSITION

OF THE

Most Blessed Sacrament.

A. M. D. G.

To promote devotion to the Most Holy Eucharist, and to bring down from Heaven the innumerable blessings and graces which flow from it, His Grace the Most Rev. Dr. Walsh, Archbishop of Dublin and Primate of Ireland, directs the Forty Hours' Prayer, with Solemn Exposition of the Most Blessed Sacrament, to be celebrated during the coming Ecclesiastical Year, as follows:—

I.—*From First Sunday of Advent,* 1904, *to Low Sunday,* 1905.

1904.—

Nov. 27, 1st Sunday of Advent, the Pro-Cathedral, Marlborough-street.

„ 30, Wednesday, 1st Week of Advent, Church of the Holy Angels, Church-street.

Dec. 4, 2nd Sunday of Advent, Ss. Michael and John's, Lower Exchange-street.

„ 7, Wednesday, 2nd Week of Advent, St. Joseph's, Portland-row.

„ 11, 3rd Sunday of Advent, St. James's, James's-street.

„ 18, 4th Sunday of Advent, St. Paul's, Arran-quay.

„ 25, Christmas Day, St. Nicholas's, Francis-street.

1905.—

Jan. 1. Sunday within the Octave of the Nativity { St. Francis Xavier's, Upper Gardiner-street. Parish Church, Fairview

„ 6, Feast of the Epiphany, French College, Blackrock.

„ 8, 1st Sunday after the Epiphany, Our Lady of Refuge, Rathmines.

Jan. 15, 2nd Sunday after the Epiphany, Augustinian Church, Thomas-street.

„ 22, 3rd Sunday after the Epiphany, St. Kevin's, Harrington-street.

„ 25, Wednesday, St. Francis's, Merchant's-quay.

„ 29, 4th Sunday after the Epiphany, St. Teresa's, Clarendon-street.

Feb. 5, 5th Sunday after the Epiphany, Church of the Holy Family, Aughrim-street.

„ 12, 6th Sunday after the Epiphany, St. Audeon's, High-street.

„ 19, Septuagesima Sunday, St Andrew's, Westland-row.

„ 22, Wednesday, Carmelite Church, Whitefriar-street.

„ 26, Sexagesima Sunday, St. Michan's, North Anne-street.

Mar. 1, Wednesday, Loretto Abbey, Rathfarnham.

„ 5, Quinquagesima Sunday, University Church, St. Stephen's-green.

„ 8, Ash-Wednesday, St. Paul's, Mount Argus.

„ 12, 1st Sunday in Lent, St. Mary's, Haddington-road.

„ 19, 2nd Sunday in Lent, { St. Agatha's, Nth. William-st. / Our Lady of Dolours, Dolphin's Barn

„ 22, Wednesday, High Park Convent, Drumcondra.

„ 26, 3rd Sunday in Lent, St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Sandymount.

April 2, 4th Sunday in Lent, { St. Saviour's, Dominick-st. / Parish Church, Rathfarnham.

„ 5, Wednesday, Church of the Mother of Mercy, Goldenbridge.

„ 23, Easter Sunday, All Hallows' College.

„ 26, Wednesday in Easter Week, St. Mary's Convent, Kingstown.

„ 28, Friday in Easter Week, the College, Maynooth.

II.—*From Low Sunday to the end of the Ecclesiastical Year.*

Apr. 30, Low Sunday, { Church of the Holy Cross, Clonliffe. / Parish Church, Saggart.

May 3, Wednesday, Sisters of Charity, Lakelands.

„ 7, 2nd Sunday after Easter { Parish Church, Maynooth. / St. John's, Blackrock.

May	10,	Wednesday,	Convent of the Poor Clares, Harold's Cross. Sisters of Charity, Mt. St. Anne's, Milltown.
,,	14,	3rd Sunday after Easter, Parish Church, Rush.	
,,	17,	Wednesday, St. Mary's Asylum, Donnybrook.	
,,	21,	4th Sunday after Easter	Parish Church, Athy. Parish Church, Celbridge.
,,	24,	Wednesday, Sisters of Charity, Merrion.	
,,	28,	5th Sunday after Easter	Parish Church, Wicklow. Parish Church, Swords.
June	1,	Ascension Thursday, Parish Church, Kilquade.	
,,	4,	Sunday within the Octave of the Ascension,	St. Mary's, Booterstown. Parish Church, Donabate
,,	7,	Wednesday, Convent of the Sacred Heart, Mount Anville.	
,,	11,	Whit Sunday, Parish Church, Ballytore	
,,	18,	Trinity Sunday,	Church of the Holy Trinity, Moone Parish Church, Donard. Parish Church, Dalkey.
,,	22,	Feast of Corpus Chris.	Parish Church Blessington. Parish Church, Rathdrum.
,,	25,	2nd Sun. after Pentec.	Parish Church, Bray. St. Patrick's, Monkstown.
,,	29,	Octave Day of Corpus Christi. St. Kevin's Reformatory, Glencree.	
July	2,	3rd Sun. after Pentec.	Parish Church, Clondalkin. St. Laurence O'Toole's, Roundwood.
,,	5,	Wednesday,	Convent of Mercy, Baggot-street. Sisters of Charity, Stanhope-street.
,,	9,	4th Sun. after Pentec.	Church of Oblates, Inchicore. St. Peter's, Phibsboro'.
,,	16,	5th Sun. after Pentec.	Parish Church, Dunlavin. Parish Church, Naul. St. Joseph's, Glasthule.
,,	23,	6th Sun. after Pentec., St. Alphonsus's, Ballybrack.	
,,	30,	7th Sun. after Pentec.	St. Mary's, Barndarrig. Parish Church, Skerries.

Aug. 6, 8th Sun. after Pentec. { Parish Church, Blackditches.
Parish Church, Ashford.

„ 13, 9th Sun. after Pentec. { St. Brigid's, Blanchardstown
Parish Church, Avoca.
Parish Church, Balbriggan.

„ 15, Feast of the Assumption of the B.V.M., Parish Church, Castledermot.

„ 20, 10th Sun. after Pentec. { Parish Church, Enniskerry.
Parish Church, Arklow.
St. Michael's, Kingstown.

Aug. 27, 11th Sunday after Pentecost, St. Mary's, Tallaght.

Sept. 3, 12th Sun. after Pentec. { Parish Church, Lusk.
Parish Church. Lucan.

„ 10, 13th Sun. after Pentec. Parish Church, Cabinteely.

„ 13, Wednesday, Convent of Mercy, Carysfort-park, Blackrock.

„ 17, 14th Sun. after Pentec. { Parish Church. Kilcullen.
Church of the Seven Dolours, Glasnevin

„ 24, 15th Sun. after Pentecost, Parish Church, Garristown.

Oct. 1, 16th Sun. after Pentec. { Parish Church, Ballymore-Eustace.
Parish Church, Baldoyle.

„ 8, 17th Sun. after Pentecost, Parish Church, Chapelizod.

„ 15, 18th Sun. after Pentec. { Church of the Sacred Heart, Donnybrook.
Parish Church, Eadestown.

„ 22, 19th Sun. after Pentec. { Parish Church, Sandyford.
Parish Church, Finglas.

„ 29, 20th Sun. after Pentec. { Church of the Three Patrons, Rathgar.

Nov. 5, 21st Sun. after Pentecost, Parish Church, Clontarf.

„ 12, 22nd Sun. after Pent. { Church of the Holy Cross, Dundrum.
St. Catherine's, Meath-street.

„ 19, 23rd Sun. after Pentec. { St. Laurence O'Toole's, North Strand.
St. Joseph's, Terenure.

„ 26, 24th Sun. after Pent. { St. Joseph's, Berkeley-street.
City Quay Church.

His Grace the Archbishop, anxious to extend the blessings of the Devotion to the Most Holy Eucharist as widely as possible through the Diocese, will receive with pleasure, applications from Priests, Heads of Religious Institutions,and others in charge of Chapels and Oratories, for the appointment of Days for the Devotion of the Forty Hours. Furthermore, in order that the attention of the devout faithful may by every means be turned towards this great Devotion to the Most Holy Sacrament, and to the opportunities offered for practising it, His Grace directs that the List be placed in the Porch, or some other conspicuous position in all Churches, where it may be seen by the people, and that it be hung suitably framed, in the Reception or Waiting Rooms of all Colleges, Convents, and Religious Institutions.

In order that persons wishing to visit the Blessed Sacrament during the Forty Hours' Exposition may not be disappointed, the Parish Priests, Administrators, and Heads of Religious Institutions, are requested to observe accurately the order set down in the foregoing List.

CLERICAL OBITUARY, 1904.

"Beati Mortui qui in Domino moriuntur."

1903.			
Nov.	6.	Ven. Archdeacon Jeremiah Long, P.P., Clashmore -	Waterford & Lismore
Dec.	6.	Very Rev. Francis Canon McKenna, P.P., Innismacsaint-	Clogher
Dec.	18.	Rev. M. Devane, C.C., Emly -	Cashel and Emly
1904.			
Jan.	3.	Rev. Luke Bogue, C.C., Tempo -	Clogher
Jan.	5.	Rev. James Kenny, C.C., Kilmyshall -	Ferns
Jan.	6.	Rev. John Codd, C.C., Ballymore	Ferns
Jan.	10.	Rev. W. J. Boylan, C.C., Antrim	Down and Connor

Jan.	12.	Rev. William Donegan, C.C., Terenure	Dublin
Jan.	14.	Rev. D. Brennan, C.C., Cooley	Armagh
Jan.	27	Very. Rev. Martin Hennessy, P.P., Aghina	Cloyne
Jan.	28.	Rev. O. Breagy, P.P., Tullyallen	Armagh
Feb.	14.	Very Rev. John Maguire, P.P., V.G., Clooneclare	Kilmore
Feb.	14.	Rev. Patrick Murphy, C.C., Ballygarrett	Ferns
Feb.	16.	Ven. Archdeacon Brady, P.P., St. Laurence O'Toole's	Dublin
Mar.	8.	V. Rev. Bartholomew M'Carthy, D.D., P.P., Inniscarra	Cloyne
Mar.	8.	Rev. Patrick Hughes, S.J., Milltown Park	Dublin
Mar.	11.	Very Rev. Monsignor Peter Meegan, Maguiresbridge	Clogher
Mar.	16.	Very Rev. John E. O'Malley, P.P.	Dublin
Mar.	23.	Rev. J. Dorrian, C.C., Ballyshannon	Raphoe
April	2.	Rev. J. M'Givney, P.P., Rathcline	Ardagh
April	4.	Rev. Eugene Gallagher, C.C., Currin	Clogher

April 5. ✠ The Most Rev. T. J. M'Redmond, Bishop of Killaloe - Killaloe

April 7. Rev. J. McAleavey, at Caen, Normandy - Armagh

April 8. Rev. J. Frost, C.C., Borrisokane - Killaloe

April 9. Rev. James Counihan, P.P., Lixnaw - Kerry

April 16. Very Rev. William Canon Dillon, P.P., Haddington-road - Dublin

April 19. ✠ The Most Rev. Dr. Coffey, Bishop of Kerry - Kerry

April 28. Rev. Patrick Meehan, D.D., P.P., Kilmallock - Limerick

May 4. Rev. Nicholas Holohan - Ossory

May 17. Very Rev. John Canon Carroll, P.P., Gowran - Ossory

June 21. Rev. Patrick O'Regan, C.C., Ferriter - Kerry

July 15. Rev. James Moloney, P.P., Kildimo - Limerick

July 25. Very Rev. Monsignor Plunkett, V.G., P.P., Booterstown - Dublin

July 31.	Rev. John Corish, P.P., Ballymore -	Ferns
Aug. 2.	Very Rev. Stephen R. Nicoll, *o.m.i.*, Inchicore, Dublin	
Aug. 6.	Rev. John McGrath, C.C., Holycross -	Cashel and Emly
Aug. 25.	Rev. Cormac McSharry, P.P., Drumlease -	Kilmore
Aug. 31.	Rev. J. Mooney, Crossmaglen -	Armagh
Sept. 4.	Rev. Elias Nolan, *o.d.c.*, The Abbey, Loughrea -	
Sept. 5.	Rev. J. F. Hanway, *o.f.m.*, Merchant's-quay, Dublin	
Sept. 20.	Rev. Patrick Meany, P.P., Glenmore -	Os
Sept. 30.	Rev. Michael Smyth, P.P., Moygownagh -	Killala
Oct. 8.	Rev. Michael Hughes, C.C., Beragh -	Armagh
Oct. 15.	Rev. Thomas Markey, C.C., Moy	Armagh
Oct. 27.	Rev. Michael Egan, C.C., Rathgar	Dublin
Nov. 9.	Rev. P. Luttrell, C.C., Kilcommon -	Cashel and Emly.
Nov. 19.	Rev. Francis Whitney, C.C., Newtown, Cashel -	Armagh

Requiescant in Pace.

HIS PRESENT HOLINESS,

POPE PIUS X.,

BISHOP OF ROME AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST, SUCCESSOR OF ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES, SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH,

Formerly called JOSEPH SARTO,

Was born 2nd June, 1835; created Cardinal 12th June, 1893; elected Pope August 4th, 1903, and crowned the 9th August, 1903.

CATHOLIC PRELATES OF IRELAND.

Names of the Prelates.	Dioceses.	Residences, Post Towns.	Dates of Consecration and Translation.	Anniversary Days.
PROVINCE OF ARMAGH.				
His Eminence Michl. Cardinal Logue, Abp., Primate of all Ireland	Armagh,	Armagh,	1879 *Trs.* 1887	20 July 3 Dec
Most Rev. Matthew Gaffney,	Meath	Mullingar,	1899	25 June
—— Richard Owens,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	1894	26 Aug
—— Joseph Hoare,	Ardagh and Cl'macnoise,	Longford,	1895	19 Mar.
—— Henry Henry,	Down and Connor,	Chichester Park, B'fast	1895	22 Sept.
—— Henry O'Neill,	Dromore,	Bishop's Ho. Newry,	1901	7 July
—— Patrick O'Donnell,	Raphoe,	Letterkenny,	1888	3 Apr.
—— Edward M'Gennis,	Kilmore,	Cullies house Cavan,	1888	15 ,,
—— John Keys O'Doherty,	Derry,	Derry,	1890	2 Mar.
PROVINCE OF DUBLIN.				
His Grace M. R. Wm. J. Walsh, Abp., Primate of Ireland	Dublin,	Abp's. House Dublin,	1885	2 Aug.
Most Rev. Patrick Foley,	Kildare and Leighlin,	Braganza Ho, Carlow,	1896	31 May 19 Dec.
—— James Browne,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1884	14 Sept.
—— Abraham Brownrigg,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1884	14 Dec.
—— Nicholas Donnelly,	Canea,	Haddington Rd., Dublin	1883	4 Nov.
PROVINCE OF CASHEL.				
His Grace Most Rev. Thomas Fennelly,	Abp. Cashel and Bp. Em.	Thurles,	1901	9 June
Most Rev. Robert Browne,	Cloyne,	Queenstown,	1894	19 Aug.
—— Denis Kelly,	Ross,	Skibbereen,	1897	9 May
—— John Mangan,	Ardfert and Aghadoe,	The Palace, Killarney,	1904	18 Sept.
—— T. A. O'Callaghan,	Cork,	Cork,	1884	29 June
—— Edward O'Dwyer,	Limerick.	Limerick,	1886	29 ,,
—— Ml. Fogarty,	Killaloe,	Bishop's Ho. Ashline, En's	1904	4 Sept.
——R. A. Sheehan,	Waterford and Lismore,	Bishop's Ho. Waterford,	1892	31 ,,
PROVINCE OF TUAM,				
His Grace Most Rev. John Healy, Abp.,	Tuam,	Tuam,	1884 *Trs.* 1903	31 Aug
Most Rev. John Clancy,	Elphin,	Sligo,	1895	24 Mar.
—— Thomas O'Dea,	Clonfert,	Loughrea,	1903	30 Aug.
—— Francis J. M'Cormack,	Galway and Kilmacduagh, & V. A. Kilfenora	Galway,	1872 *Trs.* 1887	4 Feb. 26 Apr.
—— John Lyster,	Achonry,	Ballaghader'n,	1888	8 Apr.
—— John Conmy,	Killala,	Crossmolina,	1892	24 Aug.
R. R. Carthage Delany, Abb.	Mt. Melleray,	Cappoquin.	1894	
R. R. Beardwood, Abb.	Mt. St. Joseph	Roscrea	1887	

CATHOLIC PRELATES OF ENGLAND, &c.

Names of Prelates.	Dioceses.	Residences and Post Towns.
Most Rev. Francis Bourne, Archbishop	Westminster,	Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.
M. R. William Gordon	Leeds,	Bishop's House, Leeds.
M. R. Richard Lacey	Middlesboro',	Bishop's House, Middlesboro'.
M. R. Ed. Ilsley	Birmingham,	St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, Birmingham.
M. R. Thos. Whiteside	Liverpool,	Bishop's House, St. Domingo Rd., Liverpool.
M. R. John Cuthbert Hedley, O.S.B.	Newport,	Bishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff.
M. R. Arthur Riddell	Northampton,	Bishop's House, Northampton
M. R. Rob. Brindle	Nottingham,	The Cathedral, Nottingham.
M. R. Charles Graham	Plymouth,	Bishop's House, Plymouth.
M. R. L. C. Casartelli	Salford.	St. Bede's College, Alexandra Park, Manchester.
M. R. Samuel W. Allen	Shrewsbury,	Bishop's House, Shrewsbury.
M. R. Peter Amigo	Southwark,	St. George's Cathedral, Southwark, London, S.E.
M. R. Jn. Cahill	Portsmouth,	Bishop's House, Portsmouth.
M. R. Thomas W. Wilkinson	Hexham and Newcastle,	St. Cuthbert's Coll., Ushaw, Durham.
M. R. George A. Burton	Clifton,	Bishop'sHouse,Clifton,Bristol
M. R. Francis Mostyn	Menevia,	Bishop's House, Grosvenor Rd., Wrexham,
M. R. Richard Preston	Auxil. Hexham,	Bishop's House, Tynemouth Northumberland.
Hon. and Most Rev. Algernon Stanley	Auxil. Westminster	171 Victoria St,, Westminster, S.W.
M. R. Patrick Fenton	Auxil. Westminster,	

SCOTLAND.

M. R. James A. Smith, D.D., Abp.	St. Andrew's & Edinburgh	42 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh.
M. R. John A. Maguire, D.D. Abp.	Glasgow,	160 Renfrew St., Glasgow.
M. R. Aeneas Chisholm, D.D.	Aberdeen,	Bishop's House, 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen.
M. R. AngusMacFarlane,D.D.	Dunkeld,	Bishop's House, 29 Magdalen Yd. Rd., Dundee.
M. R. William Turner, D.D.	Galloway,	Bishop's House, Dumfries.
M. R. George J. Smith D.D.	Argyll and the Isles.	Bishop's House, Oban.

PROVINCIALS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN IRELAND.

Augustinians (O.S.A.)—Very Rev. James Murphy, D.D., John-street, W., Dublin.

Capuchins (O.S.F.C.)—Very Rev. Father Paul, Franciscan-Capuchin Friary, Church-street, Dublin.

Carmelites, Calced (O.C.C.)—Very Rev. Thomas Bartley, Provincial. 56 Aungier-street, Dublin.

Carmelites, Discalced (O.D.C.)—Very Rev. Bernard Gorman, St. Teresa's, Clarendon-street, Dublin.

Cistercians (Cist.)—Right Rev. Carthage Delany, *Abbot*, Mount Melleray, Cappoquin, Co. Waterford.

Congregation of the Holy Ghost (C.S.Sp.)—Very Rev. L. Healy, Clareville, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

Congregation of the Mission (C.M.)—Very Rev. Thomas Morrissey, St. Joseph's, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

Dominicans (O.P.)—Very Rev. J. C. Lyons, West Convent, Galway.

Franciscans (O.F.M.)—Very Rev. Benignus Gannon, The Friary, Killarney.

Oblates of Mary (O.M.I.)—Very Rev. Joseph McSherry, Church of Mary Immaculate, Inchicore, Co. Dublin.

Order of Charity (O.C.)—Very Rev. Dominic Gazzola, St. Marie's, Rugby, England.

Passionists (C.P.)—Very Rev. Philip Coghlan, St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate Hill, London, N.

Redemptorists (C.SS.R.)—Very Rev. Andrew Boylan, Mount St. Alphonsus, Limerick.

Society of Jesus (S.J.)—Very Rev. James Murphy, St. Francis Xavier's, Upper Gardiner-street, Dublin.

Society of Mary (S.M.)—Very Rev. James A. Moran. St. Mary's College, Dundalk.

ST. PATRICK'S COLLEGE, MAYNOOTH.

TRUSTEES.

His Eminence Cardinal Michael Logue, Archbishop of Armagh, Primate of All Ireland.
His Grace the Most Rev William J. Walsh, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin, Primate of Ireland.
His Grace the Most Rev. Thomas Fennelly, D.D., Archbishop of Cashel.
His Grace the Most Rev. John Healy, D.D., Archbishop of Tuam
Most Rev. Francis MacCormack, D.D., Bishop of Galway.
Most Rev. Thomas O'Callaghan, D.D., Bishop of Cork.
Most Rev. James Browne, D.D., Bishop of Ferns.
Most Rev. Abraham Brownrigg, D.D., Bishop of Ossory.
Most Rev. Edward T. O'Dwyer, D.D., Bishop of Limerick.
Most Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, D.D., Bishop of Raphoe.
Most Rev. John Lyster, D.D., Bishop of Achonry.
Most Rev. Edward MacGennis, D.D., Bishop of Kilmore.
Most Rev. Richard A. Sheehan, D.D., Bishop of Waterford and Lismore.
Most Rev. John K. O'Doherty, D.D., Bishop of Derry.
Most Rev. Richard Owens, D.D., Bishop of Clogher.
Most Rev. Patrick Foley, D.D., Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin.
Most Rev. John Conmy, D.D., Bishop of Killala.

SECRETARY TO THE TRUSTEES.

Right Rev. Monsignor Gerald Molloy, D.D., Rector of Catholic University, Dublin.

VISITING PRELATES.

His Eminence Cardinal Logue, Archbishop of Armagh, Primate of All Ireland.
His Grace the Most Rev. Dr. Walsh, Archbishop of Dublin, Primate of Ireland.
His Grace the Most Rev. Dr. Fennelly, Archbishop of Cashel.
His Grace the Most Rev. Dr. Healy, Archbishop of Tuam.
Most Rev. Dr. MacCormack, Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh (Honorary Visitor).
Most Rev. Dr. O'Callaghan, Bishop of Cork (Honorary Visitor).
Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Bishop of Ferns.
Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Bishop of Raphoe.
Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Bishop of Cloyne.
Most Rev. Dr. O'Dea, Bishop of Clonfert.

COLLEGE OFFICIALS.

President :	Very Rev. Daniel Canon Mannix, D.D. (Cloyne).
Vice-President :	Rev. Thomas P. Gilmartin.
Deans :	Rev. Thomas P. Gilmartin. Rev. James MacGinley.

Spiritual Fathers:	Rev. Daniel Walsh, C.M. Rev. Robert Rossiter, C.M.
Librarian :	Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D.
Bursar :	Rev. James Donnellan, D.D.

Prefect of the Dunboyne Establishment :
Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D.

PROFESSORS.

Dogmatic and Moral Theology.	First Class, -	Rev. Daniel Coghlan, D.D.
	Second Class -	„ John Harty.
	Third Class -	„ Patrick Toner, D.D.
	Fourth Class -	Patrick MacKenna.
Canon Law	- -	„ Salvatore Luzio, D.D., Ph.D., J.U.D.
Sacred Scripture and Oriental Languages		„ Joseph MacRory, D.D. „ Reginald Walsh, O.P.
Ecclesiastical History	-	„ Jas. MacCaffrey, S.T.L.
Pastoral Theology, Sacred Eloquence, and Elocution		„ Patrick Beecher.
Mathematics and Nat. Phil.,	1st Cl.	„ Francis Lennon, D.D.
„ „ „	2nd Cl.	Vacant.
Logic, Metaphysics, and Ethics	First Class	„ Michael Forker, D.Ph.
	Second Class	„ Peter Coffey, S.T.L.
Ancient Classics,	First Class,	„ Michl. Sheehan, D.Ph.
„	Second Class,	Vacant.
Modern Languages	-	„ John F. Hogan, D.D.
English Rhetoric -	-	„ Cornelius Mulcahy.
Irish - -	-	„ Mhl. P. O'Hickey, D.D.
The Organ and Gregorian Chant		„ Henry Bewerungé.
Lecturer on Elocution	-	M'Hardy Flint, Esq.
Lecturer on Biology and Physiology	-	Denis J. Coffey, Esq., M.A., F.R.U.I.
Lecturers on Mathematics		Patrick Dowling, Esq., B.A., and Arthur Conway, Esq., M.A., F.R.U.I.
Lecturer on Ancient Classics		Patrick Semple, Esq., M.A., F.R.U.I.
Lecturer on Chemistry	-	Hugh Ryan, Esq., M.A., F.R.U.I.
Lecturer on Hygiene	-	Anthony Roche, Esq., M.R.C.P.I.
Physician	- -	Sir Christopher J. Nixon, F.K.Q.C.I., L.R.C.S.I., M.D.
Surgeon	- -	J. S. MacArdle, Esq., F.R.C.S.I.
Resident Medical Attendant	-	Patrick Canning, M.A., M.B., R.U.I.
Solicitor	- -	John O'Hagan, Esq.
Dentist	- -	J. J. Potter, Esq.

ENTRANCE EXAMINATION DAYS, 1905.

GENERAL ENTRANCE EXAMINATION DAYS FOR THE ACADEMIC YEAR 1905-1906.—The General Entrance Examinations begin on August 22nd, 1905.

SUPPLEMENTAL ENTRANCE EXAMINATION DAYS FOR THE YEAR, 1905.—January 14th, 1905, and the last Tuesday of September, *i.e.* 26th September, 1905.

Candidates are required to present their LETTERS OF NOMINATION and CERTIFICATES OF BAPTISM on THE DAY BEFORE the Examination.

N.B.—The College Examiners are not empowered to admit any Candidate to Examination except on the days here mentioned, or to admit a Candidate to Examination on any of those days, unless he has presented himself in the College on the preceding day.

CREDENTIALS.

Candidates are required to present LETTERS OF NOMINATION from their respective Bishops.

They are further required to present CERTIFICATES OF BAPTISM.

No Certificate can be received which is not drawn up in THE FOLLOWING or some EQUIVALENT form :—

E libro Baptismorum Ecclesiae Parochialis N. Dioecesis N. constat N. filium N. et N. (in legitimo matrimonio junctorum) baptizatum fuisse juxta ritum Sanctae Romanae Ecclesiae ______ die, mensis ______, Anno Domini millesimo octingentesimo ______, suscipientibus e sacro Fonte N. et N

Ita testor,

N. N.

Parochus (Vicarius) dictae Paroeciae

______ 19

Should there be no Baptismal Registry, the Certificate may begin thus :—

E testimonio fide dignorum constat, etc.

FEES.

The Entrance Fee is FOUR POUNDS.

In the case of Students nominated to a Free Place on the Public Foundation, or to a Burse of any kind (BOARD RESOL., *9th Oct.*, 1888) in the College, whether at Entrance or at any subsequent stage of the College Course, a further Special Fee of FOUR POUNDS TEN SHILLINGS is to be paid when the Student enters on the enjoyment of the Free Place.

A *pro rata* payment of this Special Fee is in all cases to be made when a Student enters on the enjoyment *of any portion of a Free Place*, or *Burse*, whether at Entrance or subsequently at any period of his College Course.

No Candidate will be admitted to Examination until he has paid the Fees as thus prescribed.

PAYMENT OF PENSION.

At a Meeting of the Board of Trustees, held on the 20th of October, 1870, it was

ORDERED: That in respect of the payment of Pensions by Students, the following regulations be strictly enforced:—

1. That all such payments be made HALF-YEARLY IN ADVANCE, and at the period hereinafter named.

* * * *

By subsequent Resolutions of the Trustees the Pension payable by Students was fixed at £30 per annum, and the time for payment was assigned as follows—

I. For all Freshmen, PREVIOUS TO THEIR ADMISSION to the College;

II. For all others, BEFORE THE 31ST OF OCTOBER, and BEFORE THE 1ST OF MAY, for each half of the Academical Year.

RATE OF PENSION FOR A PORTION OF THE ACADEMIC YEAR—By Resolution, dated the 25th June, 1889, the Trustees declared that, in regard to those who cease to be Students of the College in the course of the Academic year, the rate of pension is £3 per month—the Academic year being in such cases considered a year of ten months.

ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS, 1904-1905.

The following modifications in the Rules and Programme of the Entrance Examinations were adopted by the Bishops at their meetings on 25th June and 8th October, 1901, on 24th June and 7th October, 1902, and June 23rd, 1903:—

EXAMINERS.

The Examinations shall be conducted in future by the three Faculties of the College.

Each Faculty shall be constituted a distinct examining body in its own subjects and in these subjects alone.

CANDIDATES.

No Candidate who presents himself for a Class, the Programme of admission to which consists of subjects appertaining to different Faculties, shall be admitted to such Class unless recommended by all the Faculties concerned.

The Examination in Arts subjects shall be held first and reported on. A student who fails to score pass marks in Composition—Latin or English—shall not be admitted to examination for Theology or II. Philosophy. The Greek of the New Testament prescribed for admission to Theology shall be regarded as belonging to the Faculties of Philosophy and Theology for purposes of this Examination.

No student failing to secure a higher class shall be admitted to Rhetoric or I. Philosophy, unless he pass the ordinary Examinations for admission to these Classes, or to II. Philosophy, unless recommended by the Faculty of Arts after an Examination in the Arts Section of the Programme for that Class.

Candidates for I. Theology may be admitted to II. Philosophy without submitting to the Examination in Arts, provided they show that they have made a *bona fide* study of the Programme for I. Theology.

Candidates for II. Philosophy, I. Philosophy or Rhetoric, who present the indefinite Intermediate Course, and these Candidates alone, shall get time to prepare the passages set for them at the Oral Examination. Such Candidates, however, are reminded that, if they prefer, they may, as hitherto, present the College Course, by selecting, for instance, such portions of the Intermediate Authors as are set forth in the College Programme

The Examinations shall be written and oral. Three full days shall be devoted to written Examinations in future.

Candidates who are deficient in READING, are liable to be rejected at the Entrance Examination.

Resolved—"That henceforth each Candidate for Matriculation bring with him from a Physician, authorized by his Bishop, a certificate of health, setting forth that he is free from organic diseases, and fit to enter on his studies. This Rule to come into operation in January, 1903."—(Meeting of the Trustees, *June 24th*, 1902.)

Resolved—"That the certificate of health required from Candidates at Matriculation, be obtained from the Doctor of the seminary from which they come, or from a substitute appointed by the seminary authorities to issue such certificate." (Meeting of the Trustees, *June 23rd*, 1903.)

Programme of Entrance Examinations.

Special attention is directed to the following modifications made by the Board in the Programme for the Entrance Examinations.

I. Resolved—"That all Candidates for admission to the College are expected to have had such preliminary training in music as will enable them to enter with profit on the study of the Plain Chant of the Church. The proficiency of candidates in this respect will be tested at the Entrance Examination." (*June 23rd*, 1903.)

II. Resolved—"That good reading be treated as a pre-requisite for Orders in all the Grades . . . and that a serious deficiency in reading may involve the rejection of a Candidate at the Entrance Examination." (*June 23rd*, 1903.)

III. By a Resolution passed at the Meeting of the Board, October, 1903, it was decided (provisionally) that the studies in the first, second and third year of the College Course be so modified as to cover the First Arts, Second Arts and B.A. Courses respectively of the Royal University of Ireland. By this arrangement Students can take their B.A. before entering on their theological studies.

In order, however, that a student should be able to avail himself of any advantages offered by this arrangement, it is necessary that before entering the Rhetoric Class in Maynooth he should have matriculated in the Royal University.

I.—FOR ADMISSION TO RHETORIC.

Candidates for the Rhetoric Class are at liberty to present for Examination either (*a*) the matter set forth in the following detailed Programme, or (*b*) that prescribed for the Examination in the Middle Grade, in the Programme issued, from year to year, by the Board of Intermediate Education in Ireland, or (*c*) the pass course of First Arts in the Royal University.

A.—Detailed Special Programme.

I.—*Examination Papers.*

Candidates for the Rhetoric Class, whether at the General Entrance Examination, or at any of the Periodical Examinations during the year, are required to answer, in writing, in the following subjects:—

Latin Grammar
Greek Grammar
English Grammar
Arithmetic
Geography, Ancient and Modern.
History of Greece, to the end of the Peloponnesian War

Algebra, as far (*inclusive*) as Quadratic Equations involving one unknown quantity

Geometry. Darré's *Elements*, as far as Planes (exclusive); or Euclid's *Elements*, Books i., ii., iii., iv.

History of Rome, to the beginning of the 2nd Mithridatic War, B.C. 74.

History of English Literature as prescribed in the Programme for Middle Grade of Intermediate Education Course.

Candidates will also be required to write an Exercise in Latin Composition, and an English Essay.

Religious Knowledge.

Candidates for Rhetoric will be examined in writing in the following Course of Religious Knowledge:—

1. Christian Doctrine (Standard—Schouppe's Abridged Course).
2. Bible History (Standard—Reeve's Bible History, (Archbishop of Dublin's Edition) or Schuster).

II.—*Viva Voce Examination.*

Candidates for the Rhetoric Class at the General Entrance Examination, or at the Supplementary Examination on the last Tuesday in September, will be examined orally in Latin and Greek.

Candidates are liable to examination in two Latin and two Greek authors, one prose writer and one poet,* in each language; all four to be selected by the Candidate himself from the following list or, from the list assigned in the Entrance Course for First Year's Philosophy:—

LATIN.

1. Cicero. Any three Orations.
2. Cicero. *De Amicitia* and *De Senectute*.
3. Cæsar. *De Bello Gallico*, any three books.
4. Livy. Any three books.
5. Sallust. *Catilina*; with any two of Cicero's Orations *in Catilinam*.
6. Horace. Any two books from the *Satires* or *Epistles*.
7. Horace. *Odes*, any two books; with the *Ars Poetica*.
8. Virgil. Any three books of the *Æneid*.

*Candidates for Rhetoric may select as Latin Prose any three of Cicero's Orations, and as Greek Verse, any three Books of the Odyssey. Resolution ' the Trustees, *7th October*, 1902.

REEK.

1. New Testament. *St. John's Gospel* and the *Acts of the Apostles*.
2. Xenophon. *Anabasis*, any three books.
3. Xenophon. *Hellenics*, any two books.
4. Plato. *Apologia* and *Crito*.
5. Demosthenes. *De Corona*, or any two Orations.
6. Homer. Any three books of the *Iliad* or *Odyssey*.
7. Euripides. Any tragedy (Dialogue only).

.—Programme of the Board of Intermediate Education.

Candidates for Rhetoric are free to present each year for xamination the Middle Grade Course, prescribed in that ear for the Intermediate Examinations.

When the Intermediate Programme is selected, Candidates re required to present as *necessary matter* for the College ntrance Examination, the Latin, Greek, English, Arithmetic, lgebra, Geometry, and History, mentioned in that Proramme.

The Examination in the Greek and Latin Authors will be onducted *orally*, but in the other subjects chiefly by Examiation Papers.

C.—Programme of the Royal University.

Candidates for Rhetoric may present the Pass Course of irst Arts in Latin, Greek, English, Arithmetic, Algebra uclid, and History, together with the Maynooth Programme n the other subjects of Examination.

Supplemental Examination in January.

Candidates for Rhetoric, presenting themselves at the Entrance Examination in January, will be liable to examination n the following subjects, *in addition* to those prescribed, as bove, for admission to Rhetoric at the Examinations in September:—

I. Latin and Greek—(*Additional matter*). Two Authors, one Latin and one Greek, to be selected by Candidates themselves, from the Entrance Course prescribed for admission

to First Year's Philosophy at the beginning of the Academic Year, one of the two being a prose writer, and the other a poet. Or, should a Candidate for Rhetoric at this Examination prefer, he may present, in Latin and Greek, *the entire Course* prescribed for admission to the First Year's Philosophy at the beginning of the Academic Year.

II. GEOMETRY.—Euclid's *Elements*, Book vi.

II.—FOR ADMISSION TO FIRST YEAR'S PHILOSOPHY.

Candidates for the Class of First Year's Philosophy have the option of presenting either—(*a*) the matter set forth in the following detailed Programme; or (*b*) that prescribed for the Examinations in the Senior Grade, in the Programme issued by the Commissioners of Intermediate Education in Ireland; or (*c*) that prescribed in the programme of the Royal University for Matriculation with Honors, or for Second Arts Pass.

A.—DETAILED SPECIAL PROGRAMME.

I.—*Examination Papers.*

N.B.—Candidates for First Year's Philosophy may present the Royal University Pass Programme, for the Second Arts in Latin, Greek, English and History, together with the Maynooth Programme in the other subjects of Examination, and may select as Latin Prose any three of Cicero's Orations, and as Greek Verse any four books of the Odyssey.

Candidates for the Class of First Year's Philosophy are required to answer, in writing, in the following subjects, in addition to those prescribed for Candidates for Rhetoric:—

History of Greece, to the death of Alexander.

History of Rome, to the death of Augustus.

History of Ireland (as in Haverty's *School History*).

History of England (as in Burns and Oates' *Introduction*, or Burke's *Abridgment of Lingard*).

History of English Literature, as in Senior Grade of the Intermediate Course.

Algebra and Geometry.—Algebra, as far as Quadratic Equations (inclusive).

Geometry—Darré's *Elements*, as far as Planes (exclusive); or, Euclid's *Elements*, Books i., ii., iii., iv., and vi.

RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE.

From August, 1903, inclusive, Candidates for First Year's Philosophy, and First Year's Theology, will be examined in writing in the following course of Religious Knowledge:—

1. Christian Doctrine (Schouppe's Abridged Course).
2. Bible History (Schuster or Reeves).
3. Elements of Church History (The Ursuline Manual of Church History, *or* Burns and Oates' Manual).

II.—*Viva Voce Examination.*

At the General Entrance Examination, or at the Supplementary Examination on the last Tuesday in September, Candidates will be examined orally in Latin and Greek.

Candidates are liable to examination in two Latin and two Greek authors, one prose writer and one poet, in each language; all four to be selected by the candidate himself from the following list:—

LATIN.

1. Cicero. *De Officiis.*
2. Cicero. Any three Orations.
3. Tacitus. Annals or History, three books.
4. Livy. Any three books.
5. Virgil. One book of the *Georgics;* with three books of the *Æneid.*
6. Horace. *Satires* or *Epistles;* with one book of the *Odes.*
7. Horace. The *Odes;* with the *Ars Poetica.*

GREEK.

1. New Testament. *St. John's* and any other Gospel; with the *Acts of the Apostles.*
2. Demosthenes. Any three Orations.
3. Demosthenes. The Oration *De Corona.*
4. Thucydides. Any book (complete).
5. Homer. Any four books of the *Iliad* or *Odyssey.*
6. Sophocles. } Any tragedy (complete).
7. Euripides. } Any tragedy (complete).
8. Aeschylus. } Any tragedy (complete).

B.—Programme of the Board of Intermediate Education.

Candidates for 1st Year's Philosophy are free to present each year for Examination the Senior Grade Course prescribed in that year for the Intermediate Examinations.

Candidates who select the Intermediate Programme are required to present, as *necessary matter* for the College Entrance Examination, the Latin, Greek, English, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry and History mentioned in that Programme.

The Examination in the Greek and Latin Authors will be conducted *orally*, and in the other subjects chiefly by Examination Papers.

C.—Programme of the Royal University.

Candidates for First Philosophy may present the Programme of the Royal University for Matriculation with Honours *or* the Pass Programme for Second Arts, in Latin, Greek, English, and History, together with the Maynooth Programme in the other subjects of examination.

Supplemental Examination in January.

All Candidates presenting themselves at the Entrance Examinations in January for admission to the Class of First Year's Philosophy, will be examined, in addition to the Programme required at the General Examination, in the first half-year's Course of the First Year's Class of Philosophy (Logic and Mathematics), as set forth in the College Calendar, namely:—

I. Logic.

(*a*) Pars Dialectica.
(*b*) Pars Critica.
} The matter as in College Class-book (Zigliara's *Summa Philosophica in usum Scholarum*).

II. Mathematics.

(*a*) Algebra.—Ratio, proportions, variation, arithmetical and geometrical progressions, permutations and combinations, binomial theorem, logarithms.
(*b*) Geometry.—Planes and Solids.
(*c*) Plane Trigonometry.

II.—FOR ADMISSION TO SECOND YEAR'S PHILOSOPHY.

I.—*Examination Papers.*

Candidates for admission to the Class of Second Year's Philosophy, whether at the General Entrance Examination in September, or at either of the Supplementary Examinations during the Academic Year, will be required to write a short Latin theme—an outline of the matter being supplied to them—and an English Essay.*

II.—*Viva Voce Examination.*

Candidates presenting themselves at the General Entrance Examination, or at the Supplementary Examinations on the last Tuesday in Sept., will be examined in the following subjects:

I. The Latin, Greek and English Authors of the Entrance Course for First Year's Philosophy (see page 158).†

II. The College Course of First Year's Philosophy, as set forth in the College Calendar, namely:—

LOGIC AND METAPHYSICS.

I. DE LOGICA. (a) Pars Dialectica. (b) Pars Critica. II. DE COSMOLOGIA. III. DE PSYCHOLOGIA.	The matter as in the College Class-book (Zigliara's *Summa. Philosophica in usum Scholarum*).

MATHEMATICS AND NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.

IV. ALGEBRA—(as already mentioned).
V. GEOMETRY—Planes and Solids.
VI. PLANE TRIGONOMETRY.
VII. MECHANICS—Loney's *Mechanics.*
VIII. HYDROSTATICS AND PNEUMATICS.

The Examination in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy mentioned in the programme for this class will be conducted chiefly in writing.

III.—*Christian Doctrine.*

1. Christian Doctrine (Schouppe's Abridged Course).
2. Bible History (Schuster or Reeves).
3. Elements of Church History (The Ursuline Manual of Church History, or Burns and Oates' Manual).

* See page 158 regarding the necessity of securing pass marks in Composition.
† In this case, Candidates presenting the Course of the Intermediate Board in Greek and Latin Classics, or the Course of the Royal University, are at liberty to present the authors prescribed for the preceding year.

Candidates for II. Philosophy may present the Pass Course of Second Arts at the Royal University, the full list of subjects in the College Programme being essential matter of Examination.

SUPPLEMENTAL EXAMINATION IN JANUARY.

Candidates for Second Year's Philosophy at the Examination in January, will be examined, *in addition to* the programme required at the General Examination, in the first half year's Course of the Second Year's Class of Philosophy (Metaphysics and Natural Philosophy), as set forth in the College Calendar, namely :—

I. De Ontologia.
II. De Theologia Naturali. } The matter as in College Class-book (Zigliara's *Summa Philosophica*).

III. Sound.
IV. Heat.
V. Light. } As in College Class-book (Ganot's *Physics*.)

VI. Analytical Geometry.

III.—FOR ADMISSION TO THE CLASSES OF THEOLOGY.

First Year.

In addition to the English and Latin Essays, as prescribed for admission to Second Year's Philosophy,* Candidates for First Year's Theology at the General Entrance Examination, or at the Supplementary Examination on the last Tuesday in September, will be examined in the following subjects :—

I.—Greek. *St. John's Gospel*, or *Acts of the Apostles.*

II.—Logic, Metaphysics, and Ethics. The matter contained in the College Class-book (Zigliara's *Summa Philosophica in usum Scholarum*).

III.—Algebra, Geometry, and Plane Trigonometry.†

IV.—Natural Philosophy. The matter contained in Ganot's *Physics* or in his *Natural Philosophy*.

[The Examination in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy will be conducted chiefly by Examination Papers.

---

* See page 153 regarding the necessity of securing pass marks in Composition.

† Candidates for First Year's Theology who produce a written certificate of exemption, in accordance with the provisions of the following Resolution of the Trustees, are exempt from examination in Trigonometry :—

Ordered :—That should the Bishop of any Candidate for First Year's Theology dispense in writing with the examination in Plane Trigonometry the Candidate shall be exempted therefrom. (12th Oct., 1875.)

Christian Doctrine.

1. Christian Doctrine (Schouppes Abridged Course).
2. Bible History (Schuster or Reeves).
3. Elements of Church History (The Ursuline Manual of Church History or Burns & Oates' Manual).

Second and Subsequent Years.

In addition to the English and Latin Essays, and the examination in *St. John's Gospel*, or the *Acts of the Apostles*, as prescribed for First Year's Theology, Candidates for the Second, Third, or Fourth Years of the Theological Course, at the General Entrance Examination, or at the Supplementary Examination on the last Tuesday in September, will be examined in Theology, Sacred Scripture and Church History.

A.—THEOLOGY.

Candidates for Second, Third, or Fourth Year's Theology will be examined respectively, in one, two, or three of the following Groups of Treatises, each Group comprising the Treatises assigned to one year of the Theological Course of the College :—*

Group A.

(*Dogmatic*)	(*Moral*)
De Vera Religione,	De Actibus Humanis,
De Locis Theologicis :—	De Conscientia,
De Ecclesia,	De Legibus,
De Romano Pontifice,	De Peccatis,
De Verbo Dei Scripto,	De Virtutibus Theologicis.
De Verbo Dei Tradito.	

Group B.

(*Dogmatic*)	(*Moral*)
Synopsis de Locis Theologicis,	De Praeceptis Decalogi (Sexto et Nono exceptis),
De Gratia,	De Praeceptis Ecclesiae,
De Sacramentis in Genere,	De Sacramentis in Genere,
De Baptismo,	De Poenitentia,
De Poenitentia,	De Indulgentiis,
De Indulgentiis.	De Jubilaeo.

* Candidates in the Academic Year 1904-5 are recommended to present the following Groups. By so doing they will be able to read the full Theological Course before leaving the College.

For 2nd Year's Theology—Group B or Group D.

For 3rd Year's Theology—A and B; *or* C and D; *or* A and D: *or* B and C.

For 4th Year's Theology—A, B, and D.

GROUP C.

(*Dogmatic*)	(*Moral*)
De Confirmatione,	De Justitia,
De Eucharistia,	De Contractibus,
De Extroma Unctione,	De Restitutione,
De Ordine,	De Statibus Particularibus.
De Matrimonio,	
De Deo Trino,	
De Verbo Incarnato,	
De Cultu Sanctorum.	

GROUP D.

(*Dogmatic*)	(*Moral*)
De Deo Uno,	De Baptismo,
De Deo Creante,	De Confirmatione,
De Virtutibus Infusis.	De Eucharistia,
	De Extrema Unctione,
	De Ordine,
	De Matrimonio,
	De Sexto et Nono Praeceptis,
	De Censuris.
	De Irregularitatibus,
	De Virtutibus Moralibus.

B.—SCRIPTURE.

Candidates for Second Year's Theology are expected to to present half of the Introduction to S. Scripture; candidates for Third and Fourth Year's Theology, the whole of the Introduction. Candidates for Third or Fourth Year's Theology will, moreover, be examined respectively in one or two of the following groups;—

GROUP A.

Evangelium B. Joannis ;
Epistolae tres B. Joannis ;
Epistola B. Pauli ad Philemonem.

Praelegetur de Authentia Evangelii B. Joannis.

Epistolae B. Pauli ad Corinthios ;
Epistolae B. Petri ;
Epistola B. Judae.

Praelegetur de Authentia et Divina Auctoritate Epistolarum B. Pauli.

Group B.

Epistola B. Pauli ad Romanos ;
„ B. Jacobi ;
„ B. Pauli ad Galatas ;

Praelegetur de Authentia et Divina Auctoritate Epistolarum B. Pauli.

Actus Apostolorum ;
Epistolae B. Pauli ad Timotheum ;
„ „ Titum ;

Group C.

Evangelia Synoptica ;

Praelegetur de Authentia et mutua relatione Evangeliorum Synopticorum.

Epistola ad Hebraeos ;
„ „ Ephesios ;
„ „ Colossenses ;
„ „ Philippenses ;
Epistolae „ Thessalonicenses.

C.—CHURCH HISTORY.

Candidates for Second Year's Theology will be examined in one; Candidates for Third and Fourth Year's Theology in two, of the following periods of Church History :

(*a*) From the beginning of Christianity, to the reign of Charlemagne.
(*b*) From the reign of Charlemagne to the Reformation.
(*c*) Prom the Reformation to the Vatican Council.

N.B.—At the Entrance Examination in January, a Candidate for admission to any class of Theology will be liable to examination, moreover, in the Treatises of Theology set forth in the College Calendar, as prescribed to be read in the College during the preceding half-year, IN THAT CLASS for which he is a Candidate.

Text Books in Grammar, Geography, History, Arithmetic, and Composition, recommended to be used by Candidates for Rhetoric and First Year's Philosophy, in Preparing for the Entrance Examination.

I. Latin Grammar.

Roby's Latin Grammar.
Public School Latin Grammar.
Smith's Student's Latin Grammar.

II. Greek Grammar.

Goodwin's Greek Grammar.
Smith's Student's Greek Grammar.

III. Latin Composition.

Arnold's Latin Prose Composition—(Bradley).
Pott's Hints on Latin Prose.
Sargent's Materials and Models for Latin Prose Composition

IV. English Grammar.

Hiley's English Grammar.
Mason's " "
Adams' " "
Bain's Higher English Grammar.

V. English Composition.

Hiley's Practical Composition, Part II.
Bain's English Composition.

VI. Arithmetic.

Barnard Smith's Arithmetic.
Christian Brothers' "

VII. History.

(1) *Roman History.*

Smith's Student's Rome.

(2) *Grecian History.*

Smith's Student's Greece.

(3) *History of England.*

Burke's Compendium of Lingard's History.

(4) *History of Ireland.*

Haverty's School History.

VIII. Geography.

Smith's Student's Manual of Ancient Geography.
Johnston's Competitive Geography.
Christian Brothers' Geography.
Clarke's Geography.

IX. Literature.

(1) *Roman.*

Cruttwell's History of Roman Literature.

(2) *Greek.*

Donaldson's Theatre of the Greeks.

(3) *English.*

Shaw's Manual of English Literature—(Smith).
Matthew's Introduction to English Literature.

APPENDIX.

The following Regulations with respect to the Classes of Arts and Philosophy in Maynooth College were adopted by the Trustees at a Meeting held on Tuesday, October 11, 1904.

(1) Subject to the qualifications hereinafter contained, the programmes of the College in Arts and Philosophy shall be henceforth the same as those of the Royal University; the examinations of the University in these programmes shall take the place of the College examinations; and the students in Arts of the College shall be allowed the same choice of subjects as is allowed to other students by the University.

(2) For the present, in individual cases, students may be permitted, by dispensation from their Bishops, to enter the College or to pass on to a higher class, without having passed the corresponding University examinations; provided they pass a qualifying College examination, which shall be held, in the case of those who are already students of the College, at the close of the following vacation.

(3) Subjects of special value to the Priesthood shall be required on entrance to the College, and during the College course in Arts, though not prescribed by the University, or prescribed only as alternative subjects. Accordingly, on admission to the College, Reading, Music, and Religious Knowledge shall be required for all classes up to First Year's Theology inclusive; Greek, for Rhetoric, and also for First Year's Philosophy, except in the case of candidates who have already passed in this subject when matriculating in the University; Irish and English History, for Rhetoric and First Year's Philosophy; Logic, for Second Year's Philosophy; and Logic, Metaphysics, Ethics, and the History of Philosophy, for First Year's Theology. During the Arts course in the College, Liturgy, Elocution, and Gregorian Chant, shall be required throughout; Logic in First Year's Philosophy; Logic, Metaphysics, Ethics, the History of Philosophy, and Ecclesiastical History, in Second Year's Philosophy. In all cases, Logic, Metaphysics, and Ethics, shall be treated according to the Scholastic system.

(4) After the year 1905, Irish shall be a subject of examination for admission to the College, but until further arrangements are made, Bishops may dispense their subjects from this examination; and as far as possible Irish shall be taught as a University subject in the College.

CLASS BOOKS IN THEOLOGY AND PHILOSOPHY USED IN ST. PATRICK'S COLLEGE MAYNOOTH.

I. Dogmatic Theology.

S. Thomae Aquinatis, *Summa Theologica.*
Perrone, *Praelectiones Theologicae.*

II. Moral Theology.

S. Thomae Aquinatis, *Summa Theologica.*
Gury, *Compendium Theologiae Moralis.*

III. Canon Law.

Icard's *Praelectiones Juris Canonici.*

IV. Ecclesiastical History.

Gilmartin's *Manual of Church History.*
Alzog's *Universal Church History.*

V. Mathematics and Natural Philosophy.

Algebra.—*Treatise on Algebra*, by James J. O'Dea, M.A.

Geometry.—Darré's *Elements of Geometry*, edited by Rev. F. Lennon.

Trigonometry.—*Elements of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry*, by Rev. F. Lennon.

Mechanics.—Loney's *Mechanics*

Astronomy.—Brinkley's *Astronomy*, edited by Rev. J. Stubbs.

Natural Philosophy.—Ganot's *Physics*, translated and edited by Atkinson.

VI. Logic, Metaphysics, and Ethics.

Zigliara's *Summa Philosophica in usum Scholarum* (3 vols.)

VII. Liturgy

De Herdt: *Sacrae Liturgiae Praxis.*
O'Kane: *Rubrics of Roman Ritual.*
O'Callaghan: *Ceremonies of Low Mass.*
O'Loan: *Ceremonies of Some Ecclesiastical Functions.*
O'Leary: *Ceremonies of Ordination;* and *Pontificalia.*

ALL HALLOWS MISSIONARY COLLEGE.

DRUMCONDRA, DUBLIN.

SUPERIORS AND PROFESSORS.

Very Rev. James Moore, C.M., President.	Rev. John Flynn, C.M.
Rev. Thomas O'Donnell, C.M., Vice-President.	Rev. M. J. O'Farrell.
Very Rev. W. Fortune, D.D.	Rev. James Furlong, C.M.
Rev. T. O'Mahony, D.D.	Rev. John Carr, C.M.
H. Bedford, Esq., M.A., Cantab.	Rev. C. Murphy, C.M.
Rev. J. Sheehy, C.M.	Rev. Patrick Sexton, D.D.
	Rev. Michael O'Brien, S.T.L.

All Hallows College was founded *exclusively* for the education of Students for Foreign Missions; no Students can be educated in it for a Home Mission. Each candidate must present a letter of recommendation from his Parish Priest, and from the President of the College in which he has studied also a Certificate of Baptism and Confirmation.

The Entrance Examination begins each year on the *First Tuesday in September*.

IRISH COLLEGE, PARIS.

Rue des Irlandais, 5.

Rector: Very Rev. Patrick Boyle, C.M.

Vice-Rector: Rev. John M'Guinness, C.M.

Bursar: Rev. Patrick J. Hullen, C.M.

PROFESSORS:

Rev. John M'Guinness, C.M.	Rev. Denis O'Sullivan, C.M.
Rev. Patrick O'Gorman, C.M.	Rev. Timy. O'Herlihy, C.M.
Rev. Charles Dinneen, C.M.	Rev. Patrick O'Doherty.

The Entrance Examination will be held at St. Joseph's, Blackrock, Dublin, on Tuesday, 12th September, 1905.

The Programme of the Examination is the same as that prescribed for entrance into Maynooth College.

IRISH COLLEGE, ROME.

Programme of Entrance Examinations, approved by the Bishops of Ireland, assembled in General Meeting at St. Patrick's College, Maynooth June 14, 1902.

[N.B.—These Examinations are *viva voce* only. When reference is made to the Maynooth Programme the reference embraces the matter set down under the heading *Examination Papers* as well as that set down under the heading *Viva Voce Examinations.*]

I.—For Admission to Rhetoric.

The Maynooth Programme.

II.—For Admission to First Year's Philosophy.

The Maynooth Programme.

III.—For Admission to Second Year's Philosophy.

1°. Mathematics and Natural Philosophy.

The Maynooth Programme.

2°. Logic and Metaphysics.

(*a.*) The Maynooth Programme, or

(*b.*) The Propaganda Course of First Year's Philosophy, namely:—

Logica et Metaphysica Generalis.

Auctore Lorenzelli: Phil. Theoret. Instit., vol. i.

IV.—For Admission to First Year's Theology.

1° Logic, Metaphysics, and Ethics.

The Maynooth Programme, or the Propaganda Course of Philosophy, namely:—

(*a.*) Logica, Metaphysica Generalis, Metaphysica Specialis.

Auctore Lorenzelli: Phil. Theoret. Instit., 2 vols.

(*b.*) Philosophia Moralis.

Auctore Volpi: Lectiones Phil. Moral, 2 vols..

V.—For Admission to the Classes of Theology of the Second and Subsequent Years.

The treatises *de Vera Religione* and *de Locis Theologicis* being in the Roman system always read in the first year of

the theological course, these treatises must be presented by students wishing to join the theology classes of the second and subsequent years.

Candidates for the classes of the third or fourth years must present either the groups of treatises set down in the Maynooth Programme, or a number of treatises corresponding to the number contained in these groups.

The Entrance Examination is held in Holy Cross College, Clonliffe, Dublin, on the third Thursday in September, at 11.30 a.m.

Every Candidate should communicate with the President of Holy Cross College a week before the date of the Examination, stating the class for which he proposes to be examined.

Directly the Examination is over successful Candidates should proceed to Rome.

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF IRELAND.

(FOUNDED 1854.)

Supreme Governing Body:

THE CATHOLIC ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS OF IRELAND.

Rector; THE RIGHT REV. GERALD MOLLOY, D.D., D.Sc.

At a meeting of the Catholic Bishops of Ireland, held at Clonliffe College in October, 1882, it was resolved that the Catholic University should consist in future, not of one College only, but of several, which, while retaining their own separate and independent organisations, should co-operate together for the advancement of higher Catholic Education. It was further resolved that the Catholic University should, under present circumstances, send up its students for the examinations and degrees of the Royal University of Ireland.

In accordance with this new organisation, the Catholic University now consists of the following Colleges:—

St. Patrick's College, Maynooth:
President—The Very Rev. Daniel Mannix, D.D.

University College, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin:
President—The Very Rev. W. Delany, S.J., LL.D.

University College, Blackrock:
President—The Very Rev. E. Crehan, D.D., C.S.Sp.

St. Patrick's College, Carlow:
President—The Very Rev. John Foley, D.D.

Holy Cross College, Clonliffe:
President—The Very Rev. James Dunne.

The Medical School, Cecilia-street, Dublin:
Dean of Faculty Sir C. J. Nixon, LL.D., M.D.
Registrar, to whom all communications should be addressed, Professor Birmingham, M.D.

THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF MEDICINE.

(FOUNDED 1855.)

(Incorporated under Act of Parliament, 1892.)

Governing Body.

The Governing Body of the Catholic University Medical School is incorporated by a scheme framed under the Education Endowments (Ireland) Act (1885, 48 and 49 Vic., cap. 78), and approved by the Lord Lieutenant in Council, on May 24th, 1892. In accordance with the provisions of this scheme, the Governing Body consists of four *ex-officio* members, three representatives of the Faculty of Medicine in the school, three representatives of Medical Science not members of the Faculty, and one representative of the Catholic Bishops of Ireland.

The following persons constitute the Governing Body for the present year:—

Ex-officio Members.

Most Rev. William J. Walsh, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin.

Right Rev. Gerald Molloy, D.D., D.Sc., Rector of the Catholic University.

Rev. Jos. Darlington, S.J., F.R.U.I·, Dean of Residence.

Sir Christopher Nixon, LL.D., M.D., F,R.C.P.I., Dean of Faculty.

Representatives of the Medical Faculty.

Ambrose Birmingham, M.D., F.R.U.I., F.R.C.S.I.; D. J. Coffey, M.A., M.B., F.R.U.I.; Alfred J. Smith, M.B., M Ch., M.A.O., F.R.C.S.I.

Representatives of Medical Science.

Richard F. Tobin, F.R.C.S.I.; Joseph F. O'Carroll, M.D., F.R.C.P.I.; Michael F. Cox, M.D., F.R.C.P.I,

Representative of the Bishops.

Most Rev. Dr. Healy, Archbishop of Tuam.

Board of Visitors.

A Board of Visitors is constituted, under the scheme, which consists of the four Catholic Archbishops of Ireland; the Right Hon. Christopher Palles, LL.D., Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer; His Honour Judge Carton, K.C.; and Sir John T. Banks, K.C.B., M.D.

Professors and Lecturers.

Those whose names are marked with an (*) are members of the Medical Faculty of the School.

Anatomy—*A. Birmingham, M.D., F.R.U.I., F.R.C.S.I.
Demonstrators, P. J. Fagan, F.R.C.S.I.; G. M. Keating, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.I.

Assistant—E. P. MacLoughlin, B.A., M.B.

Physiology—*Charles Coppinger, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., and *Denis J. Coffey, M.A., M.B., F.R.U.I.

Chemistry—*H. Ryan, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.U.I.

Medicine—*Sir Christopher Nixon, LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.

Surgery—*J. S. MacArdle, F.R.C.S.I., assisted by Alex. Blayney. M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.I.

Midwifery and Diseases of Women—*Alfred J. Smith, M.P., M.Ch., M.A.O., F.R.C.S.I.

Materia Medica and Pharmacy—*M. J. Dempsey, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.; assisted by L. More O'Ferrall, F.R.C.S.I.

Medical Jurisprudence and Hygiene—*Antony Roche, M.R.C.P.I.

Pathology—*Edmund J. M'Weeney, M.A., M.D., D.P.H.

Ophthalmology—Louis Werner, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.I.

Natural Philosophy—P. J. Fagan, F.R.C.S.I.

Biology including Botany and Zoology—George Sigerson, M.D., F.R.U.I.; Michael Curran, M.A., M.B.

Registrar—A. Birmingham, M.D.

All communications should be addressed

The Registrar, Catholic University Medical School, Cecilia Street, Dublin. (From whom a Guide for Medical Students, which gives all information required by those about to commence Medical Studies, may be obtained on application.)

LIST OF OTHER COLLEGES AND HIGHER SCHOOLS.

[*For Particulars see Advertisements.*]

Armagh.—St. Patrick's College, Armagh. *President*—Rev. M. Carrigy, C.M.

" St. Mary's College, Dundalk. *President*—Rev. James A. Moran, B.A., S.M.

Meath.—Navan Diocesan Seminary. *President*—Rev. D. Flynn.

" St. Mary's College, Mullingar. *Principal*—Brother N. L. O'Gorman.

Ardagh.—St. Mel's College, Longford. *President*—Rev. James Fullam.

Clogher.—St. Macartin's College, Monaghan. *President*—Rev. Thomas O'Doherty.

Derry.—St. Columb's College, Londonderry. *President*—Rev. Charles M'Hugh, D.D.

Down and Connor.—St. Malachy's Diocesan Seminary, Belfast. *President*—Very Rev. H. Laverty, V.G.

Dromore.—St. Colman's Seminary, Newry. *President*—Rev. Hugh O'Reilly, M.R.I.A.

Kilmore.—St. Patrick's College, Cullies, Cavan. *President*—Rev. James Judge.

Raphoe.—Diocesan Seminary, Letterkenny. *President*—Rev. Hugh Gallagher.

Dublin.—Holy Cross College, Clonliffe. *President*—Rev. J. (Canon) Dunne.

" University College, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. *President*—Rev. William Delany, S.J., LL.D.

" University College, Blackrock.—*President*—Rev. Thomas O'Hanlon, C.S.Sp.

" St. Mary's College, Rathmines. *President*—Rev. E. Crehan, D.D., C.S.Sp.

" Catholic University School, 89, Lower Leeson-street, *Superior*—Rev. Felix Joseph Watters, S.M.

Dublin.—Belvedere College, Great Denmark-street. *Rector*—Rev. Nicholas Tomkin, S.J.

" St. Patrick's Training College, Drumcondra. *Principal*—Rev. Peter Byrne, C.M.

" College of St. Vincent, Castleknock. *President*—Rev. Michael Brosnahan, C.M.

" College of Mount Carmel, Terenure. *President*—Rev. Richard Colfer, O.C.C.

" Academy of Mount Carmel, Dominick-street—Rev. E. J. Scully, O.C.C.

" Seminary of St. Joseph's, Clondalkin. *Prior*—Brother B. J. Byrne.

Ferns.—St. Peter's College, Wexford. *President*—Rev. Wm. Codd.

" St. Aidan's Seminary, Enniscorthy. *Director*—Mr. Edward Bolger.

Kildare and Leighlin.—St. Patrick's College, Carlow. *President*—Rev. John Foley, D.D.

" St. Mary's College, Knockbeg, Carlow. *Rector*—Rev. M. Cullen.

" College of Clongowes Wood, Sallins. *Rector*—Rev. V. Byrne, S.J.

" College of Dominican Fathers, Newbridge, Kildare. *Prior*—Rev. A. O'Neill, O.P.

" Monastic Seminary of Mountrath. *Superior*—Brother M. P. Carew.

Ossory.—St. Kieran's College, Kilkenny. *President*—Rev. John Doody.

" Seminary, Mount Carmel, Knocktopher. *Prior*—Rev. J. Brennan.

Cashel.—St. Patrick's College, Thurles. *President*—Rev. James J. Ryan.

" Rockwell College (C.S.Sp.), Cashel. *President*—Rev. N. J. Brennan, C.S.Sp.

Cloyne.—St. Colman's College, Fermoy. *President*—Rev Michael Barrett, Ph.D.

Cork.—St. Finn Barr's Seminary. *President*—Rev. John B. (Canon) O'Mahony, D.D., Ph.D.

Cork.—Carmelite College, Kinsale.

„ St. Joseph's Apostolical College for African Missions.

Kerry.—St. Brendan's Seminary, Killarney. *President*—Rev. Michael Scanlan.

„ St. Michael's College, Listowel. *President*—Rev. John Breen, S.T.L.

„ Intermediate and University School, Denny-street, Tralee. Conducted by Secular Priests. *President*—Rev. Jeremiah Buckley, B.D.

Killaloe.—Diocesan Seminary, Ennis. *President*—Rev Peter Bourke, D.D.

Limerick.—Diocesan College, Limerick. *President*—Rev. A. Murphy.

„ Mungret College. *Rector*—Rev. W. Sutton, S.J.

„ College of the Sacred Heart. *Rector*—Rev. Martin Maher, S.J.

Ross.—Skibbereen University and Intermediate School. *Head Master*—Daniel Duggan, B.A.

Waterford.—St. John's College, Waterford. *President*—Rev. William Walsh, D.D.

Tuam.—St. Jarlath's College, Tuam. *President*—Rev. M. Higgins.

Achonry.—Diocesan College, Ballaghadereen. *Principal*—Rev. James Daly, D.D.

Clonfert.—St. Joseph's College, Ballinasloe. *Rector*—Rev. John Dignan.

Elphin.—College of the Immaculate Conception, Sligo. *President*—Rev. Martin Kielty, D.D.

Galway.—College of St. Ignatius, Galway. *Rector*—Rev. John Hughes, S.J.

Killala.—St. Muredach's Seminary, Ballina. *President*—Rev. Patrick Hewson.

PETIT

PROCESSIONNAL

A L'USAGE

DE LA PAROISSE DE SAINT-TROPEZ



TOULON
IMPRIMERIE CATHOLIQUE
1898

Vu et approuvé, mais pour être récité ou chanté en dehors des offices liturgiques de l'Église.

Fréjus, le 12 octobre 1862.

✝ Joseph-Henri, *Év. de Fréjus et Toulon.*

PETIT

PROCESSIONNAL

A L'USAGE

DE LA PAROISSE DE SAINT-TROPEZ

Le 19 Mars

Saint Joseph, époux de la B. V. Marie et Patron des Charpentiers

HYMNE

Te, Joseph, celebrent agmina cœlitum,
Te cuncti resonent christiadum chori,
Qui clarus meritis, junctus es inclytæ
Casto fœdere Virgini.
Almo cùm tumidam germine conjugem
Admirans, dubio tangeris anxius,
Afflatu superi Flaminis Angelus
Conceptum puerum docet.

Tu natum Dominum stringis, ad exteras
Ægypti profugum tu sequeris plagas ;
Amissum Solymis quæris, et invenis,
Miscens gaudia fletibus.

Post mortem reliquos mors pia consecrat,
Palmamque emeritos gloria suscipit ;
Tu vivens, Superis par, frueris Deo,
Mira sorte beatior.

Nobis, summa Trias, parce precantibus,
Da Joseph meritis sidera scandere :
Ut tandem liceat nos tibi perpetim
Gratum promere canticum. Amen.

LITANIES

Kyrie, eleison.
Christe, eleison.
Kyrie, eleison.
Christe, audi nos.
Christe, exaudi nos.
Pater de cœlis, Deus, mirerere nobis,
Fili Redemptor mundi, Deus,
Spiritus Sancte, Deus,
Sancta Trinitas, unus Deus,
Sancta Maria, Beati Joseph sponsa, ora pro-nobis,
Sancte Joseph, Beatæ Virginis sponse,
Sancte Joseph, qui Virginem traducere noluisti

Sancte Joseph, Christi pater vocate,
Sancte Joseph, pueri Jesu tutor amatissime,
Sancte Joseph, mirabili gratià confirmate,
Sancte Joseph, in amore Dei constantissime,
Sancte Joseph, vir seraphice,
Sancte Joseph, Christi pueri post Virginem adorator prime,
Sancte Joseph, patriarcharum, culmen,
Sancte Joseph, qui puerum Jesum ab Herode liberasti,
Sancte Joseph, qui puerum Jesum in Ægyptum, detulisti,
Sancte Joseph, qui puerum Jesum ex Ægypto in Nazareth reduxisti,
Sancte Joseph, qui Jesum triduo dolens cum Virgine quæsivisti,
Sancte Joseph, qui Jesum in templo inter doctores reperisti.
Sancte Joseph, Christi nutritie fidelissime,
Sancte Joseph, vitæ absconditæ exemplar,
Sancte Joseph, inter brachia Christi defuncte,
Sancte Joseph, in cœli glorià splendens,
Sancte Joseph, Patrone et defensor noster dulcissime,
Agnus Dei, qui tollis peccata mundi, parce nobis, Domine.
Agnus Dei, qui tollis peccata mundi, exaudi nos Domine.
Agnus Dei, qui tollis peccata mundi, miserere nobis.
Chrite, audi nos.
Christe, exaudi nos.

OREMUS

Sanctissimæ genitris tuæ sponsi, quæsumus, Domine, meritis adjuvemur : ut quod possibilitas nostra non obtinet, ejus nobis intercessione donetur, qui vivis et regnas.

Le 17 Mai

Saint Tropez, martyr et patron de la paroisse

Saint Tropez, qui appartenait à une famille noble, occupait un emploi important à la cour de Néron : il est du nombre de ceux dont parle saint Paul dans son Epitre aux Philippiens, quand il leur dit : « Tous les saints vous saluent, principalement ceux qui appartiennent à la maison de César. »

Néron ayant fait élever à Pise un temple et ériger une magnifique statue à Diane, fit recouvrir d'airain la voûte de ce temple, pour y figurer le firmament, et voulut que tout le monde rendît honneur à la déesse ; mais Tropez enflammé de zèle pour le vrai Dieu, ne craignit point de blâmer l'empereur, lui disant qu'il valait mieux adorer le Dieu qui a fait le ciel et la terre, que de se prosterner devant de vains simulacres. Puis faisant allusion à la voûte du temple, il ajouta : « Votre soleil ne donnera jamais de lumière, et la lune ne se lèvera point sur votre ciel. » Après avoir longuement discuté pour

montrer la vérité de la religion de Jésus-Christ, Tropez, profitant d'un délai qu'on lui accordait, alla trouver le bienheureux prêtre Antoine, qui se cachait dans une grotte, non loin de la ville de Pise. Il reçut de lui le baptême, et ayant été fortifié par la vision d'un ange, il revint dans la ville. Néron voyant le saint encore plus ferme dans sa résolution, le livra à son parent Satellicus, avec ordre de le faire mourir dans les supplices, s'il ne consentait pas à adorer les idoles.

Satellicus laissa Tropez enfermé pendant trois jours sans nourriture : n'ayant point réussi à lui faire adorer les dieux, il le fit attacher à une grande colonne, et battre avec tant de cruauté que le sang ruisselait de toutes parts. Le saint persévérait dans la prière pendant ce temps. Alors la colonne à laquelle il était attaché tomba tout à coup, et écrasa avec le juge Satellicus cinquante autres idolâtres. Sylvinus, fils de Satellicus, fit attacher alors l'invincible confesseur à une roue, pour lui broyer le corps; il le fit ensuite exposer aux bêtes; mais Tropez sortit sain et sauf de toutes ces épreuves. Un lion qu'on avait lâché en premier lieu tomba mort; un léopard envoyé ensuite vint lui lécher les pieds. C'est alors qu'Evellius, conseiller de l'empereur, touché de ces miracles, se fit chrétien ; il reçut plus tard à Rome la couronne du martyre. Tropez, conduit de l'amphithéâtre au temple, vit crouler sous ses pieds la voûte d'airain : plusieurs infidèles furent tués; d'autres se convertirent à la vue de ce prodige.

Sylvinus, fou de colère, ordonna alors de conduire Tropez hors de la ville, et lui fit trancher la tête sur le bord de la mer, le troisième jour des calendes de mai (29 avril). La fête du Saint se célèbre cependant le 17 mai, à cause de la miraculeuse translation de son corps. On l'avait en effet jeté dans une vieille barque à moitié brisée, que l'on avait poussée en pleine mer, comptant sur une perte certaine; mais le saint dépôt fut conduit dans le voisinage de Fréjus, au golfe sambracitain, et là, ayant été recueilli avec respect par des chrétiens, il fut placé, après la persécution, dans une magnifique église que l'on construisit tout exprès. Ce pays, enrichi d'un si

grand trésor, commença dès lors à être appelé golfe de Saint-Tropez, et dans la suite des temps, on y éleva sous le vobable du bienheureux martyr, un monastère remarquable et une ville.

(Bréviaire romain)

HYMNE

Deus tuorum militum
Sors, et corona, præmium,
Laudes canentes Martyris
Absolve nexu criminis.

Hic nempe mundi gaudia,
Et blanda fraudum pabula
Imbuta felle deputans
Pervenit ad cœlestia.

Pœnas cucurrit fortiter
Et sustulit viriliter,
Fundensque pro te sanguinem,
Æterna dona possidet.

Ob hoc precatu supplici
Te poscimus piissime,
In hoc triumpho Martyris
Dimitte noxam servulis.

Deo Patri sit gloria
Et Filio, qui à mortuis
Surrexit, ac Paraclito
In sempiterna sæcula. Amen.

AUTRE HYMNE

Invicte Martyr, unicum
Patris secutus Filium.
Victis triumphans hostibus,
Victor fruens cœlestibus.

Tui precatû munere
Nostrum reatum dilue,
Arcens mali contagium,
Vitæ repellens tædium.

Soluta sunt jam vincula
Tui sacrati corporis :
Nos solve vinclis sæculi,
Dono superni Numinis.

Deo Patri sit gloria
Et Filio, qui à mortuis
Surrexit, ac Paraclito
In sempeterna sæcula. Amen.

LITANIES

Kyrie, eleison.
Christe, eleison.
Kyrie, eleison.
Christe, audi nos.
Christe, exaudi nos.
Pater de cœlis, Deus, miserere nobis.
Fili Redemptor mundi, Deus, miserere nobis.
Spiritus Sancte, Deus, miserere nobis.
Sancta Trinitas, unus Deus, miserere nobis.
Sancta Maria, Regina martyrum, ora pro nobis.
Sancte Torpès, glorià militari fulgens, ora pro nobis.
Sancte Torpes, qui magnus in officio Neronis fuisti,
Sancte Torpes, mirabili providentià ad evangelium segregate,
Sancte Torpes, divi Pauli, auditor assidue,
Sancte Sorpes, qui bonum semen conferens in corde tuo servasti,
Sancte Torpes, qui Deo magis quam hominibus obedire studuisti,
Sancte Torpes, gratiis Christi cumulate,
Sancte Torpes, vas auri solidum, ornatum omni lapide pretioso,
Sancte Torpes, divitiarum et gloriæ mundi contemptor,
Sancte Torpes, christianæ caricatis æmulator

Sancte Torpes, cujus vestigium lux Dei est,
Sancte Torpes, quem Dominus in fide et lenitate sanctum fecit,
Sancte Torpes, qui danti sapientiam gloriam dedisti,
Sancte Torpes, non erubescens evangelium Christi,
Sancte Torpes, qui antè tyrannorum tribunal trahi voluisti,
Sancte Torpes, qui timens Dominum nihil trepidasti,
Sancte Torpes, qui in Domino Jesu confidens blanditias patris et minas contempsisti,
Sancte Torpes, qui in oblationes iniquorum non respexisti,
Sancte Torpes, qui magis affligi cum populo Dei quam temporalem peccati jucunditatem habere elegisti,
Sancte Torpes, fortis in prælio,
Sancte Torpes, in tentatione fidelis,
Sancte Torpes, in vinculis evangelicis gaudens,
Sancte Torpes, sicut ovis ad occasionem ducte,
Sancte Torpes, qui divi Pauli yestigia sectans martyrium gladio complevisti,
Sancte Torpes, pro Christo defuncte,
Sancte Torpes, cujus corpus in pace sepultum, et nomen vivit in generationem et generationem,
Sancte Torpes, cujus sacrificium odor suavitatis fuit in conspectu Altissimi.

Sancte Torpes, in cœli glorià coronate,
Sancte Torpes, cujus corpus post mortem divina providentia ad nos transmeare fecit,
Sancte Torpes, qui gentem tuam curasti, et à perditione liberasti,
Sancte Torpes, qui opprobrium de gente tuâ abstulisti,
Sancte Torpes, fratrum amator,
Sancte Torpes, patrone noster constantissime
Agnus Dei, qui tollis peccata mundi, parce nobis Domine.
Agnus Dei, qui tollis peccata mundi, exaudi nos Domine.
Agnus Dei, qui tollis peccata mundi, miserere nobis.
Christe, audi nos.
Christe, exaudi nos.

OREMUS

Deus, qui nos præclaram hujus diei, in B. Martyris tui Torpetis honorem, solemnitatem celebrare concedis; præsta, quæsumus, plebi tuæ, ut ipso pro nobis intercedente, ab omnibus mereamur adversis liberari. Per Christum Dominum nostrum.

Le 26 Juillet

Sainte Anne, protectrice des Marins

HYMNE

Fortem virili pectore
Laudemus omnes feminam,
Quæ santitatis gloria
Ulbique fulget inclyta.

Hæc sancto amore saucia,
Dum mundi amorèm noxium
Horrescit, ad cœlestia
Iter peregit arduum.

Carnem domans jejuniis,
Dulcique mentem pabulo
Orationis nutriens,
Cœli potitur gaudiis

Rex Christe, virtus fortium,
Qui magna solus efficis,
Hujus precatu, quæsumus,
Audi benignus supplices.

Deo patri sit gloria,
Ejusque soli Filio,
Cum Spiritu Paraclito,
Nunc et per omne sœculum.
Amen.

LITANIES

Aimons donc et vénérons sainte Anne, mes Très-Chers Frères, elle qui peut nous conduire à Dieu ; car elle en est très près et en est surtout très aimée.

Trithem. C. II, de laude S. Annæ.

Kyrie, eleison.	Seigneur, ayez pitié de nous.
Christe, eleison.	Jésus-Christ, ayez pitié de nous.
Kyrie, eleison.	Seigneur, ayez pitié de nous.
Christe, audi nos.	J.-C., écoutez-nous.
Christe, exaudi nos.	J.-C., exaucez-nous.
Pater de cœlis Deus, miserere nobis,	Père céleste, qui êtes Dieu, ayez pitié de nous.
Fili, Redemptor mundi, Deus, miserere nobis.	Fils, rédempteur du monde, qui êtes Dieu, ayez pitié de nous.
Spiritus Sancte, Deus, mis. nob.	Esprit-Saint, qui êtes Dieu, ayez pitié de nous.
Sancta Trinitas, unus Deus, m. n.	Sainte Trinité, qui êtes un seul Dieu, ayez pitié de nous

Sancta Anna, ora pro nobis,
Sancta Anna, avia Christi,
Sancta Anna, mater Mariæ Virginis,
Sancta Anna, sponsa Joachim,
Sancta Anna, socrus Joseph,

Sancta Anna, arca fœderis, Domini,
Sancta Anna, mons Oreb,
Sancta Anna, radix Jesse,
Sancta Anna, arbor bona,
Sancta Anna, vitis fructifera,
Sancta Anna, regali ex progenie,
Sancta Anna, lætitia angelorum,
Sancta Anna, proles patriarcharum
Sancta Anna, oraculum prophetarum,

Ora pro nobis.

Sainte Anne, priez pour nous.
Sainte Anne, aïeule de Jésus-Christ,
Sainte Anne, mère de la Vierge Marie,
Sainte Anne, épouse de Saint Joachim,
Sainte Anne, belle-mère de Saint Joseph,
Sainte Anne, arche de l'alliance du Seigneur,
Sainte Anne, montagne d'Oreb,
Sainte Anne, racine de Jessé,
Sainte Anne, arbre fertile,
Sainte Anne, vigne féconde,
Sainte Anne, issue d'un sang royal,
Sainte Anne, joie des anges,
Sainte Anne, fille des patriarches,
Sainte Anne, oracle des prophètes,

Priez pour nous.

Sancta Anna, gloria sanctorum et sanctarum,	Sainte Anne, gloire de tous les saints,
Sancta Anna, nubes rorida,	Sainte Anne, nuée féconde,
Sancta Anna, nubes candida,	Sainte Anne, nuée brillante,
Sancta Anna, nubes clara,	Sainte Anne, nuée très-claire,
Sancta Anna, vas plenum gratiæ,	Sainte Anne, vaisseau rempli de grâces,
Sancta Anna, speculum obedientiæ	Sainte Anne, miroir d'obéissance,
Sancta Anna, speculum devotionis	Sainte Anne, miroir de dévotion,
Sancta Anna, propugnaculum Ecclesiæ,	Sainte Anne, rempart de l'Eglise,
Sancta Anna, refugium peccatorum,	Sainte Anne, refuge des pécheurs,
Sancta Anna, auxilium christianorum,	Sainte Anne, secours des chrétiens,
Sancta Anna, liberatio captivorum,	Sainte Anne, libératrice des catifs,
Sancta Anna, solatio conjugatorum,	Sainte Anne, consolation des époux,
Sancta Anna, mater viduarum,	Sainte Anne, mère des veuves,

Ora pro nobis. — Priez pour nous.

Sancta Anna, portus salutis navigantium,	Ora pro nobis.	Sainte Anne, port de salut des navigateurs,	Priez pour nous.
Sancta Anna. matrona Virginum,		Sainte Anne, mère des vierges,	
Sancta Anna. via peregrinorum.		Sainte Anne, voie des voyageurs,	
Sancta Anna, medicina infirmorum,		Sainte Anne, remède des infirmes,	
Sancta Anna, sanitas languentium,		Sainte Anne, santé des malades,	
Sancta Anna, lumen cæcorum,		Sainte Anne, lumière des aveugles,	
Sancta Anna. lingua mutorum,		Sainte Anne, langue des muets,	
Sancta Anna. solatium afflictorum,		Sainte Anne, consolation des affligés,	
Sancta Anna, auxiliatrix omnium ad te clamantium		Sainte Anne, auxiliatrice de tous ceux qui ont recours à vous,	
Agnus Dei qui tollis peccata mundi, parce nobis, Domine,		Agneau de Dieu, qui effacez les péchés du monde, pardonnez-nous Seigneur,	
Agnus Dei qui tollis peccata mundi, exaudi nos, Domine,		Agneau de Dieu, qui effacez les péchés du monde, exaucez-nous Seigneur,	

Agnus Dei qui tollis peccata mundi, miserere nobis.

Christe, audi nos.

Christe, exaudi nos.

v. Dilexit Dominus sanctam Annam

r. Et amator factus est formæ illius.

OREMUS

Omnipotens, sempiterne Deus, qui B. Annam, in genetricis Unigeniti tui matrem eligere dignatus es, concede propitius, ut qui ejus commemorationem fideli devotione recolimus, ipsius meritis, æternæ vitæ suffragia consequamur. Per dominum nostrum J.-C., etc.

Agneau de Dieu, qui effacez les péchés du monde, ayez pitié de nous.

Christ, écoutez-nous.

Christ, exaucez-nous.

v. Le Seigneur a chéri sainte Anne.

r. Et il a été touché de sa beauté.

ORAISON.

O Dieu tout puissant et éternel, qui avez choisi la glorieuse sainte Anne pour la mère de celle qui a enfanté votre Fils unique, faites, s'il vous plaît que nous, qui, avec une vraie dévotion, honorons sa mémoire, puissions par ses mérites, parvenir à la vie éternelle. Par Notre Seigneur J.-C. etc.

CANTIQUE

EN L'HONNEUR DE SAINTE ANNE

Dans ce triste pèlerinage,
Sainte Anne adoucit tous nos maux ;
Elle préserve du naufrage
Ma barque errante au gré des flots ;
Si la tempête rompt ma voile
Et me menace de la mort,
Elle devient la douce étoile
Qui me ramène dans le port.

J'aime à contempler de la grève,
Son temple et ses parvis pieux,
Quand l'astre du jour, qui se lève,
Les dore de ses premiers feux :
Je revois la sainte colline,
Je répète mes chants d'amour,
Le soir, quand le soleil décline
Et que tombent les bruits du jour.

De là, constamment elle veille
Au salut du navigateur ;
Oh ! comme elle prête l'oreille
Au cri perçant de la douleur !
Enfant, à sa première aurore,
Vieillard qui sent venir sa fin,
Et femme que le mal dévore
Prièrent-ils jamais en vain ?...

De Sainte Anne j'appris à dire
Le nom béni, dès mon berceau ;
En lettres d'or je veux l'écrire
Sur la poupe de mon bateau.
Mon Dieu ! comme ce nom repose !
Et comme il fait rêver au ciel !
Il a le parfum de la rose
Et toute la douceur du miel.

Lorsqu'au déclin de ma carrière,
Ma main oubliera l'aviron,
Aux voûtes de son sanctuaire,
Je suspendrai mon pavillon ;
Ma prière, aux jours de ses fêtes,
Sera pour les navigateurs :
« Sainte Anne, enchaînez les tempêtes,
« Des mères essuyez les pleurs. »

Puis sonnera mon agonie,
L'heure des suprêmes combats,
Sainte Anne, au seuil de l'autre vie,
Recevra son fils dans ses bras :
« Viens avec moi, me dira-t-elle,
« Viens, sans regrets quitte ces lieux !
« Là-haut, la couronne est si belle !
« Si doux est le repos des cieux ! »

Durant l'exil, douce Patronne,
Vos yeux s'abaisseront sur nous ;
Jamais votre cœur n'abandonne
Le cœur qui se confie à vous ;
Vous servir fera notre gloire

Vous invoquer notre bonheur.
Toujours donnez-nous la victoire
Sur le monde et le tentateur,

AUTRE CANTIQUE

EN L'HONNEUR DE SAINTE ANNE

(Extrait de la Lyre angélique)

Quand les flots battent la nacelle,
Et menacent de l'engloutir,
Le marin tremblant vous appelle
Et vous venez le secourir ;
Comme lui, nous prions encore,
Et nous tombons à vos genoux :
Votre famille vous implore,
O sainte Anne, veillez sur nous !

La vie est si pleine d'orages !
Comment vos enfants pourraient-ils
Eviter sans vous les naufrages,
Affronter sans vous les périls ?
Mais sitôt que le ciel se voile,
Nous lèverons nos yeux vers vous ;
Vous êtes notre bonne étoile,
O sainte Anne, veillez sur nous !

Si quelquefois, sous la tempête,
Sous l'effort de l'onde et du vent,
Nous avons courbé notre tête,
Si nous sommes tombés souvent ;
Nous comptons sur votre indulgence,
Le cœur d'une mère est si doux !
Soyez toujours notre espérance,
O sainte Anne, veillez sur nous !

ORAISON

A SAINTE ANNE, MÈRE DE LA GLORIEUSE VIERGE MARIE

Glorieuse et très-sainte Dame, que le ciel admire, que les saints honorent, que la terre révère, Dieu le Père vous chérit comme la mère de sa fille bien-aimée et l'aïeule de son fils; le Verbe vous aime, pour lui avoir donné une mère, par laquelle il est homme et Sauveur des hommes; le Saint-Esprit vous aime pour lui avoir donné une si belle, si digne et si parfaite épouse; les anges et les élus vous honorent comme l'arbre sacré qui leur a produit cette belle fleur qui les réjouit, et ce digne fruit qui est leur douce vie; et les justes, les pénitents et les pécheurs vous réclament, sur la terre, comme leur puissante

avocate auprès de Dieu. Par votre intercession, les justes espèrent l'accroissement des grâces : les pénitents, la justification de leurs âmes; les pécheurs, la rémission de leurs crimes. Soyez-nous douce et favorable, ô miséricordieuse mère de Marie, et pendant que nous vous honorons et que nous vous invoquons ici-bas, ménagez notre salut dans les cieux. Usez de l'autorité et du crédit que vous y avez en notre faveur, et ne permettez pas que les âmes qui vous révèrent, périssent. Montrez-vous toujours le refuge des pécheurs, l'asile des coupables, la consolation des affligés, le port de salut des navigateurs, l'assurance de vos serviteurs fidèles. Entreprenez la cause de mon âme, maintenant et à l'heure de ma mort. Je vous en prie, grande Dame, afin que, appuyé de vos prières et favorisé de vos mérites, je puisse espérer un jour la jouissance de la vie éternelle. Ainsi soit-il.

AVE MARIS STELLA

Je te salue, ô blanche étoile!
Qui du marin guide la voile,
Douce mère d'Emmanuel;
Fleur dont le saint parfum demeure :
Vierge jusqu'à la dernière heure,
Bienheureuse porte du Ciel!

Cette magnifique louange
Tombait des lèvres d'un archange,
De Gabriel, à tes genoux.
Que l'ère de la paix se lève,
Changeant pour tes fils le nom d'Eve,
Elle nous perdit, sauve-nous !

Brise l'avilissante chaîne
Que le coupable en pleurant traîne,
Eclaire l'œil qui ne voit pas !
Chasse nos maux ? Que les tempêtes,
N'éclatent jamais sur nos têtes,
Et sèment les biens sous nos pas !

Daigne te montrer notre mère !
Par toi que notre humble prière,
Arrive, ainsi qu'un pur encens,
Au Dieu qui pour sauver les hommes
Parut sur la terre où nous sommes,
A ce fruit béni de tes flancs !

Vierge, chef-d'œuvre de la grâce,
Dont l'amour jamais ne se lasse,
Temple bien-aimé du Seigneur ;
Lave-nous de toute souillure,
Et nous accorde pour parure,
Ton innocence et ta douceur !

Qu'elle soit pure notre vie !
Que de la céleste patrie,
Nous ne quittions pas le chemin !
Afin qu'un jour, ivre de joie,
L'exil fini, notre âme voie
Jésus, et soit de son festin !

Eternelle louange au Père,
Qui dans son Fils nous donne un frère,
Honneur au Christ mort sur la croix ;
A l'Esprit d'amour dont la flamme
Devient un baptême pour l'âme,
Même cantique à tous les trois.

A Notre-Dame de France

I.

Venez, chrétiens, de l'auguste Marie,
A deux genoux implorer les faveurs;
Et pour toucher cette Reine chérie,
Unissons tous et nos voix et nos cœurs.

REFRAIN

Reine de France,
Priez pour nous;
Notre espérance,
Venez et sauvez-nous.

II.

Pitié pour nous, ô Vierge tutélaire !
Vois, notre esquif menace de sombrer;
Dieu nous punit; les flots de sa colère
Montent toujours : Mère, viens nous sauver.

III.

Quoique pécheurs, tu nous aimes encore,
Et ton doux cœur n'est pas fermé pour nous,
Vois à tes pieds la France qui t'implore,
Taris ses pleurs, ô Mère exauce-nous !

IV.

Je sens mon cœur renaître à l'espérance,
Bonne MARIE, en invoquant ton nom ;
Oui, tu viendras, tu sauveras la France,
Et de JÉSUS nous aurons le pardon.

Cantique des Vendéens

A NOTRE-DAME DE LOURDES

Sur cette colline
Marie apparut
Au front qu'elle incline
Rendons le salut !
Ave, Ave, Ave Maria (bis).

A l'enfant timide
Priant au vallon,
Au Gave rapide
Elle dit son nom (Ave, Ave)

L'enfant le répète
Comme un doux écho ;
Le Gave lui prête
La voix de son flot. (Ave, Ave)

La France l'écoute
Se lève soudain,
Et se met en route
Chanter ce refrain. (Ave, Ave)

La voix maternelle
Dit : Venez ici !
Le peuple fidèle
Répond : Me voici ! (Ave, Ave)

Un souffle de grâce
Pousse vers ce lieu :
Ce souffle qui passe
Est celui de Dieu. (Ave, Ave)

C'est notre Provence,
Qui vient à son tour,
Prier pour la France
Dire son amour ! (Ave, Ave)

Reçois la prière
De tes pèlerins.
Montre-toi leur mère
De tous fais des saints. (Ave, Ave)

CANTIQUE

DE

NOTRE-DAME DE SALUT

REFRAIN

Dieu de clémence,
Vois nos douleurs !
Sauve, sauve la France,
Exauce enfin nos pleurs !

Tous enivrés d'une gloire éphémère,
Pécheurs ingrats, nous blasphémions ta loi
Faut-il encor le fracas du tonnerre
Pour réveiller le cri de notre foi ?

Dans l'ouragan la lueur d'une étoile
Rend au pilote et la force et l'espoir.
Elle a paru, brillante sous son voile,
L'Etoile d'or, au milieu d'un ciel noir.

Quel est ton nom, astre dont la lumière
Vient resplendir sur nos sommets tremblants
C'est le Salut qu'elle apporte à la terre;
C'est le Salut pour les cœurs pénitents.

Son nom béni, c'est le nom d'une mère;
C'est la bonté qui s'incline vers nous.
« Priez enfants ! » dit-elle, « la prière
Peut tout sauver du céleste courroux.

« Enfants, priez ! Voyez pleurer vos mères ;
Pleurez aussi ! Vos pères ont péché.
Ah ! que vos cris, que vos larmes amères
Montent vers Dieu, son cœur sera touché ! »

Douce Marie, ô mère secourable,
Auguste Reine, ayez pitié de nous !
Ayez pitié de la France coupable !
Priez pour nous, qui recourons à vous !

A NOTRE-DAME DE LOURDES

Vierge de Lourdes, Etoile d'espérance
Prête l'oreille à nos accents.
Vois à tes pieds les fils de la Provence,
Exauce leurs vœux suppliants.

Nous venons, Vierge immaculée,
Implorer ton puissant secours,
Dans cette grotte signalée,
Par des bienfaits de tous les jours.

Ici, plus belle que l'aurore,
Un jour tu nous tendis les bras ;
Et ces rochers portent encore
La douce empreinte de tes pas.

Ici tu souris, ô ma Mère :
Et l'on vit, prodige divin !

Le désert, à l'aspect sévère
En Eden se changer soudain.

Tu parles, l'onde salutaire
Jaillit sous la main d'un enfant ;
Et chaque jour ton sanctuaire
Célèbre un miracle éclatant.

Reine de la France et du monde,
Tu sais nos périls et nos maux.
L'heure presse, l'orage gronde,
Apaise la fureur des flots.

Tu tiens dans tes mains la victoire,
Couronne le dernier combat,
Du Pontife par qui ta gloire
Resplendit d'un nouvel éclat.



4899. Toulon. — Imprimerie Catholique.

Ordo Hibernicus. 1904. Dublin. In-16 1
" " 1905. Dublin. In-16 113
Processionnal de St-Tropez (1898). Toulon. In-16 227